SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XVII: 1825 ACHILLES WRIGHT OF OLDHAM COUNTY, KENTUCKY, HIS WIFE NANCY (____) WRIGHT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 1 OF 5: TEXT

Revised as of June 1, 2018

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-9805
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

© 2018, Robert N. Grant
0023A(060118)

© 2018, Robert N. Grant
0023A(060118)

INTRODUCTION

Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia is a multipart project. Each part will discuss a separate Wright family, beginning with the oldest known ancestor of that line. This work 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky is Part XVII of the project.

The material for this project is organized in four sections. The first is the text, the second is the descendants charts, the third is the sources, and the fourth is a set of appendices.

The text provides full and literal transcriptions of all documents and sources found for the individuals discussed, as well as explanations of the significance of documents and the evidentiary logic for conclusions that are not obvious on their face. Five generations of descendants are discussed. Every researcher has faced the frustration of an asserted identification without a source reference or explanation of the conclusion or with a source reference which when consulted turns out to say something different than what was claimed. By providing full transcriptions of sources, I hope to allow the reader to reach their own conclusions regarding the identifications given and avoid the need to search out the source, even though this adds considerably to the length of the text. When secondary sources are relied on, the person providing the information is listed.

The descendants charts are organized with the oldest ancestor in the first column and each descendant from that ancestor in the remaining columns, to the extent known. The basic data of date and place of birth, marriage, residence, and death are given for each individual. The sources for that information are also given for each individual, using code numbers to the source list.

The source list provides first a chronological listing of sources as they were found or consulted and second a listing by geographic area and type of source, such as birth records or death records. The chronological listing evolved from my early years in research and mistaken efforts at coding the source. By the time I realized the inappropriateness of the coding format, there was too much information in a pre-computer era to correct the early references. The reader is left with the result and my apology.

The appendices list all of the known Wright documents for a particular type of record for a county in chronological order and include an identification of the Wright named in the record. These appendices have been published separately by Heritage Books, Inc., and to date have included Wright birth, marriage, personal property tax, census, deed, land tax, death, cemetery, and probate records for Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford, Botetourt, Campbell, Cumberland, Essex, Franklin, Montgomery, Nelson, Prince Edward, Roanoke, and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia, the City of Lynchburg and the City of Roanoke, Virginia. Other counties will follow in the future.

© 2018, Robert N. Grant

The appendices allow a cross referencing of the known records to the person discussed. This is to avoid having the same record cited for two different persons who happened to have the same name and to provide a list of documents that have not been associated with any person and which might be inconsistent with asserted identifications.

The numerous Wrights found in the same geographic areas necessitated an identification system to keep their identities separated. The system selected early on was to list a person by their year of death and county of residence at death, when known. For example, "1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County" indicates that this was the Augustine Wright who died in 1776 in Amherst County. If no state is listed after the county, the state is Virginia; counties in states other than Virginia have a state listed after the county, as in "1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky". A parenthetical after the name indicates an identification of the person when a place of death is not yet known, as in "John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter)." A county in parentheses after the name indicates the county with which that person was most identified when no evidence of the place of death has yet been found, as in "William Wright, Sr. (Bedford County)."

No work of this size is done without help. My friend Diane Smith has typed and revised over 100,000 pages of documents, text, and descendants charts, often from barely readable copies and nearly indecipherable handwriting. Together we have gone through almost every iteration of word processing program and media, including IBM, Wang, and Word Perfect, magnetic cards, 6½" floppies, 3½" floppies, flashsticks, and DOS. The evolution of technologies that are incompatible or no longer accessible supports my faith in the printed word.

Numerous other researchers have shared their records and research, often providing the breakthrough which permitted the identification of a person. I have attempted to recognize those fellow researchers by identifying their contributions in the text and source list. The quotations from published works are made with the permission of the author.

And my wife has patiently accepted the piling up of boxes of documents, notebooks filled with documents, text, descendants charts, and appendices and a work table piled with work to be done.

Thank you to all for your help and patience and I hope the reader finds that this work justifies the effort.

© 2018, Robert N. Grant

This is a work in process and I would be most interested in receiving additional information about any of the persons identified in these records in order to correct any errors or expand on the information given.

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

June 1, 2018

© 2018, Robert N. Grant

© 2018, Robert N. Grant
0023A(060118)

XVII. 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Nancy (____) Wright, And His Descendants 1

A. 1845 George Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, And His Descendants 40

1. 1873 Wesley J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants 56

a. Possibly Ben Wright 66

b. Possibly ____ Wright 67

2. Ellis G. Wright 67

3. Louraney Or Lurany Wright 70

4. Wilson L. Wright, His Wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright, And His Descendants 71

a. Byron G. Wright, His Wife Miranda (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants 74

i. Sally E. Wright 82

ii. Myattita Hellen Wright 82

iii. 1938 Charles Wilson Wright Of Marion County, Kansas, And His Wife Anna (Allen) Wright 83

iv. George W. Or R. Wright 89

v. Harry A. Wright, His Wife Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson, And His Descendants 89

vi. Dorothy “Dolly” N. Or M. Or H. (Wright) Tomlinson And Her Husband Frank Tomlinson 97

vii. Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, Her Husband George W. Shearer, And Her Descendants 102

5. Matilda (Wright) Hicks, Her Husband John H. Hicks, And Her Descendants 113

a. George W. Hicks 115

b. Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, Her Husband David Richmond, And Her Descendants 115

i. Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond 124

ii. Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond 125

iii. Robert Or Richard Daniel Richmond And His Wife Mary Ethel (____) Richmond 125

iv. Alice (Richmond) Davis, Her Husband George Davis, And Her Descendants 133

B. Samuel Wright Of Kentucky, His Wives Nancy (Gatewood) Wright And Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright, And His Descendants 138

1. Possibly Achilles Wright 152

2. Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, Her Husband Zachariah Lemaster, And Her Descendants 154

a. Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, Her Husband George Havens, And Her Descendants 160

i. Harriet W. Havens 165

ii. Alice D. Havens 166

iii. George W. Havens, His Wife Emma (McIlvaine) Havens, And His Descendants 166

iv. Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, His Wife Ella (Looker) Havens, And His Descendants 176

v. Luetta Havens 186

b. Mary E. Lemaster 186

c. Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, Her Husband Marion M. Patterson, And Her Descendants 187

i. Lucinda A. Patterson 192

ii. Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, Her Husband George H. Hornbuckle, And Her Descendants 192

iii. James A. Patterson 198

iv. Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, Her Husband Columbus Hess, And Her Descendants 199

v. Albert C. Patterson 210

vi. Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, Her Husband Abner B. Shannon, And Her Descendants 211

vii. David Macy Patterson, His Wife Minnie (Harmon) Patterson, And His Descendants 222

viii. Eda May Patterson 234

d. Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies, Her Husband John Bergen Vorhies or Vorhees, And Her Descendants 235

i. Harriet Vail Vorhies 239

ii. Dow Wright Vorhies And His Wife Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies 239

3. Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, Her Husband William Jackson, and Her Descendants 250

a. Possibly Thomas N. Jackson 258

b. James H. Jackson, His Wives Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson And Amanda (Brumit) Jackson, And His Descendants 259

i. Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, Her Husbands William H. Smith, William M. Alford, And Frank Presgrove, And Her Descendants 265

ii. James Marion Jackson, His Wife Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson, And His Descendants 268

iii. William Fredric Jackson, His Wife Laura A. (Alford) Jackson, And His Descendants 279

iv. Mary M. Jackson 288

v. Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, Her Husband John H. Wilson, And Her Descendants 288

vi. Elizabeth H. Jackson 292

vii. Enos Franklin Jackson 292

c. Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, Her Husband James H. Johnson, and Her Descendants 296

i. James H. Johnson 305

ii. Lewis G. Johnson 306

iii. Eli W. Johnson And His Wife ____ (____) Johnson 306

iv. Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, Her Husband Samuel W. Hester, And Her Descendants 307

v. William Thomas Johnson 308

vii. Charles F. Johnson 308

d. Possibly William N. Jackson 309

e. Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson 310

f. Easther Jackson 310

4. Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside And Her Husband Lee Woodside 310

5. 1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright Of Marian County, Indiana 311

6. Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt And Her Husband ____ Hiatt 314

7. Possibly William Wright Or Possibly George Wright And His Wife Jemima (Layne) Wright 314

8. Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, Her Husband ____ Trehune, And Her Descendants 315

a. Mary Trehune 315

C. James Wright, His Wife Lucy (Crisp) Wright, And His Descendants 315

1. Mahala (Wright) Covert And Her Husband ____ Covert 327

2. Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, Her Husband Franklin Elijah Skidmore, And Her Descendants 328

a. James W. Skidmore, His Wife Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, And His Descendants 336

i. James W. Skidmore, Jr., His Wife Alphia G. (Reno) Skidmore, And His Descendants 339

b. Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husbands Russell Colbert And Owen Driskell, And Her Descendants 343

i. Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, Her Husband John W. Whitaker, And Her Descendants 349

ii. George C. Colbert 359

iii. Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husband William M. Driskell 359

iv. Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert, Her Husband William P. Colbert, And Her Descendants 365

v. Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys, Her Husband John Washington Humphreys, And Her Descendants 373

vi. James W. Colbert And His Wife Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball 387

vii. Mollie Colbert 396

viii. Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, Her Husbands Joseph Heinrich Sachleben And Alfred Bowman, And Her Descendants 396

ix. Virgil Homer Colbert 407

c. Francis L. Skidmore, His Wife Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, And His Descendants 411

i. George Jesse Skidmore, His Wives Katie (____) Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore, And Flora Etta (____) Skidmore 426

ii. John Russell Skidmore 438

d. John R. Skidmore And His Wife Jennie (____) Skidmore 443

e. Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, Her Husbands James Harvey Colbert And Hampton Callis, And Her Descendants 444

i. Perry Dudley Colbert And His Wives Nora E. (Heins) Colbert And Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert 455

3. George Wright, His Wife Jemima (Lane) Wright, And His Descendants 466

a. Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, Her Husband Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants 474

i. Emma Cook, Probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, Her Husbands Benjamin F. Sanders And Arthur L. Shute, And Her Descendants 485

ii. Dora Matilda Cook 495

iii. Charles B. Cook, His Wife Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook, And His Descendants 495

iv. Sally L. (Cook) Hawk, Her Husband Jacob Griff Or Griff Jacob Hawk, And Her Descendants 503

v. Lula Or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, Her Husbands Colin Campbell And Truman Henry Cleaveland, And Her Descendants 513

vi. Benjamin Sedgwick Cook And His Wife May W. (Hoffman) Cook 524

vii. James Cook 528

viii. Jesse Beckham Cook, His Wives Mattie Arela (____) Cook And Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke) Cook, And His Descendants 529

b. Susan Wright 540

c. William Wright 541

d. 1852 James Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky 541

e. Lucy Wright, Probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard And Her Husband Henry Clay Woodard 542

f. 1932 Jasper Wright Of Clay County, Missouri, His Wife Martha M. (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants 543

i. 1948 Jesse Newton Wright Of Clay County, Missouri 552

ii. Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess And Her Husband Sterling Price Boggess 556

iii. Stella M. Wright 568

g. Newton Wright, His Wife Ollie (Waller) Wright, And His Descendants 569

i. Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, Her Husband Joseph Augustus Banta, And Her Descendants 574

ii. Lovie Or Lonell Wright 577

iii. 1948 Zachariah Wright Of Jennings County, Indiana, His Wives Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright, And Elsie H. (____) Wright, And His Descendants 578

iv. Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, Her Husbands ____ ____ And Charles D. Ward, And Her Descendants 592

v. 1945 Otis Charles Wright Of Jefferson County, Kentucky, And His Wife Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright 603

vi. 1961 Carl Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Rose E. (Pinnell) Wright, And His Descendants 615

vii. Orville Wright 630

h. ____ Wright 631

D. 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, And His Descendants 631

1. William B. Wright, His Wife Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright, And His Descendants 641

a. Josephine (Wright) Berry, Her Husband Leonard B. Berry, And Her Descendants 647

i. Robert Berry 650

ii. Claudius Berry 650

iii. Myrtle Berry 650

iv. Minnie Berry 651

b. 1926 John H. Wright Of Henry County, Kentucky, And His Wife Pamelia A. (____) Wright 651

i. Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce And Her Husband Charles T. Pierce 659

ii. Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, Her Husband Walter Baird Monroe, And Her Descendants 665

c. William Nelson Wright, His Non-Wife ____ ____, And His Descendants 673

i. Howard Wright And His Wife Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis 675

d. Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband Stephen A. Colbert, And Her Descendants 685

i. Andrew Newton Colbert 701

ii. Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, Her Husband Edward B. McCain, And Her Descendants 704

iii. Mattie (Colbert) Goode, Her Husband Lemuel Miller Goode, And Her Descendants 713

iv. Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, Her Non-Husband ____ ____, Her Husbands James Abner May And Lewis Or Louis Westrick, And Her Descendants 725

v. Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Herbert William Pyles, And Her Descendants 741

vi. Fielden Colbert, His Wife Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert, And His Descendants 752

vii. Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Marvin D. Pyles, And Her Descendants 764

viii. Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, His Wife Harley Harmon, And His Descendants 776

e. Luradine Or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband James L. Colbert, And Her Descendants 788

i. Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, Her Husband John Hamilton Phillips, And Her Descendants 791

ii. Wiley Colbert 800

iii. Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, Her Husband William A. Haire, And Her Descendants 802

iv. Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, Her Husbands Samuel Haire And William A. Haire, And Her Descendants 817

f. Sarah E. Wright 836

g. Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, Her Husband Leonard Noel Peak, And Her Descendants 840

i. Raymond C. Peak And His Wife Anna (____) Peak 852

ii. Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, Her Husband Russell Lee Raisor, And Her Descendants 855

2. 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, And His Descendants 862

a. 1853 John Nelson Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky 871

b. Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle And Her Husband John Hisle 871

c. 1930 William Franklin P. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky And His Wife Lizzie (Richardson) Wright 872

d. Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Tucker, And Her Descendants 879

i. Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, Her Husband Frank Caradine Hieronymous, And Her Descendants 880

e. 1945 George William Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Ida V. Wright, And His Descendants 880

i. Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, Her Husband ____ Vorris, And Her Descendants 889

ii. Stella F. Wright 891

iii. Leona Mabel Wright 891

iv. Georgia K. Wright 892

f. 1935 James T. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Eliza Jane (____) Wright 892

g. 1907 Richard J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Martha M. "Mattie" (____) Wright, And His Descendants 900

i. Ran Wright 902

h. 1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Minnie (____) Wright, And His Descendants 903

i. Walter L. Wright 912

ii. Carrie D. Wright 912

iii. 1926 William Elmer Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky 912

iv. Carl Wright 913

v. 1991 Archibald Bryan Or Byron Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky 913

vi. Alma Bell Wright 914

i. 1950 Charles W. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wives Amanda (Kendall) Wright And Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright, And His Descendants 914

i. Carrie E. Wright 922

ii. Amy Wright 922

j. Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, Her Husbands Wilber Branch and James Moore, And Her Descendants 922

i. Wilber Branch 925

k. Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister And Her Husband ____ McAllister 925

3. Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray, Her Husband William D. Ray, And Her Descendants 926

a. Minerva (Ray) Peak, Her Husband George A. Peak, And Her Descendants 932

i. L. H. Peak 939

ii. Leta May (Peak) Thomas, Her Husband Lewis C. Thomas, And Her Descendants 939

iii. Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, Her Husband Albert William McCready, And Her Descendants 944

iv. Ray Kelsey Peak, His Wife Hilda A. (Lage) Peak, And His Descendants 957

v. George Roby Peak 966

b. Nancy J. Or B. D. (Ray) Gray And Her Husband ____ Gray 967

c. George Nelson Ray, His Wife Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray, And His Descendants 970

i. Clifford Bernard Ray, His Wife Marguerite (Buford) Ray, And His Descendants 980

ii. Carl Dewey Ray And His Wives Marjorie E. (____) Ray And Hazel (____) Ray 990

Volume II

E. Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Lane Or Lain Or Layne, And Her Descendants 1003

1. Daniel S. Lane, His Wives Nelly (Florence) Lane, Susan (Bartlett) Lane, And Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, And His Descendants 1010

a. Probably Joseph W. Lane 1022

b. Probably Elizabeth Monthy Lane 1022

c. Powhatan B. Lane 1022

d. William Bartlett Lane, His Wife Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane, And His Descendants 1023

i. Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard, Her Husband Joseph L. Garrard, And Her Descendants 1032

ii. Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle, Her Husband John Francis Guilfoyle, And Her Descendants 1043

iii. William B. Lane 1047

e. Richard Newton Lane, His Wives Annie (Swisher) Lane And Mary Wallace (Green) Lane, And His Descendants 1047

i. Newton Givens Lane, His Wife Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane, And His Descendants 1064

ii. James Swisher Lane, His Wife Lula (____) Lane, And His Descendants 1070

iii. Annie (Lane) Blocker, Her Husband John Rufus Blocker, And Her Descendants 1074

iv. Richard Newton Lane, His Wife Raquel (Sanchez) Lane, And His Descendants 1087

v. William Bartlett "Chink" Lane, His Wife Virginia Pearl (Gardner) Lane, And His Descendants 1097

f. Sophronia (Lane) Parker, Her Husband Nathaniel Parker, And Her Descendants 1110

i. George William Parker 1114

ii. Richard Newton Parker And His Wife Hallie (Voiers) Parker 1115

iii. Susan Parker 1115

iv. William Samuel Parker 1115

v. Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout And Her Husband ____ Trout 1116

vi. Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, Her Husband Oran Bunsen, And Her Descendants 1116

g. George B. Lane 1117

h. Mary Simms Lane 1117

i. Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge, Her Husband ____ Breckinridge, And Her Descendants 1117

i. Elizabeth Breckinridge 1118

ii. Kate Breckinridge 1118

j. Malvina Or Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox, Her Husband William P. Maddox, And Her Descendants 1118

i. William S. Maddox 1119

k. Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson And Her Husband Fred Hutcherson 1119

l. Nancy R. (Lane) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin 1120

m. Laura E. Lane 1120

n. Frances Lane 1121

o. Franklin Pierce Lane 1121

2. Joseph Henry Lane, His Wife Jane (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants 1121

a. Joseph Lane 1125

b. Lewis B. Lane 1126

c. Benjamin C. Lane 1126

d. Benoni Lane 1126

e. Martha S. P. Lane 1127

f. Mary J. D. Lane 1127

g. Lucy C. Or H. Lane 1128

h. Henry N. M. Lane 1128

3. Milly H. (Lane) Ryan, Her Husband Robert B. Ryan, And Her Descendants 1128

a. James R. Ryan, His Wife Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine, And His Descendants 1135

i. Harry Ryan 1145

ii. James Robert Ryan 1145

b. Henry Ryan, Probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, His Wife Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan, And His Descendants 1146

i. Harry Ryan 1156

ii. Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, Her Husband William Edward Campbell, And Her Descendants 1157

iii. John Vanvalkenberg Ryan And His Wives Gertrude (Shisor(?)) Ryan And Nellie C. (____) Ryan 1165

iv. James Richard Ryan And His Wife Mildred H. (____) Ryan 1171

v. Alfred Elton Ryan, Also Known As Alan Elton Ryan 1175

c. Daniel T. B. Ryan, His Wife Sarah Jane "Jennie" (Brisben) Ryan, And His Descendants 1180

i. Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers, Her Husband Monroe Summers, And Her Descendants 1183

ii. Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose, Her Husband William B. Ambrose, And Her Descendants 1184

4. Nelson W. Lane, His Wife Mildred G. (Mays) Lane, And His

Descendants 1192

a. David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane 1197

b. Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell 1201

5. Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, Her Husband Winston J. Griffin, And Her Descendants 1205

a. Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs, Her Husband John T. Scroggs, And Her Descendants 1212

i. Ocala Or Oakley Or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck, Her Husband Charles Stuck, And Her Descendants 1218

ii. Lenany Or Jenanie Or Enlenia Or Zeanna (Scroggs) Johnson And Her Husband William Johnson 1227

iii. Leonard Scroggs 1228

iv. George I. Or D. Scroggs, His Wife Anna (Gentry) Scroggs, And His Descendants 1228

v. Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn, Her Husband James Matthew Quinn, And Her Descendants 1232

vi. Clayborn Scroggs 1241

vii. John T. Scroggs, Jr., And His Wife Maude (Redmon) Scroggs 1241

viii. Hulla Scroggs 1250

b. James Leonard Griffin, His Wife Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin, And His Descendants 1250

i. Newton B. Griffin, His Wife Berdie (McMullen) Griffin, And His Descendants 1265

ii. Joseph Asher Griffin, His Wife Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin, And His Descendants 1274

iii. Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins, Her Husband Granville Jenkins, And Her Descendants 1286

iv. Eunice May (Griffin) Drake, Her Husband Stephen Bruce Drake, And Her Descendants 1296

v. Bertha C. Griffin 1303

vi. Charles L. Griffin, His Wife Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin, And His Descendants 1304

vii. Alice (Griffin) Armstrong And Her Husband William R. Armstrong 1314

viii. Martha A. Griffin 1320

ix. Margaret Griffin 1320

x. Frank Griffin, His Wife Hadie (Newmark) Griffin, And His Descendants 1321

xi. Wiley Asher Griffin, His Wife Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin, And His Descendants 1332

xii. Howard Griffin, His Wife Lillie M. (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin, And His Descendants 1337

c. Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell, Her Husbands Nathan A. Smith And Joseph Russell, And Her Descendants 1346

i. Mary Smith 1352

ii. James Lee Smith, His Wife Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith, And His Descendants 1352

iii. Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy, Her Husband Patrick Torpy, And Her Descendants 1362

iv. John S. Smith, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith, And His Descendants 1370

d. Newton B. Griffin 1375

e. John S. Griffin, His Wife Sarah (Wilson) Griffin, And His Descendants 1377

i. Jerry Griffin, His Wife ____ (____) Griffin, And His Descendants 1386

ii. Grace (Griffin) Lindsey, Her Husband Edward E. Lindsey, And Her Descendants 1394

iii. Walter M. Griffin, His Wife Bertha (Washburn) Griffin, And His Descendants 1404

iv. Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge, Her Husband Cary Randle Eldredge, And Her Descendants 1414

v. Robert Griffin, His Wife Athane W. (Knight) Griffin, And His Descendants 1427

vi. Florence (Griffin) Bryant And Her Husband Bryant 1435

vii. Warren S. Griffin 1435

f. Emily Griffin 1437

6. Newton Lane, His Wife Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane, And His Descendants 1437

a. Charles Lane 1443

b. Sue R. (Lane) Plowman, Her Husband Charles Plowman, And Her Descendants 1443

i. Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan And Her Husbands George J. Patterson, Jr., And Thomas Wynn Morgan 1455

ii. Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin, Her Husband Charles McGlothlin, And Her Descendants 1466

c. Kate (Lane) Keaton And Her Husband Charles P. Keaton 1475

d. Newton Lane 1475

F. Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood Her Husband William Gatewood III, And Her Descendants 1476

1. Nancy (Gatewood) Bain And Her Husband Archibald Bain 1484

2. Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook, Her Husbands John Harney And Charles B. Cook, And Her Descendants 1492

a. Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman Or Pitman And Her Husband Jermiah Pittman Or Pitman 1502

b. William Gatewood Cook, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook, And His Descendants 1506

i. Ora Virginia Or B. Cook 1518

ii. Prudence Louella Eunice Cook 1521

iii. Frederick M. Cook, His Wife Minnie M. Etta (Stover) Cook, And His Descendants 1523

iv. Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson, Her Husband Frank H. Thompson, And Her Descendants 1535

v. Benjamin Clifford Or Charles Cook, His Wife Mary Whilhelmina (Schumann) Cook, And His Descendants 1548

vi. George Homer Cook, His Wife Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook, And His Descendants 1558

vii. Bessie J. Cook 1569

c. Miranda (Cook) Wright, Her Husband Byron G. Wright, And Her Descendants 1570

d. Alexander Cook,His Wife Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, And His Descendants 1570

e. Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore And Her Husband James B. Skidmore 1570

f. James Beverly Cook 1571

g. Virginia G. (Cook) Goode, Her Husband William R. Goode, And Her Descendants 1574

i. Susan L. Goode 1581

ii. Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode 1582

iii. Willie J. Goode 1582

iv. Leslie C. Goode 1583

v. Lemuel MIller Goode, His Wives Mattie (Colbert) Goode And Nettie Mae (Devine) Goode, And His Descendants 1583

vi. Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode) McIntire And Her Husband Elijah McIntire 1597

vi. James Hancock Goode, His Wife Elizabeth (Drake) Goode, And His Descendants 1601

h. Josephine (Cook) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin 1614

i. Mildred H. Cook 1619

j. Charles W. Cook 1620

k. George Homer Cook, His Wife Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook, And His Descendants 1621

i. William Herbert Cook And His Wife Ida Mae (Bell) Cook 1630

ii. Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards, her Husband Richard Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants 1637

iii. Charles Baker Cook And His Wife Mayo (Hancock) Cook 1646

3. Lucy (Gatewood) Clines Or Cline, Her Husband John G. Clines Or Cline, And Her Descendants 1652

a. William G. Cline And His Wife Helen T. (Archer) Cline 1659

b. Mildred G. (Cline) Adams, Her Husband Fielding Adams, And Her Descendants 1661

i. John Thaddis Adams, His Wife Lena (Teague Or Tague) Adams, And His Descendants 1667

ii. Edwina Adams 1678

iii. Lucy E. Adams 1679

c. ____ Cline 1679

d. Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden, Her Husband Merritt C. Hayden, And Her Descendants 1680

i. Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher And Her Husband James T. Fisher 1686

e. Thomas Benton Cline, His Wife Elvira (Green) Cline, And His Descendants 1695

f. Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson) Givan Or Givens, Her Husbands Jesse Holman Masterson And Benjamin F. Givan Or Givens, And Her Descendants 1698

i. Ellen Masterson 1707

ii. Wesley Cline Masterson, His Wife Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson, And His Descendants 1707

g. George Cline 1716

h. Nanny Or Nancy Cline 1717

4. Silas Gatewood, His Wife Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1718

a. B. Gatewood 1727

b. S. W. Gatewood 1727

c. W. B. Gatewood 1728

d. Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey, Her Husbands Jeremiah F. Pittman And Henry H. Kinsey, And Her Descendants 1728

i. Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville And Her Husbands John L. Page And William A. Beville 1749

ii. Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman) Roos And Her Husband Louis A. Roos 1756

iii. Hallie B. Pitman 1767

iv. Laura Or Jennie (Pittman) Jones And Her Husband Charles Jones 1768

e. Mary E. J. Gatewood 1778

f. Pulaski Bell Gatewood 1778

g. Silas Gatewood, Jr. 1780

h. Fanny Omega Gatewood 1781

5. Cephas Gatewood, His Wife Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1782

a. Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler, Her Husband John M. Chandler, And Her Descendants 1790

i. Cephas Mason Chandler And His Wife Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler 1797

b. Patsy Gatewood 1809

c. Milly Gatewood 1810

d. William J. Gatewood, His Wives Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood, Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood, And Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1811

i. Sallie L. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband George Grant Bartlett, And Her Descendants 1825

ii. Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett, And Her Descendants 1835

iii. Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall, Her Husband Samuel Alexander Duvall, And Her Descendants 1842

iv. William Cephas Gatewood, His Wives Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood And Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown, And His Descendants 1852

v. Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Roscoe Carter Bartlett, And Her Descendants 1865

vi. Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen And Her Husband Henry J. Gividen 1873

vii. James Elbridge Gatewood And His Wife Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood 1885

viii. Wilbur S. Gatewood 1894

ix. Edwin John Gatewood, His Wife Mary (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale, And His Descendants 1899

e. Stephen Gatewood 1907

f. Josephus Or JoeCephas Gatewood, His Wife Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1907

i. Lat Gatewood, His Wives Myrtle (Downs) Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood, And Florence (Lukins) (Sharpe) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1919

ii. Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall, Her Husband Jordan L. Kendall, And Her Descendants 1943

iii. Gilbert W. Gatewood, His Wives Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey And Emma (Hutton) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1953

iv. Crutchfield Gatewood And His Wife Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood 1973

v. Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., His Wife Jessie (Morrison) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1982

vi. Floyd D. Gatewood, His Wife Irma Ottlie (Seedorf) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1991

vii. Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole, Her Husband Earl Stanley Poole, Also Known As Howard Earl Poole, And Her Descendants 2003

Volume III

g. John Wesley Gatewood, His Wife Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood, And His Descendants 2013

i. Minnie Gatewood 2027

ii. Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, Her Husband Dow B. Cutshaw, And Her Descendants 2028

h. Frank Foree Gatewood And His Wife Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood 2047

i. Morris Collins Gatewood And His Wife Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood 2063

ii. Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, Her Husband Elijah Lewis Hosley, And Her Descendants 2072

iii. Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, Her Husband William Granderson Cranmer, And Her Descendants 2084

iv. Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson Her Husband Bunnie Lee Perkinson, And Her Descendants 2094

v. Coleman C. Gatewood 2105

vi. Dow G. Gatewood 2105

6. Possibly James W. Gatewood 2106

7. Possibly Martha Gatewood 2106

8. Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, Her Husband William Moreland, And Her Descendants 2107

a. Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, Her Husband Daniel T. Hudson, And Her Descendants 2112

i. Virginia T. Hudson 2115

ii. Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson And Her Husband Jackson 2115

G. Ann Or Nancy Or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson 2116

H. Lucy (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Lewis Mays, And Her Descendants 2121

1. Jane (Mays) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Henry Lane, And Her Descendants 2128

2. Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, Her Husbands Nelson W. Lane And William Y. Norvell, And Her Descendants 2128

a. David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane 2134

b. Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell 2135

c. John P. Norvell, His Wife Adah M. (Terry) Norvell, And His Descendants 2135

i. Terry Norvell 2148

ii. Albert Louis Norvell 2148

iii. Joseph Barton Norvell, His Wife Ida O. (Ballinger) Norvell, And His Descendants 2149

iv. Freddie Norvell 2164

v. Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs And Her Husband Fred Cox Riggs 2164

vi. Adah (Norvell) White And Her Husband Cassins Coffin White 2176

d. Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, Her Husband John H. Felton, And Her Descendants 2182

i. William Levi Felton, His Wife Leora May (Lambert) Felton, And His Descendants 2187

ii. Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, Her Husbands Jefferson Davis Cook And Samuel H. Norris, And Her Descendants 2199

iii. John L. Felton, His Wife Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry, And His Descendants 2215

iv. Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, Her Husband Wesley Lee Hopper, And Her Descendants 2224

v. Dollie B. Felton 2235

vi. Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl And Her Husband Henry J. Haehl 2235

e. Robinson Kenneth Norvell, His Wife Alice S. (Lent) Norvell, And His Descendants 2245

i. Nina May (Norvell) Miller, Her Husband Robert

Bernard Miller, And Her Descendants 2252

f. William Newton Norvell, Also Known As Newton A. Norvell, His Wife Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell, And His Descendants 2261

i. Bertha M. Norvell 2270

g. Lucy Norvell 2271

h. Lewis Or Louis Preston Norvell, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell, And His Descendants 2272

i. Glen G. Norvell 2283

ii. Clyde Otis Norvell 2283

I. Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, Her Husband Tandy Campbell, And Her Descendants 2295

1. Jefferson Wright Campbell, His Wife Sarah (McCarty) Campbell, And His Descendants 2310

a. Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, Her Husband Chittenden Conway McCarty, And Her Descendants 2324

i. Jennie McCarty 2327

ii. Conway Chittenden McCarty, His Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty, And His Descendants 2327

iii. Henry McCarty, His Wives Della Melvina (Thornton) McCarty And Margaret (____) (____) McCarty, And His Descendants 2346

iv. Laura McCarty 2359

b. Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, Her Husband Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson, And Her Descendants 2359

i. William Jefferson Hutchinson, His Wife Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson, And His Descendants 2365

ii. Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho, Her Husband William J. Donoho, And Her Descendants 2377

iii. Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, Her Husbands George Lee Donoho And Oliver M. Lukenbill, And Her Descendants 2381

c. Perry Campbell, His Wife Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan) Campbell, And His Descendants 2393

i. Charles Jefferson Campbell, His Wife Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell, And His Descendants 2403

ii. Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell 2412

iii. Harry Conway Campbell, His Wife Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell, And His Descendants 2415

iv. Wade Hampton Campbell, His Wife Lula Or Lulu (Betty) Campbell, And His Descendants 2425

v. Mattie M. Campbell 2434

vi. Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, Her Husband Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods, And Her Descendants 2434

vii. Perry Cleveland Campbell, His Wife Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell, And His Descendants 2443

d. Susan Campbell 2451

e. Possibly Jennie Campbell 2452

2. Nicholas Campbell, His Wives Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell And Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell, And His Descendants 2452

a. Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Wisdom, And Her Descendants 2471

i. James N. Wisdom 2479

ii. Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, Her Husband Harvey Wilson Fristoe, And Her Descendants 2480

iii. William Wilson Wisdom, His Wife Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom, And His Descendants 2492

iv. Charles H. Wisdom 2506

b. Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, Her Husbands Daniel W. Miller, Robert L. Clasby, And Robert Henry Collins, And Her Descendants 2507

i. Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, Her Husband John Wesley Quigg, And Her Descendants 2519

ii. William A. Clasbey, His Wife Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey, And His Descendants 2526

iii. Charles Clasby 2536

iv. Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, Her Husband Charles Christopher Brookshire, And Her Descendants 2537

v. Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, Her Husband Francis Marion Lane, And Her Descendants 2551

vi. J. Henry Collins 2567

vii. George Riley Collins, His Wife Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins, And His Descendants 2568

c. Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, Her Husband William Alexander Grace, And Her Descendants 2581

i. Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, Her Husband William Taylor Ashinhurst, And Her Descendants 2587

ii. William Nicholas Grace, His Wife Musa (Guyer) Grace, And His Descendants 2596

iii. Albert Jackson Grace, His Wife Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace, And His Descendants 2603

iv. Walter Hugh Grace, His Wife Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace, And His Descendants 2615

v. Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, Her Husband Crill Miller Johnson, And Her Descendants 2624

vi. Denk Grace 2636

vii. Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, Her Husbands Warren B. Miller And Ardo Jay Rank, And Her Descendants 2637

viii. Peter Wilson Grace, His Wife Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace, And His Descendants 2652

d. Albert M. Campbell, His Wife Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, And His Descendants 2658

i. Ada Campbell 2661

ii. William A. Campbell 2662

iii. Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, Her Husband Simon Hayes Morgan, And Her Descendants 2662

iv. Morey Campbell 2673

e. Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, Her Husband James N. McCracken, And Her Descendants 2673

i. Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken 2680

ii. Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, Her Husband Edward D. Miles, And Her Descendants 2680

iii. Junior N. McCracken, His Wife Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken, And His Descendants 2692

iv. Claude N. McCracken, His Wives Belle (John) McCracken And Alma D. (____) McCracken, And His Descendants 2704

f. Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, Her Husband Charles C. Snyder, And Her Descendants 2716

i. Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, Her Husband Raymond Cliften Fessenden, And Her Descendants 2727

ii. John Jackson Snyder, Jr., His Wives ____ (____) Snyder And Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder, And His Descendants 2738

iii. Harry C. Snyder And His Wife Beatrice B. (McCormick)

(Snyder) Peterson 2748

g. James Wilson Campbell 2756

3. Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake, Her Husband Alexander A. Doake, And Her Descendants 2757

a. William J. Doak, His Wife Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals, And His Descendants 2779

i. Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, Her Husband Francis Marion Rushing, And Her Descendants 2785

ii. Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, Her Husband John Marion Gibson, And Her Descendants 2797

iii. Henry A. Doake, His Wives Martha (Green) Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake, And Amanda (____) (Balton) Doake, And His Descendants 2804

iv. Ella Frances (Doake) Green Her Husband Lamar Green, And Her Descendants 2816

v. Jefferson Davis Doak 2828

b. Nicholas Tandy Doake, His Wife Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy, And His Descendants 2829

i. Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, Her Husband Charles Lotspeich, And Her Descendants 2838

ii. Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz, Her Husband John W. Koontz, And Her Descendants 2841

iii. Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser And Her Husband Len Sinteser 2855

c. John A. Doak, His Wives Susan Jane (Potts) Doak And Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak, And His Descendants 2857

i. Susan E. Ann Doak 2876

ii. William M. Doak 2877

iii. Tobias Sterling Doak. His Wife Lettie Belle (Adkins Or

Atkins) Doak, And His Descendants 2879

iv. Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, Her Husband Robert Oliver Atkins, And Her Descendants 2897

v. Charles R. Doak, His Wives Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak And Mary E. (____) (Mason) Doak, And His Descendants 2909

vi. James "Jimmie" E. Doak 2921

vii. Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak 2923

viii. Etta May (Doak) Phipps, Her Husband Oscar Phipps, And Her Descendants 2924

ix. Mary E. Doak 2935

d. Mary W. Doak 2936

e. Margaret Ann Doak 2937

f. Notley Or Nottily H. Doak 2937

g. Samuel W. Doak 2939

h. Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, Her Husband David Michel Raker, And Her Descendants 2940

i. Sarah "Sallile" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, Her Husband Milburn Franklin Mitchell, And Her Descendants 2960

ii. Mary Bell (Raker) Henry And Her Husband Edward Wesley Henry 2973

iii. William Lee Raker, His Wives Ivy Or Iva N. (Lockard) Raker And Mary (____) Raker, And His Descendants 2982

iv. Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, Her Husbands Frank Eugene Chamblin And Edward L. Smith, And Her Descendants 2993

v. Jacob Taylor Raker, His Wife Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker, And His Descendants 3011

vi. Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, Her Husband Hayes

Sylvanus Lockard, And Her Descendants 3021

vii. Walter Scott Raker And His Wives Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker And Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker 3034

viii. Harry David Raker, His Wife Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker, And His Descendants 3044

i. Garland B. Doak 3051

j. James D. Doak, His Wife Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak, And His Descendants 3051

i. A. B. Doak 3054

ii. Sterling C. Doak 3054

k. Mary Frances Doak 3055

Volume IV

4. Susan (Campbell) Hall And Her Husband James H. Hall 3057

5. Peter G. Campbell, His Wife Mary (Cox) Campbell, And His Descendants 3060

a. Wilson Campbell, His Wife Paralee (Gannon) Campbell, And His Descendanta 3066

b. Tandy J. Campbell 3074

c. Albert Campbell 3074

d. William W. Campbell, His Wives Sibby (Hutchinson) Campbell And Wilmuth B. (____) (Meyers) Campbell, And His Descendants 3075

e. Marsalite Or Marcelles Or Mossolette Or Mossolete Or Mosellete Or Masoleet Or Mossoleet Or Masollet Or (Campbell) Crouse, Her Husband Leonard Crouse, And Her Descendants 3079

i. Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon, Her Husband Albert D. Brogdon, And Her Descendants 3090

ii. Orrie Crouse, His Wife Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse, and His Descendants 3104

f. Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker) Wilson, Her Husbands Samuel Marker, Charles A. Hipp, And Jim Wilson, And Her Descendants 3117

i. Christopher C. Marker And His Wife Evie (Bankston) Marker 3127

ii. Margaret "Maggie" (Marker) Stubblefield, Her Husband Charles Flood Stubblefield, And Her Descendants 3128

g. John Graves Campbell, His Wife Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell, And His Descendants 3130

i. Rissa (Campbell) Irvin, Her Husband Jessie Neeley Irvin, And Her Descendants 3144

ii. Effie (Campbell) Bybee, Her Husband Walter B. Bybee, And Her Descendants 3155

iii. Leona (Campbell) Hutchens, Her Husband Ernest Paschal Hutchens, And Her Descendants 3165

iv. Harvey Campbell 3177

v. Charles Campbell, His Wife Wife Inez Evelyn (Hinds) Campbell, And His Descendants 3180

vi. May (Campbell) Bellamy, Her Husband Emory Marcus Bellamy, And Her Descendants 3188

vii. Valley (Campbell) Burkhead, Her Husband Merle Guy Burkhead, And Her Descendants 3202

viii. Ray Or Rae Or Raye (Campbell) Jones, Her Husband Ludric William Jones, And Her Descendants 3211

ix. Vernon Campbell, His Wife Frances Louise (McAdams) Campbell, And His Descendants 3215

h. Monroe Campbell, His Wife Nannie E. (Green) Campbell, And His Descendants 3217

i. Peter G. Or Lee Campbell 3228

ii. Thomas M. Campbell, His Wife Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell, And His Descendants 3229

iii. Travis Bowie Campbell, His Wife Florence O. (McMahan) Campbell, And His Descendants 3235

iv. James Randell Campbell And His Wife Evie A. (____) Campbell 3238

v. John Green Campbell 3240

vi. Barney Pearl Campbell, And His Wife LaVerne S. (Nelson) Campbell 3242

i. Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams, Her Husband William R Adams, And Her Descendants 3244

i. Wilola (Adams) Hiatt, Her Husband Homer Harmon Hiatt, And Her Descendants 3254

ii. Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb, Her Husband Walter Robert Lamb, And Her Descendants 3264

iii. Lawrence Or Muldrow Adams 3273

j. Richard Campbell 3273

6. Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, Her Husband John L. Montgomery, And Her Descendants 3275

a. Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Moore, And Her Descendants 3282

i. Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith, Her Husband J. W. Griffith, And Her Descendants 3287

ii. George L. Moore 3295

b. Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman, Her Husbands J. C. Harcrow And Harrison B. Freeman, And Her Descendants 3295

i. Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards, Her Husband George Lafayette Edwards, And Her Descendants 3312

ii. Martha J. Harcrow 3321

iii. John Campbell Harcrow 3321

iv. Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith, Her Husband George F. Smith, And Her Descendants 3323

v. Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo, Her Husband Robert Louis Donahoo, And Her Descendants 3334

vi. Ziemma Or Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher, Her Husband Charles T. Stonecipher, And Her Descendants 3349

vii. Bernice L. Freeman 3365

viii. Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath, Her Husband Charles Monroe Gilbreath, And Her Descendants 3368

c. Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins, Her Husband Charles Sneed Watkins, And Her Descendants 3383

i. William Grant Watkins, His Wife Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins, And His Descendants 3393

ii. D. B. Watkins 3402

iii. J. L. Watkins 3402

iv. Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel, Her Husbands A. E. Or Edgar D. Baker And John Thomas Daniel, And Her Descendants 3403

v. Charles Webster Watkins, His Wife Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins, And His Descendants 3416

vi. James Alton Watkins, His Wife Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins, And His Descendants 3432

vii. Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter, Her Husbands Paul Gray And Shadrach Van Buren Hunter, And Her Descendants 3443

viii. Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen, Her Husband Louis H. McMillen, And Her Descendants 3462

d. William W. Montgomery, His Wife Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici, And His Descendants 3474

i. Samuel H. Montgomery 3479

ii. John K. Montgomery 3479

iii. William C. Montgomery 3479

iv. Benjamin E. Montgomery 3479

v. Matilda Elizabelle (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright) Rountree, Her Husbands I. R. Taylor, John Albright, And Benjamin Franklin Rountree, And Her Descendants 3480

vi. Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton, Her Husband Charles Robert Burton, And Her Descendants 3498

e. John C. Montgomery 3507

f. Martha A. Montgomery 3513

g. Carmanda S. Montgomery 3513

h. James Robartas Montgomery, His Wife Alice Emma (George) Montgomery, And His Descendants 3513

i. Thomas John Young Montgomery, His Wife Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott, And His Descendants 3526

ii. Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery And His Wife Faith Elizabeth (Lewis) Montgomery 3541

i. Baylor Love Montgomery And His Wife Meddie (Smith) Montgomery 3547

j. Webster C. Montgomery, His Wife Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery, And His Descendants 3558

i. Davida V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale, Her Husband Lionel Vinton Londsdale, And Her Descendants 3570

7. Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, Her Husbands John B. Hunt And William B. Adams, And Her Descendants 3578

a. Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard, Her Husband Isaac James Woollard, And Her Descendants 3587

i. Alvah W. Woollard Or Woolard 3606

ii. Charles W. Woollard Or Woolard 3606

iii. Isaac Cornelius Woollard Or Woolard, His Wife Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woollard, And His Descendants 3607

iv. John William Woollard Or Woolard And His Wife Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard 3616

v. Ida May Rogers (Woollard Or Woolard) Jett And Her Husband John A. Jett 3622

b. Matilda Or Matildia Cansada Or Canzetta (Hunt) Wall, Her Husband Adrian Marcellus Wall, And Her Descendants 3628

i. Charles Oscar Wall, His Wife Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants 3644

ii. John Richard Wall 3656

iii. Oliver William Wall 3668

iv. Edgar Harrison Wall 3671

v. James Wall 3674

vi. Maud Josephine (Wall) Atkins, Her Husband Samuel Elliott Atkins, And Her Descendants 3674

vii. Robert Adrian Wall, His Wife Anna Lida (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants 3685

viii. Addison Marcellus Wall, His "Wife Maud Pearl (Harrison) Wall, And His Descendants 3700

ix. Rufus A. Wall 3711

x. Benjamin Franklin Wall And His Wife Martha (____) (Simpson) Wall 3716

c. Tandy William Hunt, His Wife Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt, And His Descendants 3724

i. Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman, Her Husband James Hinchman, And Her Descendants 3738

ii. Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal, Her Husband Robert Henry McNeal, And Her Descendants 3749

iii. Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore, Her Husband Charles Lee Prigmore, And Her Descendants 3761

iv. Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth, Her Husband Ben Harrison Farnsworth, And Her Descendants 3772

v. Francis Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison And Her Husband Thomas Fox Harrison 3783

vi. Willie Campbell Hunt 3793

vii. George E. Hunt 3793

viii. Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff, Her Husband Harley Stumpff, And Her Descendants 3794

d. Samuel Wilson Hunt, His Wife Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman, And His Descendants 3803

i. Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks And Her Husbands Jonah Or Jonas Alexander Orr And Andrew Jackson Hanks 3815

ii. Clarence Wilson Hunt, His Wife Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton, And His Descendants 3825

iii. Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes, Her Husband Turner DeWitt Hughes, And Her Descendants 3833

e. Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke Or Coke, Her Husband Benoni J. Cocke, And Her Descendants 3843

i. Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke Or Coke, His Wives (Compton) Coke And Lenna May (Tucker) Coke, And His Descendants 3856

ii. John Jester Cocke Or Coke 3864

iii. Hugh L. Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Ada Matilda (Gregg) (Light Or Leight) (Coke) Moore, And His Descendants 3870

iv. Nettie May (Cocke) Wise, Her Husband James William Wise, And Her Descendants 3881

v. William Walter Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke Or Coke, And His Descendants 3893

vi. Possibly Mary Alberta Cocke 3904

vii. David Phipps Coke, His Wife Gertrude "Gertie" (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith, And His Descendants 3905

viii. Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke Or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings, Her Husbands Edmond Or Edwin E. Long, William Riley Land, And William Price Stollings, And Her Descendants 3916

ix. Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald, And His Descendants 3934

x. Leota E. (Cocke Or Coke) May, Her Husband Earl May, And Her Descendants 3946

xi. Veda Canzada (Cocke Or Coke) Long, Her Husband John David Long, And Her Descendants 3956

f. John L. Hunt 3966

g. John W. Hunt 3967

h. Alexander Hunt 3968

8. James R. Campbell 3968

9. Wilson Ambrose Campbell And His Wife Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell 3970

J. Elizabeth (Wright) Martin And Her Husband Cornelius Martin 3987

XVII. 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Nancy ( ) Wright, And His Descendants

The parents of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, have not as yet been identified, but it seems probable that his brothers were 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, Virginia, and 1814 Parmenos Wright of Nelson County, Virginia, based on the following evidence.

On July 1, 1765, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. B/27 Killis Wright purchased from Menos Wright 100 acres of land on the north side of Tye River. Sometime before September 3, 1770, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. C/104 Killes Wright and Menos Wright acted as witnesses to a deed from Augustine Wright and Alice Wright to Thomas Wilsher. In Amherst County, Virginia, Deed F/168 dated June 4, 1787, Robert and Keziah Wright conveyed to Samuel Edmunds the land formerly owned by Augustine Wright and the land of Menos Wright was described as adjoining that land. The land of Augustine Wright is similarly described in the complaint in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery File 1486 as adjacent to the "Lands belonging to the Estate of Menos Wright." In the deposition of Achilles Wright dated December 1, 1817, at his home in Henry County, Kentucky, he stated that he was named executor of the will of Augustine Wright. In addition, Achilles Wright stated that Parmenas Wright was present at the signing of the will. Similarly, in the deposition of Alcy Edmunds on December 26, 1817, she stated that Parmenas Wright was present at the writing of the will. In the deposition of Moses Hughes dated June 19, 1819, he stated that "Acchilles Wright" and Permenus Wright were witnesses to the will of Augustine Wright and that Parmenas Wright applied to administer the estate of Augustine Wright, but that administration was granted to the widow Alcey Wright. Administration of an intestate would normally be granted to a relative. The will of Joseph Mays dated January 7, 1798, listed sons Jesse, Moses, and Louis Mays and, as set forth below, Louis/Lewis Mays married Lucy Wright, daughter of Achilles Wright, and in addition, Jesse Mays married Susannah Wright, daughter of Augustine Wright, and Moses Mays married Lucy Wright, daughter of Parmenos Wright.

The associations among Achilles Wright, Augustine Wright, and Parmenos Wright and the common classical given names strongly suggest a common relationship

and probably a parent who liked classical names, but further research will be required to confirm this.

This family may have come from Buckingham County, Virginia. Minos Wright was listed as a member of the Company of Minute Men under Captain Nicholas Cabell from November 17, 1775, through December 6, 1775, in Buckingham District. Buckingham County is a burned record county and so if this family was from Buckingham County, documentation of the parents of Achilles Wright, Augustine Wright, and Parmenos Wright may be difficult to find.

1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, Virginia, is the subject of Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XV, and 1814 Parmenos Wright of Nelson County, Virginia, is the subject of Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XVI.

Y-DNA sequencing has also been pursued to identify the parents of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky. Paul G. Wright is a descendant of 1825 Achilles Wright and as set forth below and in the descendants chart, his line of descent is as follows:

1st Generation:	1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky,
2nd Generation:	James Wright of Kentucky,
3rd Generation:	George Wright,
4th Generation:	Newton Wright,
5th Generation:	1961 Carl Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky,
6th Generation:	1985 Wallace G. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and
7th Generation:	2012 Norris Allen Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

Paul G. Wright has participated in the Wright DNA Project, his Kit is #857305, and his Y-DNA sequence is as follows:

Location	Number
DYS393	13
DYS390	24
DYS19	14
DYS391	11
DYS385	11-14
DYS426	12
DYS388	12

DYS439	12
DYS389i	13
DYS392	13
DYS389ii	29
DYS458	16
DYS459	9-10
DYS455	11
DYS454	11
DYS447	26
DYS437	15
DYS448	19
DYS449	29
DYS464	15-15-17-18
DYS460	11
Y-GATA-H4	11
YCAII	19-23
DYS456	17
DYS607	14
DYS576	18
DYS570	17
CDY	36-37
DYS442	12
DYS438	12

Paul's sequencing indicates that he is in Haplogroup R-M269, Group 4, on the Wright DNA Project Chart of Results found at: https://www.familytreedna.com/public/Wright?iframe=yresults.

These results mean that 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, had an as yet unidentified common Wright ancestor with the others in that Group 4, which includes the following Wright lines:

1) Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County, Virginia), the material on whom is set forth in Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part V, available online for downloading at: https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1246610?availability=Family%20History%20Library,

2) William Wright (Amherst County, Virginia), the material on whom is set forth in Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part VIII, available online for downloading at: https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1787439?availability=Family%20History%

20Library,

3) Jesse Wright (Amherst County, Virginia), the material on whom is in still in draft form and available from the author,

4) 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, the material on whom is in still in draft form and available from the author,

5) probably 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, Virginia, the material on whom, as mentioned above, is set forth in Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XV, available online for downloading at: https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/2807583?availability=Family%20History%20Library, and

6) probably 1814 Parmenos Wright of Nelson County, Virginia, the material on whom, as mentioned above, is set forth in Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XVI, available online for downloading at: https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/2807585?availability=Family%20History%20Library.

Although these results mean that further research and Y-DNA testing will be required to identify the parents of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, the large number of separate families with a common Wright ancestor bodes well for the success of that research.

The remainder of this work will set forth the documentation that has been found relating to Achilles Wright, his wife Nancy (____) Wright, and their descendants.

On July 1, 1765, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. B/27 Killis Wright of Amherst County purchased from Menos Wright 100 acres of land on the north side of Tye River:

> "This Indenture made this first day of July in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & sixty five Between Menos Wright of the County of Amherst of the one part & Killis Wright of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Menos Wright for & in Consideration of the Sum of fifteen pounds Currant Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Killis Wright the Receipt whereof he the said Menos Wright doth hereby acknowledge & of every part & parcel thereof doth Clearly Acquit Exonerate & discharge the said Killis Wright hath granted Bargained & Sold, Alien'd & Confirm'd & by these presents doth Grant Bargain & Sell, Alien & Confirm unto the said Killis Wright & his Heirs one Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing by Estimation One hundred Acres, be the same more or less lying & being in the County of Amherst on the north side & joining the Fluvanna River being the lower part of a Tract of three

hundred & Ninety Acres which the said Menos Wright lately Recovered of John Fry & is bounded as followeth (to witt) Beginning at a Black Walnut on the north side of Tye River & running thence up the same recording to its meanders to the mouth of the Great branch, thence up the Great Branch as it meanders to the Back line, thence along the Back line or lines to the Beginning & Now in the Possession of the said Killis Wright with all Houses Ways Easements & advantages whatsoever to the said Land & Premises Belonging or appertaining & also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said Menos Wright of in & to the same To have & to Hold the said Land & Premises with the appertenances unto the said Killis Wright his Heirs & Assigns for ever & the said Menos Wright & his Heirs, the said Land & Premises above mentioned, with the appertenances to the said Killis Wright his Heirs & assigns, against him the said Menos Wright & his Heirs & all other Persons will Warrant & forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Menos Wright hath hereunto set his hand & Seal

Sealed & Delivered) Menos Wright
In the presence of)

July 1st 1765 Then Recd of Killis Wright the Sum of Fifteen Pounds being the Consideration money within mentioned

Test Menos Wright

At a Court held for Amherst County at the Court House the first Day of July 1765 This Indenture with the Receipt Endorsed was Acknowledged by the sd Menos Wright & with the Certificate of the Acknowledgment thereof Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Teo: Seaton Clk"

If Achilles Wright was at least 18 years of age when he purchased this property, then his date of birth was probably before 1748.

Sometime before September 3, 1770, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. C/104 Killes Wright and Menos Wright acted as witnesses to a deed from Augustine Wright and Alice Wright to Thomas Wilsher.

On May 17, 1779, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. E/147 Killis Wright purchased from William Hollandsworth 100 acres of land on the north branch of Tye River:

"This Indenture made the Seventeenth Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Nine Between William Hollandsworth of

the County of Amherst of the one part and Killis Wright of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Hollandsworth for and in Consideration of One hundred pounds Current money of Virginia in hand paid by the said Killis Wright the Receipt whereof the said William Hollandsworth have given, granted, Bargained, and Sold and by these presents do give grant, Bargain, and Sell, unto the said Killis Wright One Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing One hundred Acres lying and being in the aforesaid County on the North Side and joining the great Branch a North Branch of Tye River, and is part of a Larger Tract of three hundred Acres belonging to the said William Hollandsworth and is Bounded by the True Meridian as followeth to wit, Beginning at pointers, Corner of his own and William Hollandsworths, thence with his own Line, North 40 poles, West 103 poles, to pointers on the North Branch of the Great Branch, thence up the same as it Meanders 139 Poles to a poplar thence a New Line South thirty poles East 150 poles to pointers in William Hollandsworth Line and with them South 50 poles West 20 poles to a Chesnut South 79 poles West 59 poles to a White Oak, and North 76 poles West 50 poles to the first Station. To have and to hold the aforesaid One hundred Acres of Land, and peaceably to use, Occupy, Possess and Enjoy, together with all, Edifices, Buildings, ways, water Courses, Woods, underwoods Meadow Grounds, and all and Singular the Appurtenances, Priviledges and Emoluments thereto Belonging or in any wise Appertaining to the said Tract or parcel of Land, free from the Claim, Right, Title, Interest, or property of him the said William Hollandsworth his heirs Executors or any person or persons whatsoever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Killis Wright his heirs Executors or Assigns forever and the said William Hollandsworth for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators doth Covenant promise and agree that he will from time to time, and at all times hereafter forever Defend against all persons whatever, the Right of the abovesaid Land and premises to the said Killis Wright his Heirs Executors or assigns forever, and that he shall and will be Ready at any time hereafter to make any farther Right Conveyance or Title as the said Killis Wright his heirs or Assigns or his or their Council Learned in the Law shall Lawfully Require. In Witness whereof the said William Hollandsworth has hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the Day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed &		his	
Delivered	William	X	Hollandsworth
In the presence of		mark	
William Walton			
George Gilbert			
George Divers			

May the 17th 1779. Then Received of Killis Wright the Sum of One Hundred Pounds Current Money it being the Consideration within Mentioned

Test. Wm. Walton

his
Wm X Hollandsworth
Mark

At a Court held for Amherst County the Seventh Day of June 1779 William Hollandsworth acknowledged this Deed Indented with the Receipt thereon Endorsed, to be his Act and Deed, and ordered to be Recorded.

Test.
Edmd. Wilcox Clk"

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

		Whites	Negroes	Cattle	Horses &c
	Killis Wright	1	3	19	3

Wheels for R. Carriages	Billiard Tables	Ordinary License

The 1782 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archillaus Wright with the following property:

Name	Quantity Land	Price p Acre	Amount	Pound Rate
Archillaus Wright	200	@ 4/1	40.0.0	.8

This record reflects the purchase of 100 acres of land by Amherst County Deed B/27 and 100 acres of land by Amherst County Deed E/147.

On April 2, 1782, at Amherst County, Virginia, County Court Booklet, Public Service Claims, Record Group 48, Virginia State Archives, Archillis Wright filed a Revolutionary War claim "for 250# beef Nov. P Law L2-1-8".

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright with the following household:

	Whites above 21 years	Slaves above 16	Slaves Total	Horses
Achillis Wright	1	1	2	3

Cattle	Wheels R.	Ordinary License
20		

The 1783 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelaus Wright with the following property:

Land Holders	Numbr Acres	Average price	Amount	Tax £	1½ C S	
Archelaus Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0		10	9

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

		Whites above Twenty one	Slaves above Sixteen	Slaves und. Sixteen	Horses
	Killis Wright	1	1	2	2

Head of Cattle	Wheels R. Carriages	Ordinarys	Stud Horses
16			

The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelus Wright with the following household:

		Whites above 21 years	Whites between 16 & 21	Slaves above 16	Slaves under 16
	Archelus Wright	2		1	2

Head of Horses &c	Head of Cattle	Ordinary Licence	Wheels of Ridg Carriages	Stud Horses pr
1	13			

This record in conjunction with the 1784 Personal Property Tax List indicates that a son of Achilles Wright had attained the age of 21, which would indicate a date of birth in about 1764. As will be more fully set forth below, this son would be George Wright,

who was born in about 1763 or 1764.

On December 10, 1785, Killis Wright joined other residents of Amherst County in signing a petition opposing a bill to levy general assessments for ministers.

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

	Whites above 21	Whites between 16 & 21	Slaves above Sixteen	Slaves under Sixteen
Killis Wright	1	1	1	2

Horses	Head of Cattle	Ordinary Licences	Wheels Rg Carriages	Stud Horses the Season
2	13			

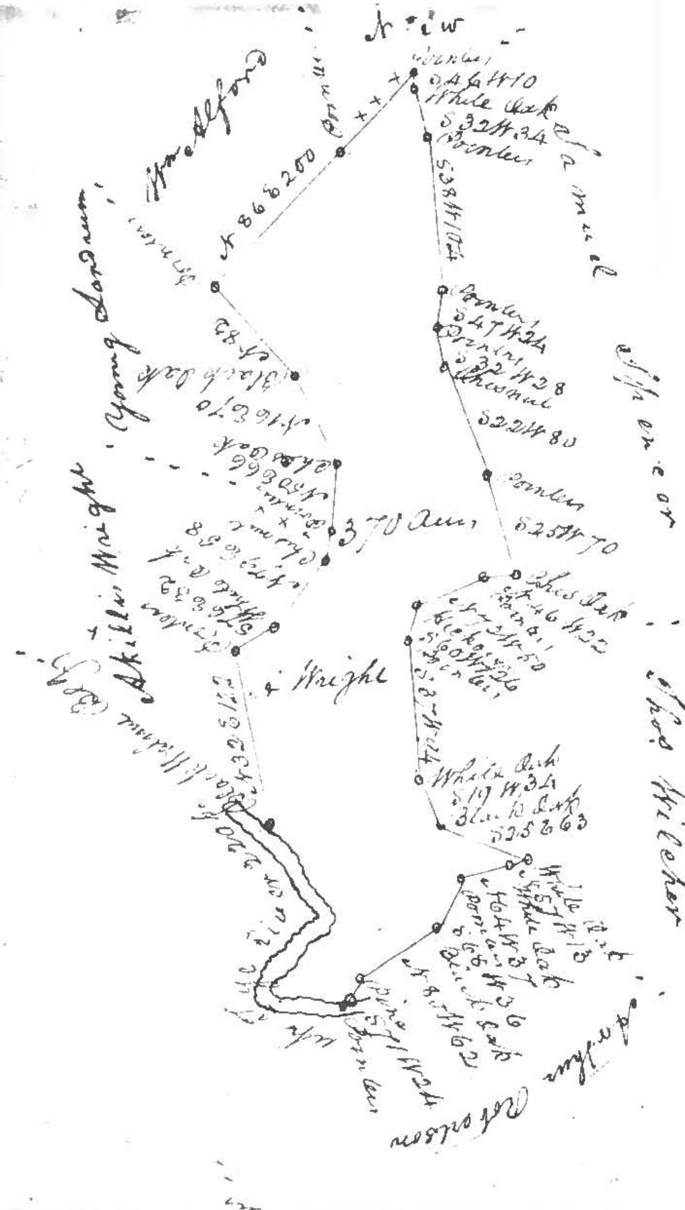
This record reflects the attainment of age 16 by a second son of Achilles Wright which, in conjunction with the 1785 Personal Property Tax List, would indicate a date of birth between 1765 and 1770. As will be more fully set forth below, this would have been Achilles Wright's son Samuel Wright.

On March 17, 1786, at Amherst County, Virginia, Plat Book 1761-1839 at page 238, the following survey was filed:

> "A Plot of 370 acres of Land in Amherst County on the north side and joining Tye River surveyed for Akillis Wright the 17 day of March 1786 By the true meridian Variation of needle 15° W
>
> By Jos Burnett As Sury."

A copy of that survey appears on the following page:

238 AMHERST CO., VA.
PLAT BOOK 1761-1839



A Plot of 370 Acres of Land in Am-
herst County on the North side and join-
ing the River Surveyed for
Achilles Wright the 1st day of March
1786 By the true meridian
Variation of Needle 15' W

By Jo Barnett Sury.

A map of the location of surveys within the boundaries of Nelson County, Virginia, shows the location of this survey:

A Map of Certain Primes Surveys
in Nelson County, Virginia
1730 - 1800
180/500

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Ackillis Wright with the following household on May 8:

Date	Persons names chargeable with the tax	Number of white male Tithables above 21	Number of white males above 16 & under 21	Blacks above 16
May 8	Ackillis Wright, Son Saml.	1	1	3

Blacks under Rate 16	Horses, Mares, colts & mules	Cattle	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary Licences	Stud Horses	Covering
1	2	14				

This record identifies Samuel Wright as a son of Achilles Wright and indicates that Samuel Wright was born between 1766 and 1771.

The 1787 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archilaus Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Persons Names Owning Land	Quantity Land	Rate of Land p. Acre	Total Amount of Value of Land	Amount of Tax att 1½ _ on Land £	S
Archilaus Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18	9

On July 10, 1787, by Patent Deed 16/84 Arkillis Wright patented 370 aces on Tye River in Amherst County:

> "Beverley Randolph Esquire Lieutenant Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia to all to whom these presents shall Come Greeting Know ye that in Consideration of the Ancient Composition of two pound Sterling paid by Arkillis Wright into the Treasury of this Commonwealth there is Granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Arkillis Wright a Certain tract or parcel of Land Containing three hundred and Seventy Acres by Survey bearing date the Seventeenth day of March one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty six, lying and being in the County of Amherst, on the North side and adjoining Tye River, on the West end of Berrys montain and bounded as followeth To wit Beginning at a black Walnut on the bank of Tye River corner of his own thence with his own line North thirty two degrees East at twenty three poles a branch, one hundred poles another, one hundred and twenty two poles to pointers South Seventy six degrees East thirty two poles to a white Oak North Seventy nine degrees East at twenty eight poles a branch, fifty eight poles to a Chesnut North fifty degrees

East eighteen poles to pointers corner Young Landrum the same Course Continued on his line at twenty six poles a branch, Sixty six poles to a Chesnut Oak North Sixteen degrees East Seventy poles to a black oak and due North at fifty eight poles a branch, eighty two poles to pointers corner to William Alfred thence with his line North eighty six degrees East one Hundred and eighty two poles to pointers the same Course Continued on a new line two Hundred poles to pointers on top of Berrys mountain in Samuel Spencers line thence with his line a long the mountain South forty six degrees West ten poles to a white Oak South thirty two degrees West thirty four poles to pointers South thirty eight degrees West one hundred and four poles to pointers South forty seven degrees West twenty four poles to pointers South thirty two degrees West twenty eight poles to a Chesnut South twenty two degrees West eighty poles to pointers South twenty five degrees West Seventy poles to a Chesnut oak in Thomas Wilshers line thence with his line North North forty six degrees West twenty two poles to pointers North Seventy two degrees West fifty poles to a Hickory South Sixty degrees West twenty six poles to pointers South thirty seven degrees West ninety four poles to a white oak South nineteen degrees West thirty four poles to a black oak South twenty five degrees East Sixty three poles to a white oak in Arthur Robinsons line thence with his line North fifty seven degrees West thirteen poles to a white oak North Sixty four degrees West thirty seven poles to pointers South Sixty eight degrees West thirty six poles to a black oak North eighty degrees West Sixty two poles to a pine South Seventy one degrees West twenty four poles to pointers on the bank of Tye River thence up the same as it meanders two hundred and twenty poles to the Beginning With its Appurtenances To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land With its Ap[purtenances: to the said Arkillis Wright and his Heirs for ever: In witness whereof the said Beverley Randolph Esquire Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath here unto set his Hand and Caused the Lesser Seal of the Commonwealth to be Affixed at Richmond on the tenth day of July in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty seven, and of the Commonwealth the Twelfth.

B. Randolph"

This was the same land as that which was the subject of the survey in Amherst County Plat Book 1761-1839/238.

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

Date	Persons Names Chargd. with Taxes	Number of white Tithables	Slaves Above Sixteen	Slaves Between 12 & 16 years
	Killis Wright Son Samuel	2	3	

Horses Mules &c	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	at the rate of one Mare the Season
2				

The 1788 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archalaus Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

Landholders	Numbr Acres	A__ price	Amount	Tax Payable
Archalaus Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18 9

The 1789 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

_____	Persons Names Chargeable With Taxes	Number of White Tithables	Slaves over 16 years	Slaves between 12 & 16
7th	Killis Wright	1	2	1

Horses Mares Colts & Mules	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	at the Rates of of one mare the Season
3				

The 1789 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archilous Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

Landholders	Number Acres	Avarage price	Amount	Tax £ S D	Tax payable £ S D
Archilous Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18 9	12 6

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household on June 7:

_____	Persons Names Charged With Taxes	Numb. of Whites	Slaves over 16 years	Slaves between 12 & 16
June 7	Killis Wright	1	3	1

Horses & Mules	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	at the rate of 1 mare the Season
3				

The 1790 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archilaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

Land Holders	Numbr. Acres	Avarage price	Amount	Total Tax £ S D	Half Tax	£ S D
Archilaws Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		9.4½

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household on June 17:

	Persons Names Charged with Taxes	Numbr. of Whites	Slaves over 16 years	Slaves between 12 & 16
June 17	Killis Wright, Son James	2	3	1

Horses &c	Carriage Wheels	ordinary License	Stud Horses	at the rate of 1 mare the Season
3				

This record identifies James Wright as a son of Achilles Wright and the absence of James Wright from the 1790 List and his presence in the 1791 List indicate that James Wright was born after 1768 and before June 17, 1770.

The 1791 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

Land Holders	Numbr. Acres	Avarage price	Amount	Total Tax £ S D	Half Tax	£ S D
Archelaws Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		4.8¼

The 1791 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, also listed Archilaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

Land Holders	Numbr. Acres	Avarage price	Amount	Total Tax £ S D	Half Tax	£ S D

Archilaws Wright new patin	370	1/7	29.5.10	8.10	2.2½

This record reflects the patent of 370 acres of land by Patent Deed 16/84.

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household on June 26:

		Number of Whites	Slaves over 16	Slaves between 12 & 16
June 26	Killis Wright, Son, James	2	3	1

Horses &c	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	At the rate of 1 mare the Season
3				

The 1792 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

Name	Number Acres	Average price	Amount	Taxes £ S D	Half Tax	£ S D
Archelaws Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		4.8¼

The 1792 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, also listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

Name	Number Acres	Average price	Amount	Taxes £ S D	Half Tax	£ S D
Archelaws Wright new patent	370	1/7	29.5.10	8.10		2.2½

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household on March 13:

	Persons Names Charged With Taxes	Number of Whites	Slaves over 16	Slaves between 12 & 16
March 13	Killis Wright	1	3	1

Horses &c	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	at the rate of 1 mare the Season
4				

The 1793 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

Name	Number Acres	Average price	Amount	Taxes £ S D	Half Tax	____ £ S D
Archelaws Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		3.1½

The 1793 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, also listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list new patent with the following property:

Name	Number Acres	Average price	Amount	Taxes £ S D	Half Tax	____ £ S D
Archelaws Wright new patent	370	1/7	29.5.10	8.10		1.54

On October 12, 1793, at Amherst County, Virginia, County Court, Virginia State Library Loose Papers, Box 182, Akillis Wright joined in a petition for the erection of a bridge over Rucker's Run:

"Amherst County Oct 12th 1793

The subscribers beg leave to represent to the Worshipful Court of Amherst that a good road from Spencer's road by the mouth of Rucker's run to Tye River W_ ____ is now completed that the sam__ has been affected at the expence of much labor, & is calculated to be extensively useful to the people, provided a Bridge was built across Rucker's run. They therefore petition the Court that an order for the erection of a Bridge across the said run, near its junction with Tye River, may be made, and that the same may be lett to the lowest Bidder, which will give them & the publick the benefit of said Road.

W Spencer	John allcock
Saml Brown	Austin Proffit
David Proffit	John Layne
William allcock	Thos Robertson
Henry Massie	George Layne
Henry Skelton	Akillis Wright
Charles Higginbotham	David Proffit
Wm Pamplin	Thos Layne
francis Page	John Day

Randol Snead"

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killess Wright with the following household on May 10:

___	Persons Names Charged with Taxes	Whites	Slaves over 16	between 12 & 16
May 10	Killess Wright	1	4	

Horses &c	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud horses	their rates
4				

The 1794 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Kelless Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Name	Number Acres	Average price	Amount	Taxes £ S D	Half Tax	____ £ S D
Kelless Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		3.1½
Same	370	1/7	29.3.10	8.10		1.57

This record reflects a consolidation of the 200 acre tract and 370 acre tract and confirms that the same Achilles Wright was involved in all three deeds by which he acquired that land.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Kelles Wright with the following household on May 18:

___	Names	Whites	Neg 16	Neg 16
May 18	Kelles Wright	1	4	

Horses	Car Wh	O. Lic	Studs	____
2				

The 1795 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Kelless Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Persons Charged	Quantity Acres	Ava Rate	Amount	Tax
Kelless Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	3.2
ditto	370	7/7	29.5.10	1.6

The 1796 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Arkilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Persons Charged	Quantity Acres	Ava Rate	Amount	Tax
Arkilles Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	3.2
Same	370	7/7	29.5.10	1.6

On September 19, 1796, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. H/67 Archilles Wright and Nancy Wright and Young Landrum and Patsey Landrum sold to Joseph Loving two parcels of land containing 500 acres owned by Young Landrum and 185 acres owned by Achilles Wright:

> "This Indenture made this 19th day of September 1796 Between Young Landrum and Patsey his Wife and Archilles Wright & Nancy his Wife of the County of Amherst of the One part & Joseph Loving of the Same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Young Landrum & Patsey his Wife and Archilous Wright and Nancy his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of three hundred & Twenty five pounds Virginia Currency to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Loving hath Granted bargained and Sold and by these presents doth grant Bargain & Sell unto the said Joseph Loving and to his heirs and assigns for ever two Citain tracts or parcels of land adjoining each other lying and being on the North Branches of Tye River and North Side Berry Mountain & in the the aforesaid County Amherst the first tract Containing Five hundred acres More or less and bounded by the lands of William Alfred Augustus Smith Robert River George Stoneham Menos Wright and the said Archilous Wright which will more fully appear refference being had to Deeds Joseph Boush to William Hollingsworth and the said Hollingsworth to the said Young Landrum which Deeds are Recorded in the said County Court of Amherst the othe other tract Containing by late Survey One hundred & Eighty five acres and is part of a larger tract belonging to the above mentioned Archilous Wright and is bounded as followeth Beginning at pointers Corner in the above mentioned tract of Land and the said Archilous Wright thence with the lines of the above mentioned tract of Land N. 50 E 46 po to a Chesnut Oak N 16 E 70 po to a black Oak and due N. 82 po to pointers Corner to William Alford & with his line North 86 E 128 poles to pointers the same course Continued a new line 72 poles in all 200 poles to pointers on the Top of Berrys mountain in Joseph Mays line formerly Samuel Spencers and with Mays line S 46 W. 10 poles to a white Oak S 32 W. 34 po to

pointers S. 38 W. 104 po to pointers S 47 W 24 po to pointers S 32 W 28 po to a Chesnut S 22 W 80 po to pointers S 25 W 45 po to pointers thence new line N 48 W 112 poles to the first Station. To have and to hold the above mentioned tracts of land with their appurtinances to the said Joseph Loving and to his heirs and assigns forever and the said Young Landrum & Polley his Wife and Archilous Wright and Nancy his Wife for them selves and their heirs doth Covenant and agree to and with the said Joseph Loving and his heirs that the said Young Landrum and Polley his Wife and Archilous Wright and Nancy his Wife and their heirs the aforesaid tracts of Land together with all and Singular the appurtinances thereto belonging to the said Joseph Loving and to his heirs or assigns Shall and will Warrant and forever defend against the claim or demand of any person or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the Said Young Landrum & Pattey his Wife and Archilous Wright & Nancy his Wife have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year above Written

Young Landrum
Archillous Wright

At a Court held for Amherst County the the 19th day of September 1796 this Deed Indented was acknowledged in Open Court by Young Landrum & Archilous Wright to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
W S Crawford"

This record identifies the wife of Achilles Wright as Nancy (____) Wright.

On December 2, 1796, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. H/131 the relinquishment of dower of Nancy Wright and Patsy Landrum in Amherst County Deed H/67 was acknowledged:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to William Warwick & William Loving Gentlemen Justices of Amherst County Greeting whereas young Landram and Achilles Wright & Patty & Nancy their Wives by their certain Indenture of bargain and Sale bearing date the 19th day of September 1796 have sold and conveyed unto Joseph Loving two certain tract or parcels of Land lying and being in the County of Amherst and Containing Six hundred and Eighty five acres with the appurtenances thereunto belonging and whereas the said Patty Landrum & Nancy Wright cannot conveniently travel to our County Court of Amherst to make acknowledgment of the said conveyance wherefore we do give unto you or any two or more of you power to receive the acknowledgment which the said Patty and Nancy Shall be Willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid Contained in the said Indenture which is hereto annexed and we do therefore Command you that you do personally go to the said Patsey and Nancy and recive their acknowledgments of the Same and examine them privily and apart from the said young Landrum and Achillis Wright their Husbands whether they

doth the same freely & Voluntarially without his persuasion or threats and whether they be Willing that the same should be recorded in our County Court of Amherst aforesaid and when you have received their acknowledgments and Examined them as aforesaid that you distinctly plainly and openly Certify us thereof in our said County Court under your hands & and Seals sending then the said Indenture and this writ witness W S Crawford Clerk of our said court at the Court house the 29th Day of November 1796 In the 21st year of our Independance

W S Crawford Clerk

Amherst County SC

By Virtue of this Commission hereto annexed we the Subscribers have personally applied to Patty Landrum wife to the said Young Landrum and having Examined her privily and apart from her Said Husband do certify that She declared that She freely and Voluntarially Relinquished her Right of dower in the Estate Conveyed by the said Indenture hereto also annexed without the threats or pursuasions of her said Husband that She was Willing the Same Should be recorded in our County Court of Amherst. Given under our hands & Seals the Second day of December 1796

William Warwick
William Loving

At a court held for Amherst County the 19th day of December 1796. This Relinquishment of Dower was this day returned and ordered to be Recorded

Teste
W S Crawford"

The 1797 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Persons Names Charged	Number Acres	Average Price	Whole Amount	Taxes @ 5/
Achilles Wright	200	6/3	62.10.	3.2
same	370	1/7	29.5.10	1.6

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

		Whites	negroes 16	12 negroes 16
	Achilles Wright	1	4	

Horses	C W	O L	Studs	Rates	Taxes
3					1.67

The 1798 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

	No. Acres	Average Price	Whole value	Tax
Achilles Wright	200	104.	208.00	.80
Same	370	26.	96.20	.37

The 1798 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright a second time in Amherst Parish and with the same property:

	No. Acres	Average Price	Whole value	Tax
Achilles Wright	200	104.	208.00	.80
Same	370	26.	96.20	.37

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

	Whites	negroes 16	12 negroes 16
Achilles Wright	1	4	

Horses	O L	Taxes Amt
3		2.12

The 1799 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

	Acres	Average Price	Whole Amt.	Taxes Dollars Cents
Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
Same	370	.26	96.20	.47

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

		White tithes	negroes 16	12 negroes 16
	Achilles Wright	1	3	

Horses &c	O L	Taxes
2		1.56

The 1800 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

land Holders	No Acres	Value	Whole Amt.	Taxes Cents
Achillis Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
Same	185	.26	18.10	.23

This record reflects the sale of 185 acres of land by Amherst County Deed H/67 in 1796.

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

		White Tithes	negroes 16	12 negroes 16
	Achilles Wright	1	5	1

Horses &c	Studs	Taxes Cents
3		3.00

The 1801 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

No land Holders	Value Acres	Whole	Taxes Amt.	Cents
Achillis Wright	200	1.04	908.00	1.00
Same	185	.26	18.10	.23

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright with the following household:

		Whites	Negroes 16	12 Negroes 16
	Achillis Wright	1	3	

Horses	C W	Or L.	Stud Horses	Dollars Cents
3				1.68

The 1802 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

land Holders	No Acres	Value	Whole Amt.	Taxes Cents
Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
Same	185	.26	18.01	.23

The 1803 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

		Whites	Negroes 16	Negroes Between 12 & 16
	Achilles Wright	1	4	

Horses	Stud Horses	Carriages	Ordinary Licenses	Seins	Dollars Cents
3					2.12

The 1803 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

	No Acres	Value p acre	Whole Amt in Cents	Dollars Cents
Achillis Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
"	185	.26	18.11	.23

The 1804 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

	Achilles Wright	1	4	

3					2.12

The 1804 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00

This record reflects an inadvertent reduction of the land owned by an additional 185 acres, but this was corrected the next year.

The 1805 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilus Wright with the following household:

	Achilus Wright	1	4	

3					

The 1805 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
"	185	.26	180.00	.23

The 1806 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright with the following household:

		Whites Over 16	Blacks Over 16	Blacks between 12 & 16
	Achillis Wright	2	4	

Horses &c	Stud horses	Rates of coverg a mare	two wheeled Carriages	Phaetons & stage waggons	Other four wheeled Carriges	Seins
3						

The 1806 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

	No Acres	Value p acre	Whole Amt in Cents	Dollars Cents
Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
"	185	.26	18.10	

The 1807 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archillis Wright with the following household:

	White	Blacks Over 16 Years	Blacks between 12 & 16
Archillis Wright	2	4	

Horses	Stud Horses riding Cariages & Seins
3	

The 1807 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

_____	Number of Acres	Value p acre	Whole Amount	Tax Cents
Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
"	185	.26	18.10	.23

On December 25, 1807, Nelson County was formed from part of Amherst County and the records relating to Achilles Wright were thereafter found in Nelson County.

The 1809 Personal Property Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Archillis Wright with the following household:

List of Taxable __erty in the County of Nelson 1809	Whites above 16	Blacks above 16	Stud Horses rates of Covering 1 Mare the Sea-son Carriages Seins, &c	____
Archillis Wright	2	4		3

The 1809 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Archilles Wright with the following property:

A List of Land Taxed the County of Nelson 1809	Number of Acres __ Lot	Value p Acre	Whole Amount of Value	Tax
Archilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
	185	.26	48.10	.23

The 1810 Land Tax List for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Archilles Wright with the following property:

A List of Land Tax the County of Nelson 1810	Number of Acres	Value p Acre	Whole Amount of Value	Tax
Archilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
	185	.26	48.10	.23

The 1810 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Killis Wright	1	45+	1	45+		8
			1	10-16		

This record indicates that Achilles Wright and Nancy (_____) Wright were born before 1765.

On October 22, 1810, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 1/259 Archilles Wright and Nancy Wright of Nelson County sold to William Hargrove three tracts of land of 385 acres on Tye River:

> "This Indenture made this twenty second day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and Ten between Archillis Wright and Nancy his wife of the County of Nelson of the one part, and William Hargrove of the said County of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Archilles Wright and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and forty five pounds Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said William Hargrove, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receip whereof is hereby acknowledged, Hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said William Hargrove his heirs and Assigns, three Certain tracts or parcels of land adjoining each other, lying and being in the County of Nelson on the waters of Tye River, which three tracts or parcels of Land Contains in the whole Three Hundred and eighty five acres, being the same Land the said Archilles Wright now lives on and is adjoining the Lands of Joseph Loving Samuel Edmunds, William Clasby and others, To have and to hold the said tracts or parcels of Land with their appertenances to him the said William Hargrove and his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Archilles Wright and Nancy his wife, doth hereby Warrant and will forever defend the said tracts or parcels of Land to the said William Hargrove and his heirs and assigns from all Claims and demands of any person or persons, whatever, In witness whereof the said Archilles Wright and Nancy his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.
>
> Signed sealed and deli-) Archilles Wright
> vered in presence of) Nancy Wright
> William H Digges X
> Joseph Loving X
> Raibin Bates X
> Peter Campbell X

> The commonwealth of Virginia to William H Digges and Joseph Loving Gentlemen, justices of Nelson county greetings: whereas Archilles Wright and Nancy his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 22nd day of October 1810 have sold and conveyed unto William Hargrove three tracts of Land Containing 385 acres with the appurtenances lying and being in the County of Nelson And whereas the said Nancy cannot conveniently travel to our County Court of Nelson to make acknowledgment which the said Nancy shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance contained in the said indenture which is hereunto annexed, and we do therefore command you, that you do personally go to the said Nancy and receive her acknowledgment of the same, and examine her privily and apart from the said Archilles her husband, whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily, without his persuasions or threats, and whether and whethe she be willing that the same shall be recorded in our said County Court . . . .[missing p. 261]"

This represents a sale of all of the land remaining from the purchases in Amherst County Deeds B/27 and E/147 and Patent Deed 16/84.

On January 8, 1811, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 4/9 Achilles Wright then of Henry County, Kentucky, purchased from John and Susannah West 90 acres of land between the Little Kentucky and the Ohio rivers:

> "This indenture made this 8th day of January 1811 between John West of the County of Henry and State of Kentucky of the one Part Achilles Wright of the County & State afosd of the other Part Witnesseth that for & in consideration of the Sum of five hundred dollars to him the said John West in hand Paid the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have & by these Presents doth grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said Achillas Wright his heirs & assigns a certain tract or Parcel of land lying & being in the Said county of Henry Part of a Treasury warrant No. 1628 & entered the 9th of June 1783 in Jefferson County on the dividing ridge between Little Kentucky & the Ohio Beginning at a sugar tree & hickory corner of Jno Thompsons 667 acre Survey thence E with said Thompsons line 107 Poles to a poplar & beech N 120 poles to a large Poplar & Sugartree W 130 Poles to a beech mulberry & white ash in a line of Jno Roberts 10,000 acre Survey with Roberts Line S 14° E 26 Poles to his corner a white ash hoop ash linn & beech thence S 9° E 96 Poles to the Beginning Containing by estimation 90 acres To have and to hold the said tract or Parcel of Land with the appurtenances unto the Said Achilles Wright his heirs & assigns forever & the Said Jno West for himself & his heirs doth covenant & agree to & with the Said Achilles Wright that he will warrant & defend the said tract or Parcel of land against he Claims of all & every Person or Persons claiming the Same by through or under him But not against the Claim of any others Whatsoever The Said Jon West having Sold the Said land to said Wright at a reduced Price on account of Supposed Interferances & uncertainties of land titles. In witness whereof the said Jno West have hereunto Set his hand & affixed his Seal the day & year afosd.

Teste: Jno West
Reuben Gatewood, Saml Wright her
Wm Gatewood, Jas Glover Susannah X West
Jno West, Joseph Layne, mark
Nelson Wright

Henry County Clerks Office 4" February 1811

This Indenture was proven before me in my Office by the Oaths of Reuben Gatewood Joseph Layne and Nelson Wright Witnesses thereto to be the Act and deed of the said John West party thereto & admitted to record.

A H Row Thomas C"

This record reflects the move of Achilles Wright from Nelson County, Virginia, to Henry County, Kentucky, between October 22, 1810, and January 8, 1811.

On December 1, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of Achillis Wright was taken at his home in Henry County, Kentucky, and he stated that he was present at the signing of the will of Augustine Wright, that he had been named executor, that Permenias Wright had also been present, but that the will had not been presented for probate:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Henry County

The Deposition of Achillis Wright Taken at his House in the said County of Henry on the first day of December in the year of Our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Seventeen between the rising and Setting of the Sun to be read as Evidence in the Superior Court of Chancery, Holden in the town of Lynchburg in the State of Virginia in A Certain suit now Depending wherein Austin Wright is Compt & Robert Wright William Wright John Wright & Others are Defts This Deponant being of full age &c & first Sworn on the Holy Evanglist Deposeth & Sayeth

Ques by Complt

What do you know respecting the Will of Austin Wright Decd.

Answer I know that he the said Austin Wright Decd Did Make A will & Left all his Lands to his Son Austin and I was Left an Exetor to the Will

Ques by the same

When was that Will Executed

Ansr. I cannot particularly remember

Ques by Same

Who was present when the will was Executed

Ansr. as well as I can remember Charles Lavender Salley Lavender Benjn Bryant Permenias Wright

Ques by Same

Are you Sure that Austin Wright Decd did bequeath all his Land to the said Austin Wright Jnr. his Son

Ansr. I am Sure of it

Quesn. by Sam

Was not the Said Austin Wright Junior left all the land and an Equal part of the rest of the Estate

Answer Yes

Quesn by the Same

What was the reason the said Will was never recorded

Ansr. the Widow held the Will and did not bring it forward to be recorded & their never was any steps taken to force her to bring it forward

Quesn by Same

Did not the widow of said Austin Wright Decd bring forward A Will to be recorded that you believe to be A forged one.

Ansr Yes

Quesn by Same

Did not the said forged Will Differ from the Original

Ansr. Yes and very much but the perticular, I do not recolect

Quesn by Same

Do you recolect of any Erasure or interlineators in the Will that the said Widow Offered for record

Ansr I do not

Quesn by the Same

What was the Testimony of the Subscribing Witnesses before the Court when the said forged Will (as you State) was presented to the Court

Ansr. they all Denyed that they ever signed such A Will and also denyd the hand Writing to be theirs..

And Further this Deponent Sayeth not

Sworn & Subscribed to	)	his
before us two of the	)	Achelis + Wright
Justice for the County		mark
of Henry		Daniel Farley JPHC
		Henry Young JPHC

State of Kentucky
Henry County To wit

I Rowland Thomas clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that the within named Daniel Farley and Henry Young before whom the foregoing Deposition appears to have been taken and acting Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid duly commissioned and qualified and that full faith and credit is due to all their acts as such as well in this as other States.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seal of the said County the 1st day of December 1817 in the 26th year of the Commonwealth

Row Thomas

Henry County, To wit

I John Baker presiding magistrate in and for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Rowland Thomas is clerk of the Court of said County and that his Certificate and attestation is in due form of Law. Given under my hand & Seal this 1st Day of Decr 1817

John Baker JP_"

On September 2, 1818, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 7/375, Achilles Wright sold to Willis G. Conduitt five acres of land which was part of the land purchased by Achilles Wright from John West:

> "This Indenture made this second day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen between Achilles Wright of the County of Henry and Commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part and Willis G. Conduitt of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, whereas the said Achilles has sold unto the said Willis G. for and inconsideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to him the sd Achilles in hand paid the receipt whereof he hereby acknowledges one certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the same County of Henry and state aforesaid , being part of the Land which sd Achilles purchased of John West & bounded as follows Viz. Beginning at a beech and poplar stump southwest corner of Rices Land & on the Northern boundary of the Town of Bedford running thence with sd line West fifty poles to a marked maple thence North six poles to a black walnut sapling, thence E. N. E. fifty poles to a small walnut stump on the road, Thence South with the road to the aforementioned beech and poplar stumps at the beginning - Containing five Acres the be the same more or less. To have and to hold the sd tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the sd Willis G. his heirs executors, administrators, and assigns forever, and the sd Achilles from himself his heirs executors & administrators, and from the Claim of all and every person or persons whatsoever in any wise claiming the same unto the sd Willis G. his heirs, administrators executors and assigns the sd tract or parcel of land warrants and forever defends. In witness whereof the sd Achilles hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day & date above written.
>
> Signed sealed & delivered) his
> in the presence of us) Achilles + Wright
> Joseph Hatchett mark
> Richd Bell
> L E Jackson
>
> State of Kentucky Henry County Court Clerks office 1d Febry 1819
>
> I Roland Thomas clerk of said County do Certify that this Indenture was on the date above proven before me in my office by the oath of Joseph Hatchett witness thereto to be the act and deed of Achillis Wright party thereto, and Recorded - and
>
> Recorded in book no 7th 1819"

On June 19, 1819, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, William A. Shilton (?) gave his deposition that Acchilles Wright was a witness to the will

of Augustine Wright along with Parmenus Wright and testified that the will presented for probate was not the will he had witnessed:

> "The Deposition of Moses Hughes when at the store House of William A. Shillow & Co. in Nelson County on Saturday the Nineteenth day of June 1819 in pursuance of the annexed notice, to be read as evidence in the suit now depending & undetermined in the Superior Court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District in which, Austin Wright is Complt. & Robert Wright & others are Defendants This Deponant being first duly sworn deposeth & sayth - at some time about the revolutionary war this deponent was at the court of amherst county when the will of Augustine Wright the elder was offered for record and well recollects that Acchilles Wright Parmenus Wright and _____ Bryant whose names was subscribed to the sd will as witnesses were called into court to testify with respect to the same This deponent well recollects that Acchilles Wright and _____ Bryant refused to qualify that it was the will of sd Augustine Wright the sd Acchilles observing to the court that he did not think his name subscribed to said will was in his hand writing and did not know it was the will of the sd Wright, but entertained doubts about it and could not be positive - Bryant gave the same testimony with Acchilles Wright that Parmenus Wright being sworn examined sd will over in Court and stated upon oath that his name subscribed to sd will was not in his hand writing and was not the will of the sd Wright as far as he knowed or believed that he had signed a will as a witness but the will produced was not the same the devisors being different and in this that the bequest to the widow of sd Augustine Wright in the will which this deponent witnessed was more than the bequest to her in the will produced he recollected that in the will what he witnessed a cow & a calf bequeathed to Jane was in the commencement of sd will but in the will produced the sd devise was in the latter clause This deponent recollects there was some difficulty with the court on the subject of this last evidence one of the court remarking that the widow in the will produced got less than was given to her in the will which the sd Wright deposed he had witnessed & it therefore would appear strange that the widow should have forged a will but the sd Parmenus Wright stating positively to the court that the will produced was not the will he had witnessed and that his name subscribed thereto was not put there by him nor in his hand writing and the other two witnesses aforesd not proved same as aforesaid the sd will was _____ led by the court the other two witnesses entertaining doubts as aforesd whereupon the administration was granted to the widow of sd Augustine Wright this deponent farther saith that the sd Parmenas Wright applied to the Court for administration on the estate sd Augustine Wright stating that the widow could not give security But the widow producing security the administration was granted to her in preference this deponent farther saith that the sd Parmenas Wright appeared to be in earnest when he applied for administration and further this deponent saith not
>
> Moshy(?) Hughes

Mr. Joseph Shelton & Hawes N. Coleman two justices of the peace for the County Court of Nelson do certify that the foregoing deposition of Moses Hughes Senr was this day taken and subscribed before us the parties litigant being present by their attorney Given under our hands & seals this 19th day of June 1819

Jos. Shelton
Hawes N. Coleman"

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

The will of Achilles Wright was dated January 17, 1824, probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Achilles Wright of the County of Henry and State of Kentucky being weak of body, but of sound mind and memory and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows Viz. First Commending my Spirit to the God who gave it and my body I commit to the earth from whence it came. Item first. My will and desire is that my son Samuel and my daughters Nancy and Elizabeth have no more of my estate because they have had their equal portion each of them having had two negroes each. Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. Item fourth My will and desire is that for the many services rendered by negro woman Judy that she shall have her freedom forever. Item fifth My will and desire is that my negro man Philip shall have his choice who to serve of my six children George Nelson Lucy, Milly, Patsy, Polly and the heir of my son James and he shall be valued by two disinterested persons and he who the said negro shall make choice of shall take him at his valuation, and if he refuses to take him at the valuation my will is that the said negro shall have his freedom forever. I further desire that he shall be free one month in every twelve months and to be valued accordingly. Item Sixth. My will and desire is that whereas my son Nelson has had five acres of ground of the land on which I now live for which he is charged ninety dollars, which is too much, my desire is, that, that contract shall be void, and that he shall only pay thirty dollars in specie and no more. Item Seventh My will and desire is that my Executors shall expend ten dollars in cloathing and give it to my negro woman Judy when she shall receive

her freedom. Item eighth. I do hereby nominate and appoint my son George Wright and William Gatewood Executors of this my last will and testament and that they attend to the execution of the same and that any of my estate not particularly mentioned shall be sold and equally divided between the above named seven children and I also desire that my own and wifes grave be decently nailed in, the expenses to paid out the funds of my estate. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal to this my last will and testament revoking all and every will heretofore made by me, this seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us witnesses: W. J. Wright William Wright Reuben Gatewood.

Achilles his X mark Wright

Oldham County Sct. September County Court 1825. The within last will and testament of Achilles Wright deceased was produced in open court and proven by the oaths of Wesley J. Wright and William Wright two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Att. Jon - T. Perry Clk"

From this record the family of Achilles Wright can be identified as follows:

Wife: ___ (___) Wright, deceased

Children:
1) Samuel Wright,
2) Nancy Wright,
3) Elizabeth Wright,
4) George Wright,
5) Nelson Wright,
6) Lucy Wright,
7) Milly Wright,
8) Patsy Wright,
9) Polly Wright,
10) James Wright, deceased

Grandchildren:
1) George Wright, son of James Wright,
2) Mahala Wright, daughter of James Wright,
3) Elizabeth Wright, daughter of James Wright

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Achilles Wright was born in Virginia, married Nancy ____, and died in 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, and that Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright had the following children:

1) Samuel Wright, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
2) Nancy Wright,
3) Elizabeth Wright,
4) George Wright, born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia,
5) Nelson Wright, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
6) Lucy Ann (Wright) Johnson, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
7) Mildred (Wright) Gatewood, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
8) Patsy (Wright) Layne or Lain, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
9) Polly Wright, born in Amherst County, Virginia, and
10) James Wright, born in Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns also stated that Willis Wright resided on a farm near to Achilles Wright and that two sons of Willis Wright were witnesses to the will of Achilles Wright, suggesting a possible family relationship, and that there is a marriage record of Willis Wright to Leah Hewlett dated January 1790 at Caroline County, Virginia. Further evidence regarding the family of Achilles Wright may be found in that county.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Achilles Wright was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married Nancy ____, and died on January 17, 1824, in Oldham County, Virginia, and that Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright had the following children:

1) Reverend Samuel Wright,
2) Nancy Wright,
3) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin,
4) George Wright,
5) Nelson Wright,
6) Lucinda Ann (Wright) Johnson,
7) Mildred (Wright) Gatewood,

8) Patsy (Wright) Layne,

9) Polly Wright, and

10) James Wright.

However, Amherst County was not formed until 1758 and Achilles Wright purchased land in Amherst County in 1765, so his place of birth had to be somewhere other than Amherst County.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Achilles Wright was born in Virginia, married Nancy ____, died about 1825 in Henry County, Kentucky, and his will was probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, that Nancy (____) Wright died about 1824 in Oldham County, Kentucky, and that Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright had the following children:

1) George Wright, born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia,

2) Nancy (Wright) Johnson,

3) Samuel Wright, born between 1766 and 1771 in Amherst County, Virginia,

4) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin,

5) Nelson Wright, born between 1768 and 1772 in Amherst County, Virginia,

6) Lucy (Wright) Mays,

7) Patsy (Wright) Lane, born in Amherst County, Virginia,

8) Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood, born on August 27, 1779, probably in Amherst County, Virginia,

9) Polly (Wright) Campbell,

10) James Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Achilles Wright was born in Virginia, married Nancy ____, and that Nancy (____) Wright died in about 1824 in Oldham County, Kentucky, and that Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright had the following children:

1) George Wright, born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia,

2) Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson,

3) Reverend Samuel Wright, born 1766-1771 in Amherst County, Virgiinia,

4) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin,

5) Nelson Wright, born about 1768-1772 in Amherst County, Virginia,

6) Lucy (Wright) Mays,

7) Patsy (Wright) Lane,

8) Mildred (Wright) Gatewood,

9) Polly (Wright) Campbell, and

10) James Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright were the following:

1) George Wright, born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia,

2) Samuel Wright, born probably after 1764 and between 1766 and 1771 and probably before May 8, 1766, in Amherst County, Virginia,

3) James Wright, born probably after 1768 and before June 17, 1770.

4) Nelson Wright, born in about 1768 to 1772 or 1775 or between 1780 and 1790 in Amherst County, Virginia, and

5) Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane or Lain or Layne, born probably before 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia,

6) Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood, born on August 27, 1779, or in about 1780 or 1782 probably in Amherst County, Virginia,

7) Ann or Nancy or possibly Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson, born probably before 1784,

8) Lucy (Wright) Mays, born between 1775 and 1794 and probably before 1789,

9) Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, born in about 1782 or on February 12, 1785, in Amherst County, Virginia, and

10) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin, born probably before 1791.

A. <u>1845 George Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, And His Descendants</u>

1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1])

The marriage record of George Wright, bachelor, and Elizabeth Landrum,

spinster, was dated on January 19, 1789, at Amherst County, Virginia, with Young Landrum as surety:

> "Know all Men by these presents that We George Wright and Young Landrum are held and firmly bound unto Beverly Randolph Esqr Govenr. of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds Current Money to be paid to the said Randolph and to his Successors for the Use of the said Commonwealth. We bind our Selves and Each of our, and Each of our Heirs Exors & Admors Jointly & Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this Nineteenth Day of January 1789
>
> The Condition of the above Obligation is Such that Whereas there is a Marriage Shortly Intended to be Solemnized between the above bound George Wright Batchelor & Elizabeth Landrum Spinster both of the County of Amherst, if there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage then the above Obligation to be Void, otherwise to remain in full force & Virtue
>
> Test George Wright
> Wm Loving Junr Young Landrum"

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household on May 10:

	Persons Names Charged with Taxes	Whites	Slaves over 16	between 12 & 16
May 10	George Wright	1		

Horses &c	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud horses	their rates
1				

This record indicates that George Wright was born before May 10, 1773. Although there is no specific identification in this record of this George Wright as the son of Achilles Wright, since there were no other known George Wrights in Amherst County at this time, except for the son of Achilles, the identification seems fair.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household on May 18:

	Names	Whites	Neg 16	Neg 16
May 18	George Wright	1		

Horses	Car Wh	O. Lic	Studs	____

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household on April 9:

Dates	Persons Names	White Tithes	Negro Tithes	12 Negroes 21
Apl 9	George Wright	1		

Horses	Stud Horses Ord Licenses &c
2	

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright a second time with the following household on July 1:

_____	_____	Whites	Slaves 16	Slaves 12 & 16
July 1	George Wright	1		

Horses	C W	O L	Studs	Rate
1				

The 1797 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household on August 15:

Month/Day	Persons Names Chargeable	White Tithes	Negroes 16	negroes 16
Augt 15	George Wright	1		

Horses	C W	O L	Studs	Rates

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

		Whites	negroes 16	12 negroes 16
	George Wright	1		

Horses	C W	O L	Studs	Rates	Taxes

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

		Whites	negroes 16	12 negroes 16	Horses	O L	Taxes Amt
	George Wright	1					

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

		Whites	Negroes 16	12 Negroes 16
	George Wright	1		

Horses	C W	Or L.	Stud Horses	Dollars Cents
1				.12

The 1803 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

		Whites	Negroes 16	Negroes Between 12 & 16
	Geo Wright	1		

Horses	Stud Horses	Carriages	Ordinary Licenses	Seins	Dollars Cents

The 1804 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

	Geo Wright	1		

The 1805 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

	George Wright	1		

The 1806 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

		Whites Over 16	Blacks Over 16	Blacks between 12 & 16
	George Wright	1		

Horses &c	Stud horses	Rates of coverg a mare	two wheeled Carriages	Phaetons & stage waggons	Other four wheeled Carriges	Seins
1						

Neither the Amherst County, Virginia, nor the Nelson County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists listed George Wright after 1806.

George Wright has not as yet been located in the 1810 Census. As set forth below, George Wright resided in 1810 in Greene County, Tennessee, and the 1810 Census for that county has been lost. However, Tennessee, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1891, available from Ancestry.com, listed a George Right in Greene County, Tennessee, in 1812 and this listing was probably for George Wright, the son of 1825 Achilles Wright.

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
George Wright	1	45+	1	45+	
	3	16-26	2	0-10	
	1	10-16			

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
1			1	14-26

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons
2	26-45					

This record indicates that George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright were born before 1775, which is consistent with their 1789 marriage record.

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed George Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of

James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
George Wright	1	60-70	1	50-60
	1	20-30	2	20-30
	1	0-5	1	0-5

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age
						1	55-100

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
8					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that George Wright was born between 1760 and 1770 and that Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1770 and 1775.

On December 4, 1833, at Pension File S 31501 George Wright filed his application for a pension by reason of his service in the Revolutionary War:

"State of Kentucky)
Oldham County) Ct

Be it known that on this 4th day of December 1833 personally appeared before Wm Gatewood a Justice of the peace in and for Oldham County in the State of Kentucky and one of the Judges of the County Court of said County George Wright a resident of the said County of Oldham Kentucky aged 70 years And upward who being first duly sworn according to law doth upon his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress papers June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated - that is to say being a resident of Amherst County in the State of Virginia he did in the month of October in the year 1779 as well as he at this time remembers enter the service of the United States as a drafted Militia Man and private soldier in the Company of Capt Banks upon a tour of two months - that he rendezvoused with his Company at Amherst Courthouse and was marched from thence to the Albemarle Barracks where he was Kept stationed during the whole of his said tour in guarding prision and public Stores and at the termination of his said tour he had fully and faithfully served out the Same he was discharged and returned home - He states that while he was at the Barracks as above named he recollects that there were some other troops there under the Command of Captain Burley that he understood were regular soldiers and from his present best impression Captain Burley had the command of the Garrison at that place and that there was no field officer there except Frances Taylor

He further states and declares that in the month of February 1780 as well as he remembers he again entered the service of the United States as a drafted Militia Man and private soldier in the Company of Captain Banks upon another tour of two months that he rendezvoused with his Company at the Courthouse in Amherst County in which County he still resided and was marched by his Captain to Albemarle Barracks, the same place at which he was stationed in his preceding tour - that he was there kept as a part of the Garrison of that place and as a part of the guard for the British prisoners and for the public stores at that place till the full expiration of this his second tour and at the termination thereof after having fully & faithfully served out the same he was discharged & returned home - He states that he recollects that Capt Burrell was still at the said Barracks and he understood was in the regular service and had the Command at that place.

He further States and declares that in the month of December in the year 1780 as well as he remembers he again entered the service of the United States as a drafted Militia man and private soldier in the Company of Captain Ballinger upon a tour of three months - that a man by the name of Pollard was the lieutenant of the company and that he rendezvoused with his said Company at the Muster ground in Amherst County where he this declarent still resided and he was marched from thence by his said Captain to Richmond Va and from thence to Hoods fort on James River where he was kept as a part of the Garrison of that

place till the full expiration of his said tour of duty and for one month longer comprising a period of four months actual and active service upon this tour instead of three months service for which he was originaly drafted and he was there discharged and returned home He states that during this service he was under the command of no higher officer than Captain.

He further States and declares that in the month of June in the year 1781 as well as he remembers he again entered the service of the United States as a drafted militia man and private soldier upon a tour of twenty days (the draft being called the twenty days draft) in the Company of Captain Rees - that he rendezvoused with his Company at the Courthouse in Amherst County and was there attached to the regiment of Col Meriweather and to the Brigade of Genl. Lawson - that he was marched with the other troops and joined the Army of Genl La Fayette near Williamsburg Va. - that the British under Cornwallis had retreated to the lower parts of Virginia and after he joined Genl La Fayette he was marched with the Army to the Morban or Moblin Hills where he remained till he had been in the service about one month perhaps a few days over and he was then discharged and returned home. He states that he is positive in his recollection that he served at the least one month during this tour - And he recollects to have seen Col. Caball & Col. Mathews beside his own Col. and he recollects also Genl La Fayette Wayne and Stueban & Lawson - He does not recollect the names of any of the regular Colos.

He states that from the great lapse of time and his advanced age his memory has greatly failed him - but that he is confident from his present best recollection that he did not serve in the war of the revolution less than nine months as a private Militia soldier in the Manner above stated and for that service he claims a pension

He states that he has no documentary evidence and that he Knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the agency of any State

Sworn to and subscribed the day & year aforesaid

George Wright

Interrogatories put to the above named applicant by the said Justice of the Peace

1st Where and in what year were you born?

Answer I was born in Amherst county va in 1763

2d Have you any record of your age and if so where is it?

Answer I have at home in my Bible.

3d Where were you living when called into service where have you lived since the Revolutionary War and where do you now live?

Answer I was living in Amherst County Va. when I was called into service and there continue to reside for some years after the termination of revolution and then moved to Green County Tennessee where I lived about ten years and then (in 1816) moved to Henry County Ky. to that part of it which has been stricken off to Oldham County where I have continued to live ever since so that my present residence is in Oldham County Ky.

4th How were you called into service were you drafted did you volunteer or were you a substitute and if a substitute for whom

Answer - I was drafted.

5th State the names of some of the Regular officers who were with the troops where you served such continental and militia regiments as you can recollect and the general circumstances of your service

Answer I did not serve with any regular officers except Capt Burley (who I understood was such) in my two first tours in my third tour I did not serve with any - in my fourth & last tour I recollect many of them but their names have escaped my memory - I recollect Genls. Lafayette, Wayne Steuben & Lawson - I recollect also Colos: Caball and Matthews who were both militia officers I believe. In my two first tours I was stationed at the Albemarle Barracks as a guard to some prisioners and some public Stores - In my third tour I was marched to Richmond and then to Hoods fort on James River where I was Kept stationed In this tour I performed four months service but was drafted for three months - In my last tour I served one month and joined the Army of Genl La Fayette at Williamsburg

6th - Did you ever receive a discharge from the service and if so by whom was it given and what has become of it?

Answer - I do not recollect to have recd any discharge in writing

7th State the names of persons to whom you are Known in your present neighbourhood and who can testify as to your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution

Answer I will name Joseph Hardy and Danl S Lane Sworn to and subscribed the day & year abovesaid

George Wright

We Joseph Hardy a clergyman residing in Oldham County Ky and Danl. S. Lane residing in the same county and state hereby certify that we are well acquainted with George Wright who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration that we believe him to be 70 years of age and upwards that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn to and subscribed the day & year aforesaid

Joseph Hardy
Daniel S. Lane

And I the said Wm Gatewood Justice of the peace and one of the Justices of the Oldham County Court as aforesaid do hereby declare my opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories presented by the War department that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier & served as he states: And I further certify that Joseph Hardy who has subscribed and sworn to the preceding certificate is a clergyman resident in Oldham County Ky. and that Danl. S Lane who has also sworn to and subscribed the same is a resident of the same county & State and that they are credible persons and that their statements are entitled to credit and I further certify that the said applicant from infirmity of body cannot attend Court to make his application In testimony of all which I have hereto set my hand this 4th day of December 1833

Wm: Gatewood JPO.C

On February 4, 1834, at Pension File S 31501 a Certificate of Pension was issued to George Wright:

"Kentucky

George Wright of Oldham Co in the State of Kentucky who was present in the com command__ by Captain Banks of the regt commanded by Col __ in the 7 line for 9 months

Inscribed in the Roll of Kentucky at the rate of 30 Dollars __ Cents per ann__ to commence on the 4th day of March 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 4 day of Feb 1834 and ____

Johnson __

Arrears to the 4th of Sept	75.00
Semi-anl allowance ending 4 March	15.00
	$90.00

Recorded by
Dan Boyd
Book 6 Vol 7 Page 33"

Revolutionary Claim,)
Act June 1, 1832.)

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

Trimble County Tax List, 1837, transcribed by Margaret Fallone, listed three George Wrights, two of whom had only one tythe and the third of whom was listed as George Wright, Sr., immediately below Wesley J. Wright and with the following household in 1837 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"WRIGHT, George, Sr.
1 White Tythe;
1 horses, mares, mules, and jennies;
50 Cattle over $50;
Total Value of Property=100"

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright, Sr., with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
George Wright, Sr.	1	70-80	1	30-40
	1	40-50	1	10-15
	1	10-15		
	1	5-10		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
6		5				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind
	George Wright	76			

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 90 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that George Wright was born in about 1764.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2 stated that on September 8, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 1/385 the following court order was filed:

> "Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oths of Archibald Bain and Frances E Skidmore credible witnesses and known to the court that George Wright late a pensioner of the United States departed this life on the 30th June 1845 and that the said George Wright was the identical person named in an

original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 5th February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and signed by Lew Cass Secretary of war granting to the said George Wright a pension of Thirty Dollars and numbered 25567 and it was further proven that the said George Wright died leaving no widow and that Wesley J Wright Ellis G Wright and Louraney Wright are the only children of said George Wright dec'd"

Enclosed in Pension File S 31501 was a summary letter dated July 23, 1937, regarding the information in the pension file:

"Mrs. Charles S. Passmore
717 West Granite Street
Butte, Montana

July 23, 1937
EA-J/ady
George Wright
S.31501

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter relative to George Wright, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, "who was a resident of Trimble County, Kentucky, at the time he applied for his pension".

The record of George Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, in 1834, follows as found in pension claim, S.31501, based upon his military service in that war.

George Wright was born in Amherst County, Virginia, in 1763, day, month and the names of his parents are not shown.

While a resident of Amherst County, Virginia, George Wright enlisted in October 1779, and served two months as private in Captain Banks' and Burnley's Virginia Companies. He enlisted in February 1780, and served two months as private in Captains Banks' and Burnley's Virginia Companies. He enlisted in December 1780 and served four months as private in Captain Ballinger's Virginia Company. He enlisted in June 1781 and served more than one month as private in Captain Rees' Company, Colonel Merriwether's Virginia Regiment.

About 1806 he moved from Amherst County, Virginia, to Greene County, Tennessee, and about ten years later he moved to Henry County, that part which was later called Oldham County, Kentucky.

He was allowed pension on his application executed December 4, 1833, at which time he was a resident of Oldham County, Kentucky.

There are no family data.

The residence of this George Wright in 1840 is not shown. He may have been identical with the one who was recorded in 1840 as of Trimble County.

Very truly yours
A. D. Hiller
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator"

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Landrum on January 19, 1789, in Amherst County, Virginia, filed a declaration for a pension on December 4, 1833, for service in the Revolutionary War, served two tours in 1779 and 1780, one as a private under Captain Banks at the Albemarle Barracks and the second as a private under Captain Richard Ballinger, and was drafted in 1781, and joined General Lafayette near Williamsburg.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Elizabeth Landrum on January 19, 1789, at Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Landrum on January 19, 1789, in Amherst County, Virginia, and died after 1836 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright had the following children:

1) Wesley J. Wright, born in about 1792,
2) Elizabeth Wright, born in 1810,
3) Matilda Wright, and
4) Wilson W. Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that George Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Landrum on January 19, 1789, at Amherst County, Virginia, and died after 1836 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright had the following children:

1) Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, born about 1810 in Amherst County, Virginia,

2) Matilda (Wright) Hicks,

3) Wesley J. Wright, born about 1792, and

4) Wilson W. Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright were the following:

1) Wesley J. Wright, born on April 28, 1791, or in about 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia,

2) Ellis G. Wright, born in about 1794 in Virginia,

3) Louraney or Lurany Wright, a daughter, born in about 1796 in Virginia,

4) Wilson L. or W. Wright, born between 1800 and 1810, and

5) Matilda (Wright) Hicks.

1. 1873 Wesley J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants

1873 Wesley J. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2])

Oldham County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1823-1851 compiled by Annie Walker Burns listed the marriage of Wesley J. Wright and Hannah Bell on August 4, 1832, at Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Groom	Bride	Parent or Guardian	Date
Wright, Wesley J.	Bell, Hannah		04 Aug 1832"

Trimble County Tax List, 1837, transcribed by Margaret Fallone, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following household in 1837 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"WRIGHT, Wesley J.
No. of Acres of Land=85;
County in which Land lies=Trimble;
Water Course=Bearbone Creek;
1 White Tythe;
3 Black Tythe;
4 Total Blacks;
2 horses, mares, mules, and jennies;

6 Town Lots;
1 Tavern License;
Value of Land per Acre=5;
Total Value of Property=4312"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, stated that in March 1839 Wesley J. Wright was granted leave to keep a tavern at his home in Bedford:

> "On motion of Wesley J Wright ordered by the court that he have leave to Keep a tavern at his brick house in Bedford for the term of one year from this date who thereupon paid the tax took the oath required by Law and together with Davis Latty his Security entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of L100 conditioned as the Law Directs."

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Wesley J. Wright	1	40-50	1	40-50
	2	30-40	1	5-10

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age
				1	10-24	2	10-14

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
8		3				

Learned professions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
			Deaf and Dumb		Blind
	Names	Ages	No.	Ages	
4					

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 90 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Wesley J. Wright and Hannah H. (Gibson) Wright were born between 1790 and 1800.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2 stated that on August 7, 1842, Wesley J. Wright was commissioned as a justice of the peace of Trimble County, Kentucky, and that on September 12, 1842, he presented his commission to court:

> "At a county court began and held at the court house in the Town of Bedford on Monday the 12th day of September 1842. Present John Sibley Jack Pryor Benjamin H Logan, John F Butler Daniel S Lane
> . . . .
> Wesley J Wright came into court and produced a commission from the Governor as a justice of the peace and took his seat"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2 stated that on September 8, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 1/385 the following

court order was filed:

> "Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oths of Archibald Bain and Frances E Skidmore credible witnesses and known to the court that George Wright late a pensioner of the United States departed this life on the 30th June 1845 and that the said George Wright was the identical person named in an original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 5th February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and signed by Lew Cass Secretary of war granting to the said George Wright a pension of Thirty Dollars and numbered 25567 and it was further proven that the said George Wright died leaving no widow and that Wesley J Wright Ellis G Wright and Louraney Wright are the only children of said George Wright dec'd"

This record identifies Wesley J. Wright as a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. J. Wright with the following household on July 31, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Dr W. J. Wright	58	M		Physician	$1000
H. H Wright	57	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Wesley J. Wright was born in about 1792 and that Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright was born in about 1793.

The 1850 Census of Slave Inhabitants of Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dr. W. J. Wright with the following slaves:

"Names of Slave Owners	Number of Slaves	Description Age	Sex	Color
Dr W. J. Wright	1	22	M	B
	1	6	M	B
	1	3	M	B
	1	2	M	B
	1	32	F	B
	1	30	F	B
	1	40	F	B
	1	8	F	B
	1	6	F	B
	1	5	F	B
	1	2	F	M"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer listed the birth of Ben, a son of Wesley J. Wright, on March 18, 1853, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Birth Date	Gender	Father's Name
Ben	18 Mar 1853	Male	Wesley J Wright

Mother's Name

____"

As set forth above, Hannah (Gibson) (Bell) Wright was about 60 years old in 1853 and it would be improbable that she was the mother of Ben. The absence of a last name or the name of a mother indicates that Ben was a slave. The listing of Wesley J. Wright as father may have been intended to reflect that he was the owner. However, the listing of the youngest female slave in the 1850 Slave Schedule as mulatto indicates that she had a white parent, which in turn suggests that Wesley J. Wright may have been the father of Ben and the mother of Ben was one of Wesley J. Wright's female slaves.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer listed the birth of ____, a daughter of Wesley J. Wright, on April 16, 1854, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Birth Date	Gender	Father's Name
Wright	16 Apr 1854	Female	Wesley J Wright

Mother's Name

____"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following household on July 20, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wesley J. Wright	68	M		Doctor	4000
Hannah Wright	67	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
10,000	Va				
	Va				

This record indicates that Wesley J. Wright was born in about 1792 and that Hannah H. (Gibson) Wright was born in about 1793.

The 1860 Census of Slave Inhabitants of Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following slaves:

"Names of Slave Owners	Number of Slaves	Description Age	Sex	Color
Wesley J. Wright	16	45	F	B
		40	F	B
		38	F	B
		35	M	B
		22	F	M
		16	F	B
		16	M	B
		15	F	M
		10	F	M
		10	M	B
		8	F	M
		8	F	B
		6	M	B
		3	F	M
		2	F	B
		2	F	M"

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following household on July 7, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wesley J Wright	78	M	W	Physician	1500
Hannah Wright	77	F	W	House Keeping	
Jesse Wright	22	M	B	Farm hand	
Lucy Wright	22	F	B	House servant	
Thomas Wright	3/12	M	B	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Wesley J. Wright was born in about 1792 and that Hannah H. (Gibson) Wright was born in about 1793.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Wesley J. Wright:

> "Wright, Dr. Wesley J., 82, Bedford died 8 Jul 1873. Burial? Born Amherst Co., VA 28 Apr 1791. Family moved to Kentucky in 1816, settling in Henry Co. now Trimble. He commenced the practice of medicine in Bedford about the year 1819, being then the only physician within 12 miles of Bedford."

The will of Wesley J. Wright was dated on July 6, 1873, probated on July 17,

1873, at Trimble County, W.B. 1/223, and provided as follows:

"I Wesley J Wright of Bedford Trimble County Ky Being Sick and Weak in body but of Sound mind and being desirous of Disposing of my property while in Sound mind and discresion(?) do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows to wit

Item 1st It is my and desire that all my Just debts and funeral expences Shall be first paid

Item 2d I desire that all my personal property shall be Sold after my death and after the payment of my debts & funeral expences if there is any thing left of my personal estate I give it to my Said wife Hannah Wright

Item 3d It is my will and desire that my Said wife Shall have the use rents and proffits of my farm near Bedford containing about 124 acres during her Natural life

Item 4 I will and bequeath my said farm of 124 acres more or less (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G Wright for his use and benefit forever subject however to the life estate of my wife as above Specified

Item 5 I will and bequeath to my niece Josephine Hix four town lots on the East Side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever

Item 6th I will and bequeath to Thomas Rose my stable & corn crib and lot on which they stand on the east side of Said town of Bedford adjoining the lots above described for his use & benefit forever

Item 7" I will and bequeath to Hannah Hunt wife of T B Hunt my Five acre lot of Ground on the West side of Bedford near and adjoining the lot in which the M E Church South is located Save and except the Said Church lot which I have here to fore given to the trustees of Said church out of said to have and to hold for her use and benefit forever

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Said nephew B G Wright executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made

In witness whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my name this 6th day of July A D 1873

		his	
Signed & Acknowledeged)	Wesley	X	Wright
in the presence of us)		mark	
W F Peak			
J W Greenwood			

State of Kentucky
Trimble County Court July Term July 14 1873

A Writing purporting to be the last will and testament of W J Wright Decd was produced in open court and proven by the oaths of John W Greenwood and W F Peak Subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of Said W J Wright Decd and the Same was then filed and ordered to be Recorded as Such which is done

Given under my hand this 17th day of July 1873

J W Lee Clerk"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875 also stated that the will of Wesley J. Wright was dated on July 6, 1873, probated on July 17, 1873, and provided as follows:

"Wright, Wesley J.: 6 July 1873: Probate July 17, 1873: Will. My personal estate to my wife Hannah. Wife to have the use, rents, and profits of my farm near Bedford, containing about 124 acres, during her natural life. I will and bequeath my farm of 124 acres (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G. Wright for his use and benefit forever. I will and bequeath to my niece Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford, adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever. To Thomas Rose I bequeath my Stable and corn crib and lot on which they stand in the east side of Bedford and adjoining the lots above described for his use forever. To Hannah Hunt, wife of Thomas Hunt, I bequeath my five acre lot of ground in the west side of Bedford near and adjoining the lot in which the M E Church South is located, save and except the said Church lot which I have heretofore given to the trustees out of said five acre lot to have and to hold forever. I do hereby appoint my nephew B. G. Wright the exor. of this my last will and testament. Wits. W. F. Peak and J. W. Grennwood."

The will of Hannah Wright was dated on January 19, 1875, probated on February 1875 at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/234, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Hannah Wright of Trimble County Kentucky being weak in boddy but of sound mind and having in view the uncertainty of life and the certainty of Death And being desirous of disposing of what worldly effects I now own do make and publish this my last will and testament

Item 1st It is my will and desire that all my just debts shall be first paid and especially the Debts I owe to John Page of Louisville Ky and a small debt I owe to W F Peak

Item 2 After my Just debts & funeral expences are paid I will and bequeath to my son Richard Bell one Dollar and no more

Item 3d I will and bequeath to the heirs of my deceased daughter F A Gatewood one Dollar and no more to be equally divided between them

Item After the payment of my debts and the above legacies I will and bequeath all the Remainder of my estate Real personal money notes bonds and in fact every Species of property I may or be entitled to my daughter Mary Rose and grand Daughter Hannah Hunt to be equally divided between them

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name at Bedford this 19" day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and seventy five

Hannah her X mark Wright

Signed and acknowledged
in the presence of us
W F Peak
W R Love

State of Kentucky
Trimble County Court Feby Term 1875

A writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Hannah Wright Decd was produced in court and proven by the oaths of W F Peak and W R Love subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and Testament of said Deced and ordered to be Recorded as such which is done

Given under my hand this 25th day of Feby 1875

J W Lee clerk"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wesley J. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright and was born in about 1792.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Wesley J. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, was born in about 1792, married Hannah (Gibson) Bell on August 4, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died in 1873 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that the will of Wesley J. Wright provided as follows:

"I, Wesley J. Wright, of Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and being desirous of disposing of my property while in sound mind, do make and publish this my last will & testament. It is my desire that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. Item 2; I desire that all my personal property be sold and after the payment of debts, the balance to go to my wife Hanah, Item 3; It is my will that my wife shall have the use, rents and profits of my farm near Bedford, containing about 124 acres during her natural life. Item 4; I will and bequeath my farm of 124 acres (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G. Wright for his use and benefit forever, subject to the life estate of my wife as above specified. Item 5; I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use forever. Item 6; I will to Thos Rose my stable & corn crib and lot on which they stand in the east side of of town of Bedford adjoining the lots above described. Item 7; I will to Hanah Hunt wife of T. B. Hunt my five acre lot of ground in the west side of Bedford near and adjoining the lot in which the M. E. Church South is located, save and except the said church lot, which I have heretofore given to the trustees of said church out of said 5 acre lot to have and to hold for her use forever. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my nephew B. G. Wright executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 6th day of July, 1873.

Signed in the presence of us
W. F. Peak,
J. W. Greenwood."

Wesley J. Wright

In her letter dated September 21, 1991 Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wesley J. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright and was born in about 1792.

a. Possibly Ben Wright

Ben Wright was possibly a son of Wesley J. Wright and ____ ____. (1825 Achilles[1], George[2], Wesley J.[3])

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer listed the birth of Ben, a son of Wesley J. Wright, on March 18, 1853, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Birth Date	Gender	Father's Name
Ben	18 Mar 1853	Male	Wesley J Wright

Mother's Name

____"

As set forth above, Hannah (Gibson) (Bell) Wright was about 60 years old in 1853 and it would be improbable that she was the mother of Ben. The absence of a last name or the name of a mother indicates that Ben was a slave. The listing of Wesley J. Wright as father may have been intended to reflect that he was the owner. However, the listing of the youngest female slave in the 1850 Slave Schedule as mulatto indicates that she had a white parent, which in turn suggests that Wesley J. Wright may have been the father of Ben and the mother was one of Wesley J. Wright's female slaves.

b. Possibly Wright

____ Wright was possibly a daughter of Wesley J. Wright and ____ ____. (1825 Achilles[1], George[2], Wesley J.[3])

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer listed the birth of ____, a daughter of Wesley J. Wright, on April 16, 1854, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Birth Date	Gender	Father's Name
Wright	16 Apr 1854	Female	Wesley J Wright

Mother's Name

____"

For the same reasons set forth above for Ben Wright, ____ Wright was possibly a daughter of Wesley J. Wright by one of his female slaves.

2. Ellis G. Wright

Ellis G. Wright was a son of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2])

Trimble County Tax List, 1837, transcribed by Margaret Fallone, listed Ellis G. Wright with the following household in 1837 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"WRIGHT, Ellis G.
1 White Tythe;
1 horses, mares, mules, and jennies;
Total Value of Property=50"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by

the Trimble County Historical Society, stated that on September 8, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 1/385 the following court order was filed:

> "Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oths of Archibald Bain and Frances E Skidmore credible witnesses and known to the court that George Wright late a pensioner of the United States departed this life on the 30th June 1845 and that the said George Wright was the identical person named in an original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 5th February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and signed by Lew Cass Secretary of war granting to the said George Wright a pension of Thirty Dollars and numbered 25567 and it was further proven that the said George Wright died leaving no widow and that Wesley J Wright Ellis G Wright and Louraney Wright are the only children of said George Wright dec'd"

This record identifies Ellis G. Wright as a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ellis G. Wright with the following household on August 25, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Ellis G. Wright	56	M		Farmer	$1500
Lurany Wright	54	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Ellis G. Wright was born in about 1794. The Lurany Wright in this record would be his sister and not his wife.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ellis G. Wright with the following household on July 17, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Ellis G Wright	66	M			300

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
100	Va				

This record indicates that Ellis G. Wright was born in about 1794.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ellis G. Wright in the Randolph Mitchell household on July 7, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Randolph Mitchell	26	M	W	Plasterer	.
Sarah E Mitchell	28	F	W	Housekeeping	.
Ellis G Wright	76	M	W	.	300

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	Kentucky	Feb			
	Kentucky	Feb			
	Virginia	.			

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Ellis G. Wright was born in about 1794.

3. Louraney Or Lurany Wright

Louraney or Lurany Wright was a daughter of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2])

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2 stated that on September 8, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 1/385 the following court order was filed:

> "Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oths of Archibald Bain and Frances E Skidmore credible witnesses and known to the court that George Wright late a pensioner of the United States departed this life on the 30th June 1845 and that the said George Wright was the identical person named in an original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 5th February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and signed by Lew Cass Secretary of war granting to the said George Wright a pension of Thirty Dollars and numbered 25567 and it was further proven that the said George Wright died leaving no widow and that Wesley J Wright Ellis G Wright and Louraney Wright are the only children of said George Wright dec'd"

This record identifies Louraney Wright as a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lurany Wright in the Ellis G. Wright household on August 25, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Ellis G. Wright	56	M		Farmer	$1500
Lurany Wright	54	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Louraney or Lurany Wright was born in about 1796.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, did not list Louraney or Lurany Wright, indicating that she had probably died between 1850 and 1860.

4. Wilson L. Wright, His Wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright, And His Descendants

Wilson L. Wright was a son of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2])

Oldham County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1823-1851 compiled by Annie Walker Burns, listed the marriage of Wilson L. Wright and Dorothy Bain, daughter of Lewis Bain, on November 18, 1828, at Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Groom	Bride	Parent or Guardian	Date
Wright, Wilson L.	Bain, Dorothy	father - Lewis	18 Nov 1828"

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Willson L. Wright with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Willson L Wright	3	20-30	1	20-30

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age
		1	10-24	1	36-55		

White Persons included in the foregoing					
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
6					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Wilson L. or W. Wright was born between 1800 and 1810.

On August 31, 1830, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/186 Wilson L. Wright executed a mortgage to secure the sureties on his bond as deputy sheriff:

> "This Indenture and deed of mortgage made and entered into this 31st day of August one thousand Eight hundred and thirty by and between Wilson L. Wright of the County of Oldham and State of Kentucky of the first part and Jack Pryor, William Gatewood, Reuben Gatewood Joseph Lane of the same County and State of the second part Witnesseth, that the said Wilson L Wright in consideration of and for the purpose of indemnifying the said Jack Pryor, William Gatewood Reuben Gatewood and Joseph Lane from all loss and injury as the securities of said wright upon his special bond as deputy Sheriff of Oldham County doth hereby sell, grant, alien and deliver and convey to the said party of the second part the following property Viz one horse, one cow and calf, one Bureau, three tables, two beds, bedsteads and furniture, eighteen chairs, all the cupboard furniture, one trunk and all the kitchen furniture. To have and to hold the aforesaid property to him and his heirs forever. Now if the said Wilson L. Wright shall well and truly indemnify and save harmless the said Jack Pryor, William Gatewood, Reuben Gatewood and Joseph Lane from all responsibility and loss which may legally accrue against them as the securities of said Wright in his official bond afsd. in consequence of his official acts as deputy Sheriff of Oldham then this deed of mortgage to be void else to be and remain in full force and virtue in law
>
> Test Jas. S. Crutchfield Wilson L. Wright
> John D Morgan
>
> I Jonathan T. Berry Clerk of the Oldham County Court in the State of Kentucky do certify that this deed of mortgage from Wilson L. Wright to Jack Pryor and others was on this day before me acknowledged and delivered by the said Wilson L. Wright to be his act and deed and the same is admitted to record in my office. Witness my hand this 23rd day of September 1830.
>
> Jona. T. Berry Clk"

Wilson L. Wright has not as yet been located in the 1840 Census and was not listed in either Trimble County, Kentucky, or Oldham County, Kentucky.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875, compiled by Donna Stark Thompson, stated that the will of Lewis Bain was dated on April 1, 1842, probated in June 1842 at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/_, and listed Dorothy Wright as his deceased daughter and her son as Byron G. Wright:

"Bain, Lewis: 1 April 1842: Probate June 1842: Will.
. . . .
daughter Dorothy Wright, deceased, her child Byron G. Wright.
. . . ."

This record indicates that Dorothy (Bain) Wright had died before April 1, 1842.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, stated that on March 10, 1845, at Trimble County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1/360 Byron G. Wright, the orphan of Wilson L. Wright, deceased, chose Wesley J. Wright as his guardian:

> "Byron G. Wright infant orphan of Wilson L Wright dec'd being over the age of fourteen years came into Court and Chose Wesley J Wright as his guardian who thereupon came into court and entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars with Moses Tandy his security which bond is approved of by the Court"

This record indicates that Wilson L. Wright and his wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright had died before March 10, 1845, probably in Trimble County, Kentucky..

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Wesley J. Wright died in 1873 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that the will of Wesley J. Wright listed Byron G. Wright as his nephew:

> "I, Wesley J. Wright, of Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., ... do make and publish this my last will & testament. . . . . 3; It is my will that my wife shall have the use, rents and profits of my farm near Bedford, containing about 124 acres during her natural life. Item 4; I will and bequeath my farm of 124 acres (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G. Wright for his use and benefit forever, subject to the life estate of my wife as above specified. . . . . Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my nephew B. G. Wright executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 6th day of July, 1873.
>
> Signed in the presence of us W. F. Peak, J. W. Greenwood." Wesley J. Wright

This record listing Byron G. Wright as a nephew of Wesley J. Wright and therefore a grandson of George Wright identifies Byron G. Wright's father Wilson L. Wright as a son of George Wright.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wilson W. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Wilson W. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, married Dorothy Bain on November 18, 1828, that Dorothy (Bain) Wright was born on February 10, 1804, and that Wilson W. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright had the following child:

1) Byron G. Wright.

a. Byron G. Wright, His Wife Miranda (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants

Byron G. Wright was a son of Wilson W. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Wilson W.[3])

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875, compiled by Donna Stark Thompson, stated that the will of Lewis Bain was dated on April 1, 1842, was probated in June 1842 at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/_, and listed Dorothy Wright as his deceased daughter and her son as Byron G. Wright:

> "Bain, Lewis: 1 April 1842: Probate June 1842: Will.
> . . . .
> daughter Dorothy Wright, deceased, her child Byron G. Wright.
> . . . ."

This record identifies Byron G. Wright as a son of Wilson L. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright and that his mother had died before April 1, 1842.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, stated that on March 10, 1845, at Trimble County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1/360 Byron G. Wright, the orphan of Wilson L. Wright, deceased, chose Wesley J. Wright as his guardian:

> "Byron G. Wright infant orphan of Wilson L Wright dec'd being over the age of fourteen years came into Court and Chose Wesley J Wright as his guardian who thereupon came into court and entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars with Moses Tandy his security which bond is approved of by the Court"

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was the son of Wilson L. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright, was born after March 10, 1824, and before March 10, 1831, and given

the date of his parents' marriage of November 18, 1828, probably between 1828 and March 10, 1831, and that his father had died before March 10, 1845, probably in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Marinda Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The marriage record of R. G. Wright and Meranda Cook was dated on October 26, 1855, in Henderson County, Kentucky:

"Groom.

Date of Marriage.	October 26th 1855
Name	R G Wright
Residence.	Henderson
Age.	23
Condition	Single
Place of Birth.	Henderson

Bride.

Name.	Meranda Cook
Residence	Henderson Co
Age.	19
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co.
Remarks."	

Although the groom's name was listed as R. G. Wright, the census records and the birth record of their youngest child set forth below indicate that this was Byron G. Wright.

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of B. G. Wright and Miranda Cook on October 26, 1855, in Henderson County, Kentucky:

"Name:	B. G. Wright
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Miranda Cook
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	26 Oct 1855
County:	Henderson
State:	Kentucky"

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Byron G. Wright with the following household on June 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Byron G Wright	30	M		Farmer	
Miranda Wright	27	F			
Sallie E Wright	2	F			
Louisa Skidmore	23	F			
Jas W Skidmore	4	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
200	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Indiana				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was born in about 1830 and that Miranda (Cook) Wright was born in about 1833.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Byron G. Wright with the following household on July 6, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Byron G Wright	40	M	W	Farmer	
Miranda Wright	37	F	W	Housekeeping	
Sallie E Wright	11	F	W	At School	
Myattita Wright	9	F	W	.	
Charles W Wright	7	M	W	.	
George W Wright	5	M	W	.	
Harvy A Wright	2	M	W	.	
Dorothy M Wright	1	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
300	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Kentucky			1	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was born in about 1830 and that Miranda (Cook) Wright was born in about 1833.

The will of Wesley J. Wright dated on July 6, 1873, and probated on July 17, 1873, at Trimble County, W.B. 1/223, listed Byron G. Wright as his nephew:

> "I Wesley J Wright of Bedford Trimble County Ky . . . . do make and publish this my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Item 4 I will and bequeath my said farm of 124 acres more or less (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G Wright for his use and benefit forever subject however to the life estate of my wife as above Specified
> . . . .
> And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Said nephew B G Wright executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made
> . . . "

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875 stated that the will of Wesley J. Wright was dated on July 6, 1873, probated on July 17, 1873, and listed Byron G. Wright as his nephew:

> "Wright, Wesley J.: 6 July 1873: Probate July 17, 1873: Will. . . . . I will and bequeath my farm of 124 acres (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G. Wright for his use and benefit forever. . . . I do hereby appoint my nephew B. G. Wright the exor. of this my last will and testament. . . . ."

The birth record of ____ Wright, daughter of Byron G. and Mariander Wright, was dated on November 26, 1874, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births. Trimble

Date of Birth.	Nov 26 1874
Name of Child.	Unknown
Sex.	Female
Born Alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co Ky
Name of Father of Child.	Byron G. Wright
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Mariander Wright
Color	White
Birth-place of Father.	Unknown
Birth-place of Mother.	Unknown
Residence of Parents.	
Remarks."	

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Miranda Cook Wright in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Miranda Cook Wright

Birth: 1832
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1879
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Cook Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Byron G. Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Byron G. Wright	W	M	49		.
Sallie E Wright	W	F	21		Daughter
Hellen Wright	W	F	19		Son
Charles W. Wright	W	M	17		Son
George W. Wright	W	M	14		Son
Harry A. Wright	W	M	12		Son
Dolly M. Wright	W	F	11		Daughter
Josephine L. Wright	W	F	5		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Farming		
S		Keeping house		
S		Teaching		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		At school		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Ky.	Virg.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ind.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ind.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was born in about 1831 and that Miranda (Cook) Wright had died before June 3, 1880.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed B. G. Wright with the following household on March 1, 1885:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885
80	85	B G Wright
		Sally Wright
		George R Wright
		Dolly Wright
		Josey Wright

Age	Sex	Color	Married, Single, Widowed	Occupation
54	M	W	M	Stone Quarry
24	F	W	M	.
19	M	W	S	Clerk
16	F	W	S	.
10	F	W	S	.

Place of Birth.	Where from to Kansas	Trade or Profession Being Learned
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Unknown	
Kentucky	Unknown	
Kentucky	Unknown	
Kentucky	Unknown	

Attended School within Year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
.			
1			
1			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison
in which confined
as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was born in about 1831. The absence of Miranda (Cook) Wright from the household indicates that she had probably died before March 1, 1885. Although both Byron G. Wright and Sally Wright were listed as married, this was probably an error of the census taker treating them as if they were husband and wife rather than father and child.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Byron G. Wright was a son of Wilson W. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright, married Virginia Cook, and moved in 1880 to Kansas, and that Virginia (Cook) Wright was born in 1832 and died in 1879.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Miranda Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1832, married Byron G. Wright, and died in 1879.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright were the following:

1) Sally E. Wright, born in about 1858 or 1859 or 1861 or July 1862 or in about 1863 in Kentucky or Indiana,

2) Myatitta Hellen Wright, born in about 1861 in Kentucky,

3) Charles Wilson Wright, born in about 1862 or on April 28, 1863 or in about 1864 or 1865 or 1868 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) George W. or R. Wright, born in bout 1864 or 1865 in Kentucky,

5) Harry A. Wright, born in July 1867 or in about 1868 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) Dorothy "Dolly" N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson, born on November 8, 1868, or in about 1868 or 1875 or in November 1876 in Kentucky, and

7) Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, born in November 1874 or in about 1876 in Kentucky.

i. Sally E. Wright

Sally E. Wright was a daughter of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Wilson W.[3], Byron G.[4])

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Sallie E. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 8, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie E. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie E. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and her age as 21 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1900 Census for De Kalb County, Missouri, listed Sally E. Wright in the George W. Shearer household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, her birth in July 1867, in Kentucky, and her marital status as single.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Sally E. Wright in the George W. Shearer household on March 1, 1905, her age as 42 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and that she had moved from Missouri to Kansas.

ii. Myattita Hellen Wright

Myattita Hellen Wright was a daughter of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Wilson W.[3], Byron G.[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Myattita Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hellen Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and her age as 19 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

iii. 1938 Charles Wilson Wright Of Marion County, Kansas, And His Wife Anna (Allen) Wright

1938 Charles Wilson Wright of Marion County, Kansas, was a son of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Wilson W.[3], Byron G.[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Charles W. Wright in the C. B. Cook household on March 1, 1905, his age as 43 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as railroad.

The 1910 Census for Logan County, Oklahoma, listed Charley Wright with the following household on April 25, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
14	Second St	412	188	234	Charley Wright Anna Wright

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	4	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
english	Engineer	Locomotive	W
english	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no		yes	yes	
.		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Charles Wilson Wright was born in about 1868 and that Anna (Allen) Wright was born in about 1882 and that they were married in about 1906.

The 1920 Census for Logan County, Oklahoma, listed Charles W. Wright with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
61		224	195	212	Charles W Wright Annie Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	56	M
Wife			F	W	38	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kansas		Illinois		Scotland	Scotch

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles Wilson Wright was born in about 1864 and that Anna (Allen) Wright was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Logan County, Oklahoma, listed Charles W. Wright with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
East Springer Avenue	716	198	203	Charles W Wright Anna Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4500	R	no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	65	M	35	no	yes
F	W	49	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	United States	United States
Kansas	Illinois	Scotland

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
engineer	locomotive	8977	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Charles Wilson Wright was born in about 1865 and that Ann (Allen) Wright was born in about 1881 and that they were married in about 1900..

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles Wilson Wright:

"Name:	Charles Wilson Wright
SSN:	711128539
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	28 Apr 1863
Birth Place:	Bedford Trim, Kentucky
Father:	Byron G Wright
Mother:	Miranda Cook
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Oct 1937: Name listed as Charles Wilson Wright"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed the following for Anna (Allen) Wright:

"Name:	Anna Wright [Anna Allen]
SSN:	448220252
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	29 Jun 1881
Birth Place:	Burns Marion, Kansas

Father:	Hugh W Allen
Mother:	Marian Nairn
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Apr 1943: Name listed as Anna Wright"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles W. Wright and Anna A. Wright in the Burns Cemetery, Burns, Marion County, Kansas:

"Wright	
Charles W.	Anna A.
1863 - 1938	1881 - 1947"

iv. <u>George W. Or R. Wright</u>

George W. or R. Wright was a son of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Wilson W.[3], Byron G.[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and his age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed George R. Wright in the B. G. Wright household on March 1, 1885, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as clerk.

v. <u>Harry A. Wright, His Wife Julia J. ( ) (Wright) Richardson, And His Descendants</u>

Harry A. Wright was a son of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Wilson W.[3], Byron G.[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Harvy A. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Harry A. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed H. A. Wright with the following household

on March 1, 1895, in Butler County, Kansas:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895
54	54	H. A. Wright J. L. Wright Mabel M Wright Unis Wright

Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth	Where from To Kansas
27	M	W	Kentucky	Kentucky
27	F	W	Texas	Texas
3	F	W	Kansas	.
1	F	W	.	.

Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years	Attended School Within year
Farm hand		

Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Harry A. Wright and Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson were

born in about 1868.

The 1900 Census for Chase County, Kansas, listed Harry A. Wright with the following household in June 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		74	74	Harry A. Wright
				Julia J. Wright
				Mabel M. Wright
				Eunice E. Wright
				Arthur G. Wright
				Goldie M. Wright
				Isaac Butler
				Frank Buckuam(?)
				Jesse Crissup

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M
daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	.
daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	.
Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	.
daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	.
Laborer	W	M	Mch	1870	30	S
Laborer	W	M	Mch	.	26	S
Laborer	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
9	4	4	Kansas	Illinois	Maryland
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
.	.	.	Minnesota	New York	New York
.	.	.	Texas	Illinois	Maryland

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	0
			.	.	0
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Harry A. Wright was born in July 1867 and that Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson was born in March 1867.

The 1910 Census for Union County, Oregon, listed Harry A. Wright in the John F. Alden household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as hired man, his age as 43 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Elk County, Kansas, listed Julia J. Wright with the following household on May 11, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
67			14	15	Julia J. Wright Eunice E. Wright Arthur G. Wright Goldie M. Wright Opal J. Wright Lenora L. Wright

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	43	W		6	6
Daughter	F	W	16	S		.	.
Son	M	W	14	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Illinois	Maryland		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
.	none		
.	none		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	15			

This record indicates that Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson was born in about 1867.

The census listings of Harry A. Wright and Julia J. Wright in separate households, the listing of Harry A. Wright as single, and the listing of Julia J. Wright as widowed indicate that Harry A. Wright and Julia J. Wright had separated or divorced by April 21, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Greenwood County, Kansas, listed Stan(?) Richardson with the following household on January 23, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
[Blurred and unreadable]					Stan(?) Richardson
					Julia Richardson
					Eddie Richardson
					Opal Wright
					Lenora Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	54	M
wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	25	S
Step daughter			F	W	18	S
Step daughter			F	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		United States		United States	
Kansas		Illinois		Maryland	
Missouri		Kentucky		Indiana	
Oklahoma		Kansas		Kansas	
Oklahoma		US		Kansas	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	farm	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Tester	Cream	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson was born in about 1868 and her remarriage to Stan(?) Richardson indicates that she and Harry A. Wright had divorced by January 23, 1920, or that Harry A. Wright had died before January 23, 1920.

vi. Dorothy "Dolly" N. Or M. Or H. (Wright) Tomlinson And Her Husband Frank Tomlinson

Dorothy "Dolly" N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson was a daughter of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Wilson W.[3], Byron G.[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dorothy M. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dorothy M. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed Dolly Wright in the B. G. Wright household on March 1, 1885, and her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Frank Tomlinson with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Marion County, Kansas:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895
7	7	Frank Tomlinson D. N Tomlinson

Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth	Where from To Kansas
39	M	W	Ky	Mo
26	F	W	Ky	Ky

Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years	Attended School Within year
Stockman .		

Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Dorothy “Dolly” N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson was born in about 1869 and that Frank Tomlinson was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Frank Tomlinson with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		70	70	Frank Tomlinson Dolley M Tomlinson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jan	1857	42	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	30	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
6	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Dorothy “Dolly” N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson was born in November 1876 and that Frank Tomlinson was born in January 1857.

The 1910 Census for Tarrant County, Texas, listed Frank Tomlinson with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
64	West Fourth Street	620	206	297	Frank Tomlinson Dorotha Tomlinson L. L. Clevenger Jennie McCauley Mrs. Hubbard

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	49	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	35	M1	16	0	0
Roomer	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Roomer	F	W	26	S	.	.	.
Roomer	F	W	27	W	.	1	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Ohio	United States	United States		
Arkansas	United States	United States		
Texas	United States	United States		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	buyer of lands	packing house	W
English	none	.	.
English	architect	own office	OA
English	stenographer	railroad	W
English	bookkeeper	telegraph office	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Dorothy “Dolly” N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson was born in about 1875 and that Frank Tomlinson was born in about 1861 and that they were married in about 1894.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Dorothy H. (Wright) Tomlinson on April 30, 1945, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Dorothy H Tomlinson
	[Dorothy H Wright]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	8 Nov 1868
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	30 Apr 1945
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Cook
Father's Surname:	Wright"

vii. Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, Her Husband George W. Shearer, And Her Descendants

Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer was a daughter of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Wilson W.[3], Byron G.[4])

The birth record of ____ Wright, daughter of Byron G. and Mariander Wright, was dated on November 26, 1874, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births. Trimble	
Date of Birth.	Nov 26 1874
Name of Child.	Unknown
Sex.	Female
Born Alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co Ky
Name of Father of Child.	Byron G. Wright
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Mariander Wright
Color	White

Birth-place of Father. Unknown
Birth-place of Mother. Unknown
Residence of Parents.
Remarks."

Although the given name of this child was not listed, the date of birth in this record and for Josie L. (Wright) Shearer in the 1900 Census indicate that this birth record was for Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine L. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed Josey Wright in the B. G. Wright household on March 1, 1885, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1900 Census for De Kalb County, Kansas, listed George W. Shearer with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		159	171	George W. Shearer Josie L. Shearer Winona Shearer Ethel F Shearer Sally E. Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1874	25	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S
Sister in law	W	F	July	1867	32	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
5	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in November 1874 and that George W. Shearer was born in March 1873 and that they were married in about 1895. The presence of Sally E. Wright in the household and her identification as sister in law confirms that Josie L. Shearer's maiden name was Wright.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed G. W. Shearer with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Douglas County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
O	F	F	435	437

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
Geo. W. Shearer	32	M	W	Mo
J. L. Shearer	30	F	W	Ky
W. J. Shearer	8	F	W	Mo
E. F. Shearer	6	F	W	Mo
J. B. Shearer	2	M	W	Mo
Sally E. Wright	42	F	W	Ky

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Mo	Farmer		
Mo	wife		
Mo	.		
Mo	.		
Mo	.		
Mo	Housekeeper		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
6 m			
6 m			
.			
.			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1875 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

The 1910 Census for Douglas County, Kansas, listed George Shearer with the following household on April 28, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
18			93	95	George Shearer Josephine Shearer Winona Shearer Effle Shearer James Shearer Ralph Shearer

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	37	M1	15		
wife	F	W	34	M1	15		
daughter	F	W	13	S	.		
daughter	F	W	11	S	.		
son	M	W	7	.	.		
son	M	W	3	.	.		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	New York		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Kansas	Missouri	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	General farming	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	77			

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1876 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Carroll County, Arkansas, listed George W. Shearer with the following household on January 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
44	Singleton St	34	110	127	Geo. W Shearer Josephine Shearer Ethle Shearer Ralph Shearer Howard Shearer

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	47	M
wife			F	W	45	M
daughter			F	W	21	S
son			M	W	12	S
son			M	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	
Kansas		Missouri		Kentucky	
Kansas		Missouri		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Grocery	store	Emp	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Clerk	Gro. store	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1875 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed G. W. Shearer with the followiing household on March 1, 1925, in Douglas County, Kansas:

	Place of Abode				Name of Each Person
Line number	Name or number of street	Number of house	Dwelling Number	Family number in order of visitation	Who was a Who was a resident on March 1, 1925
5			R R 5		G W Shearer Josie L Shearer Winona J Shearer Ethel F Shearer Ralph G Shearer Howard W Shearer

Relation.	Tenure of Home.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	52	___
wife			F	W	48	___
Daug			F	W	23	S
Daug			F	W	25	S
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	11	S

Where Born	Where From To Kansas
Missouri	Missouri
Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky
Kansas	.
Kansas	.

Citizenship		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.

		Education		
Trade, profession or kind of work	Industry, business or kind of establishment	Attended school within year	Able to read	Able to write
Farming		.	yes	yes
none		.	yes	yes
Stenograph		.	yes	yes
Bokkeeper		.	yes	yes
none		yes	yes	yes
none		yes	yes	yes

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1877 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Douglas County, Kansas, listed George W. Shearer with the following household on April 30, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		451	478	George W Shearer Josie Shearer Howard Shearer

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	57	M	22	no	yes
F	W	55	M	20	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kansas	Missouri	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		164

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1875 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

5. Matilda (Wright) Hicks, Her Husband John H. Hicks, And Her Descendants

Matilda (Wright) Hicks was a daughter of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2])

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 listed the marriage of Matilda Wright and John H. Hicks on September 29, 1823, at Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name: John H. Hicks
Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1823
Marriage Place: Henry, Kentucky, USA

Spouse: Matilda Wright"

The death record of George W. Hicks dated on July 5, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as John and Matilda Hicks and his age as 28 years and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that the will of Wesley J. Wright identified Josephine Hix as his niece:

> "I, Wesley J. Wright, of Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., ... do make and publish this my last will & testament. . . . . Item 5; I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use forever. . . . . In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 6th day of July, 1873.
>
> Signed in the presence of us W. F. Peak, J. W. Greenwood." Wesley J. Wright

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875 stated that the will of Wesley J. Wright dated on July 6, 1873, and probated on July 17, 1873, listed Josephine Hix as his niece:

> "Wright, Wesley J.: 6 July 1873: Probate July 17, 1873: Will. . . . . I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford, adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever. . . . ."

These last two records identify Josephine Hicks as a daughter of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Hicks in the Henry Kile household on October 16, 1850, and the 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Josephine Hicks in the Robert Kyle household on August 13, 1850. The presence of both children of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks in the households of relatives indicates that Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks had died before August 13, 1850.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Matilda Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Matilda Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, married John H. Hicks on September 29, 1833, at Henry County, Kentucky, and that Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks had the following child:

1) Josephine Hicks, born in about 1840.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks were the following:

1) George W. Hicks, born in about 1829 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

2) Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, born in about 1835 or 1836 or 1840 in Kentucky.

a. George W. Hicks

George W. Hicks was a son of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Matilda[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Hicks in the Henry Kile household on October 16, 1850, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1829, and his occupation as laborer.

The death record of George W. Hicks, son of John and Matilda Hicks, was dated on July 5, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name of Deceased.	George W Hicks
Age.	28 yrs
Sex.	male
Condition.	single
Occupation.	Brick Layer
Residence.	Trimble Cty Ky
Place of Birth.	Trimble Cty Ky
Names of Parents.	John & Matilda Hicks
Place of Death.	Trimble Cnty Ky
Time of Death.	July 5th
Cause of Death.	Consumption
Remarks."	

b. Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, Her Husband David Richmond, And Her Descendants

Josephine (Hicks) Richmond was a daughter of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Matilda[3])

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Josephine Hicks in the Robert Kyle household on August 13, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

Josephine Hicks has not as yet been located in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Virginia, listed Josephine Hicks and David Richmond in the John Richmond household on July 2, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
John Richmond	71	M	W	Farmer	250	150	Virginia				
Ally Richmond	69	F	W	House keeping		.	Kentucky				
David Richmond	30	M	W	Farm hand		150	Kentucky				
Henry Richmond	30	M	W	Farm hand		.	Kentucky				
James Richmond	8	M	W	.		.	Kentucky				
Mary Richmond	4	F	W	.		.	Kentucky				
Susan Richmond	3	F	W	.		.	Kentucky				
Elizabeth Richmond	1	F	W	.		.	Kentucky				
Josephine Hicks	30	F	W	Housekeeping	.	.	Kentucky				
Dido Robbins	90	F	W	.		.	South Carolina				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Josephine Hicks was born in about 1840. The listing of Josephine as Hicks and the separate listing of David Richmond indicates that they had not married before July 2, 1870.

The will of Wesley J. Wright dated on July 6, 1873, and probated on July 17, 1873, at Trimble County, W.B. 1/223, listed Josephine Hix as his niece:

> "I Wesley J Wright of Bedford Trimble County Ky . . . . do make and publish this my last will and testament
> . . . .
> Item 5 I will and bequeath to my niece Josephine Hix four town lots on the East Side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever
> . . . ."

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Wesley J. Wright died in 1873 at Trimble County, Kentucky, and that the will of Wesley J. Wright provided as follows:

> "I, Wesley J. Wright, of Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., ... do make and publish this my last will & testament. . . . . Item 5; I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use forever. . . . . In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 6th day of July, 1873.
>
> Signed in the presence of us W. F. Peak, J. W. Greenwood." — Wesley J. Wright

This record identifies Joseph Hix as a niece of Wesley J. Wright.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875 stated that the will of Wesley

J. Wright was dated on July 6, 1873, and probated on July 17, 1873, and listed Josephine Hix as his niece:

> "Wright, Wesley J.: 6 July 1873: Probate July 17, 1873: Will. . . . . I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford, adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever. . . . ."

These two records indicate that Josephine Hicks and David Richmond had probably not married by July 6, 1873.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed David Richmon with the following household on June 22, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
David Richmon	W	M	45		.
Josephine Richmon	W	F	44		Wife
Susie Richmon	W	F	12		Daughter
Bettie Richmon	W	F	10		Daughter
Robert Richmon	W	M	6		Son
Alice Richmon	W	F	1		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming	2	.
M		Keeping house	.	.
S		At home	.	.
S		At home	.	.
S		.	.	.
S		.	.	Worms

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
1	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
1	.	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Josephine (Hicks) Richmond was born in about 1836 and that David Richmond was born in about 1835 and that they married before June 22, 1880.

The death record of Susie Hackney dated September 30, 1894, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed her as the daughter of David Richmond and Josie Richmond and born in about 1869 in Trimble County, Kentucky. However, the 1870 Census listed Susie Richmond in the John Richmond household, and her age as 12, indicating a date of birth in about 1868. That census also listed David Richmond and Josephine Hicks separately, indicating that they had not yet married. And the will of Wesley J. Wright dated July 6, 1873, listed Joseph as Hix, indicating that she had not yet married. The result is that Susan (Richmond) Hackney was a step daughter of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and not her biological daughter and the informant for the death record gave the clerk incorrect information.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed David Richmond with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		93	93	David Richmond Robert __. Richmond Henry Richmond James Richmond William M. Richmond Newton Richmond

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Un.	1836	64	Wd
Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S
Brother	W	M	Un.	1836	64	Wd
Brother	W	M	Oct.	1834	65	Wd
Nephew	W	M	May	1869	31	S
Nephew	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			Farm laborer	4	
			Farm laborer	6	
			.	.	
			Farm laborer	4	
			Farm laborer	6	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
No	No	Yes	O	F	F	84
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				

This record indicates that David Richmond was born in about 1836 and that Josephine (Hicks) Richmond had died before June 9, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed David Richmond with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
54	Bedford & Mt Pleasant Road		69	70	David Richmond Richard Richmond Ethel Richmond William Devin

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	75	M1	40		
Son	M	W	35	M1	9		
daughter in law	F	W	31	M1	9		
Grand son	M	W	20	S	.		

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	Labor	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Labor	farm work	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	no	no	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	67	U A		

This record indicates that David Richmond was born in about 1835.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for David Richmond:

> "Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

The will of David Richmond was dated on July 15, 1918, probated on January 27, 1919, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 2/316, and provided as follows:

"I, David Richmond, being of sound mind and disposing memory, and recognizing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do hereby make and publish this to be my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all others by me heretofore at any time made.

Item 1: I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be first paid, and a suitable memorial tablet be erected to the grave of my beloved wife and myself.

Item 2: I give and bequeath to each of my three grand children; viz: Goldie Moore, Curtis Hackney and William Devine, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars each: To my four neices and one nephew, viz: Amanda Lewis, Josie Lewis, Mattie Graves, Mary Hood and John Richmond the sum of Fifty Dollars each. Each of these bequests to be paid as soon after my decease as is practicable by my executor.

Item 3: I give and bequeath to my son R. D. Richmond my farm, consisting of one Hundred and Forty acres, more or less and after payment of bequests enumerated above, I give and bequeath unto him all the residue of my personal property, including cash, notes, time deposit certificates household and kitchen furniture, farming implements, live stock or of whatever kind or character it may consist.

Item 4: I hereby nominate and appoint R. D. Richmond as the executor of this my last Will and Testament and request the Court that he be permitted to act as such without bond or security. That he have full charge of my estate after my death.

Witness my hand this the 15th day of July, 1919

Attest E. B. McCain David his X mark Richmond

The above and foregoing instrument was presented to us by David Richmond, and acknowledged by him to be his last Will and Testament, and the same was by him signed by his mark in our presence, and at his request was signed by each of us in his presence, and in the presence of each other.

Witness our hands this the 15 day of July 1918

F. W. Hudson
J. B. Joyce

State of Kentucky
County of Trimble Sct.

I. O. S. Joyce, Clerk of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid, certify that the foregoing instrument of writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of David Richmond, deceased, was on the 27th day of January 1919 produced in open Court and offered for probate which was proven by the oaths of F. W. Hudson and J. B. Joyce the two attesting witnesses thereto to be the last Will and Testament of David Richmond, deceased, and ordered to record as such which was done accordingly together with this certificate in my said office.

O. S. Joyce Clerk
By Mabel Wright"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Josephine Hicks was a daughter of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks and was born in about 1840.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond were the following:

1) possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond, born in about 1868 in Kentucky,

2) possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond, born in about 1870 in Kentucky,

3) Robert or Richard Richmond, born on October 26, 1872, or October 27, 1873, or in about 1874 in Kentucky, and

4) Alice (Richmond) Davis, born in about 1879 in Kentucky.

i. Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond

Susan "Susie" Richmond was possibly a daughter of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Matilda[3], Josephine[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susie Richmon in the David Richmon household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868. However, since Josephine (Hicks) Richmond was listed in that census record as Josephine Hicks, this Susan Richmond may have been a child of David Richmond by a prior marriage.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed Susan Richmond as a daughter of David Richmond in the following obituary:

"Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died

before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

ii. Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond

Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond was possibly a daughter of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Matilda[3], Josephine[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bettie Richmon in the David Richmon household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870. However, since Josephine (Hicks) Richmond was listed in that census record as Josephine Hicks, this Susan Richmond may have been a child of David Richmond by a prior marriage.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed Elizabeth Richmond as a daughter of David Richmond in the following obituary:

> "Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

iii. Robert Or Richard Daniel Richmond And His Wife Mary Ethel ( ) Richmond

Robert or Richard Daniel Richmond was a son of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Matilda[3], Josephine[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robert Richmon in the David Richmon household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robert __. Richmond in the David Richmond with the following household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1872, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard Richmond in the David Richmond household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
54	Bedford & Mt Pleasant Road		69	70	David Richmond Richard Richmond Ethel Richmond William Devin

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	75	M1	40		
Son	M	W	35	M1	9		
daughter in law	F	W	31	M1	9		
Grand son	M	W	20	S	.		

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	Labor	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Labor	farm work	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	no	no	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	67	U A		

This record indicates that Robert or Richard Daniel Richmond was born in about 1875 and that Ethel (____) Richmond was born in about 1879 and that they were married in about 1901. In addition, it appears that sometime between 1900 and 1910 Robert Richmond decided to go by the name Richard rather than Robert.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed Richard D. Richmond as a son of David Richmond in the following obituary:

> "Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died

before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

Although the obituary listed Robert N. Richmond as a son of David Richmond, the other records for Richard Daniel Richmond indicate that he may have been mis-listed as Robert Richmond in the 1880 Census and, therefore, there may have been no son Robert N. Richmond.

The will of David Richmond dated on July 15, 1918, and probated on January 27, 1919, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 2/316, listed R. D. Richmond as his son:

> "I, David Richmond,. . . . do hereby make and publish this to be my last Will and Testament
> . . . .
> Item 3: I give and bequeath to my son R. D. Richmond my farm, consisting of one Hundred and Forty acres, more or less and after payment of bequests enumerated above, I give and bequeath unto him all the residue of my personal property, including cash, notes, time deposit certificates household and kitchen furniture, farming implements, live stock or of whatever kind or character it may consist.
>
> Item 4: I hereby nominate and appoint R. D. Richmond as the executor of this my last Will and Testament and request the Court that he be permitted to act as such without bond or security. That he have full charge of my estate after my death.
>
> Witness my hand this the 15th day of July, 1919
>
> Attest E. B. McCain David his X mark Richmond
>
> . . . ."

<u>World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</u>, available at Ancestry.com, listed Richard Daniel Richmond on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

> "Registration Card

Serial Number:	537
Order Number:	651
1. Name:	Richard Daniel Richmond
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bedford Trimble Ky
3. Age:	44
4. Date of Birth:	October 27, 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	

7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farming
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Timble Ky
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: David Richmond
20. Address: Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Richard Daniel Richmond

Description Of Registrant

Height	short
Build	slender
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robert E Lee

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard D. Richmond with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
4			80	85	Richard D Richmond

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	46	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation: Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	83

This record indicates that Robert or Richard Daniel Richmond was born in about 1874.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard D. Richmond in the William J. Carson household on April 4, 1930, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 56 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, his marital status as widowed, age at first marriage 27, indicating a marriage in about 1901, and his occupation as farmer.

The death record of Robert Richmond was dated on September 29, 1957, in Eminence, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	725
Primary Registration District No.	2255
File No.	116 57-21004
Registrar's No.	1
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Henry
b. City or Town	Eminence
c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	Eminence, Ky.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Kentucky
b. County	Henry
c. City or Town	Eminence
d. Street Address	(Inside City Limits)
3. Name of Deceased	Robert Richmond
4. Date of Death	9-29-57
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	10-26-1872
9. Age	84
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Dave Richmond II

14. Mother's Maiden Name — Jo Hicks
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? — No
16. Social Security
17. Informant's Signature — Curt Hackney

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death

Part I. Death Was Caused By
Immediate Cause — Carcinoma of stomach
Due to

II. Other Significant Conditions

19. Was Autopsy Performed? — No
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide

21 a. Describe How Injury Occurred
b. Time of Injury
c. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
d. Place of Injury
e. City, Town, Or Location

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 17 Oct, 1951, to ____, that I last saw the deceased alive on 27 Oct, 1957, and that death occurred at ___.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Date Signed — 2 Oct 57
b. Address — Eminence
c. Signature — Robert L Houston

24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal — Burial
b. Date — 10-1-57
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory — I.O.O.F.
d. Location — Bedford, Ky

25, a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. — 12/2/57
b. Registrar's Signature — Georgine(?) S__well(?)

26. Funeral Director's Signature — A. G. Spillman
Address — Bedford, Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of R. D. Richmond and Mary E. Richmond in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"R. D. Richmond
1873 -
Mary E. His Wife
1879 - 1918"

iv. Alice (Richmond) Davis, Her Husband George Davis, And Her Descendants

Alice (Richmond) Davis was a daughter of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond. (1825 Achilles[1], 1845 George[2], Matilda[3], Josephine[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alice Richmon in the David Richmon household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Alice Richmond and George Davis on March 16, 1898, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Name:	Alice Richmond
Spouse Name:	George Davis
Marriage Date:	16 Mar 1898
Marriage County:	Jefferson"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George O. Davis in the Sarah Davis household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		131	138	Sarah Davis Gorge O. Davis Manuel Davis Goldie Davis

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd
Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	Wd
Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S
G. daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			Farm laborer	5	
			Farm laborer	1	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George O. Davis was born in October 1874 and that Alice (Richmond) Davis had died before June 12, 1900. Although the birth of Goldie Davis was listed as in 1888, the age of 1 year listed for her makes clear that the date of birth was in 1898 rather than 1888.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed George Davis with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
17	New York St	764	32	38	George Davis Edith Davis George R Davis

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M2	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	4	1	1
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House Work	W
English	.	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that George O. Davis was born in about 1876 and married second Edith (____) Davis in about 1906 and that Edith (____) Davis was born in about 1886.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed Alice Richmond as a daughter of David Richmond in the following obituary:

> "Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George O. Davis:

"Name: George O Davis
SSN: 498107801
Birth Date: 23 Nov 1875
Birth Place: Bedford, Kentucky
Claim Date: 13 Mar 1947
Type of Claim: Life Claim
Notes: 18 Aug 1978: Name listed as George O Davis"

The death record of George O. Davis was dated on June 4, 1959, in St. Louis, Missouri:

"Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No.
State File No. 59-022816
Registered No. 2 5408

1. Place of Death
   a. County
   b. City or Town St. Louis, Missouri
      Inside City Limits? Yes
   c. Hospital or Institution St. Louis City Hospital
      Length of Stay
2. Usual Residence
   a. State Missouri
   b. County
   c. City or Town St. Louis
      Inside City Limits? Yes
   d. Street Address 4334 Maryland Avenue
   f. Residence on Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased George O. Davis
4. Date of Death June 4, 1959
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth November 23, 1875
9. Age 83
10. a. Usual Occupation Carpenter
    b. Kind of Business or Industry Building
11. Birthplace Bedford, Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
13 a.. Father's Name George Davis
    b. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Scott

14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Edith Davis
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	Unknown
17. Informant	Pearl Stanford
Address	4334 Maryland Avenue
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Fracture of Skull
Due to	Arterio Sclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
b. How Injury Occurred	Suffered in fall on sidewalk in front of about 4334 Maryland
c. Time of Injury	5 26 59
d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	Street
f. City, County, State	St Louis Mo
21. I attended the deceased from____ and last saw him/her alive on _____ Death occurred at 11:50 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Joseph M Quinn Deputy Comm
b. Address	1300 Clark
c. Date signed	6/6/59
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b. Date	6-8-59
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Valhalla Cemetery
d. Location	St. Louis County, Missouri
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Albert H. Hoppe, Inc.
Address	4700 Washington Blvd.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Jun 6 '59
26. Registrar's Signature	J. D Lieth(?) M.D."

B. <u>Samuel Wright Of Kentucky, His Wives Nancy (Gatewood) Wright And Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright, And His Descendants</u>

Samuel Wright of Kentucky was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1])

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel

Wright as the son of Ackillis Wright and in his household on May 8:

Date	Persons names chargeable with the tax	Number of white male Tithables above 21	Number of white males above 16 & under 21	Blacks above 16
May 8	Ackillis Wright, Son Saml.	1	1	3

Blacks under Rate 16	Horses, Mares, colts & mules	Cattle	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary Licences	Stud Horses	Covering
1	2	14				

The absence of Samuel Wright from the 1786 Personal Property Tax List and his listing in the 1787 List indicate that he was probably born after 1764 and before May 8, 1766.

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright as the son of Killis Wright and in his household:

Date	Persons Names Chargd. with Taxes	Number of white Tithables	Slaves Above Sixteen	Slaves Between 12 & 16 years
	Killis Wright Son Samuel	2	3	

Horses Mules &c	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	at the rate of one Mare the Season
2				

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on March 13:

Date	Persons Names	White Tithes	Slave Tithes	Slaves between 12 & 16 years
March 13	Samuel Wright	1		

Horses Mares &c	No Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	Rate they cover one mare pr season

The marriage record of Samuel Wright, bachelor, and Nancy Gatewood, spinster, was dated on November 8, 1791, at Amherst County, Virginia, with the consent of Nancy's mother Sarah Gatewood and Charles Christian as surety:

"Sir

Please to grant a marriage Licence for Saml. Wright to marry my Daughter Nancey Gatewood & you'll oblige Sir

Test	yr. Hble Sert
Capt. Wm Loving	Sarah Gatewood
Chas. Christian	Novr 7th 1791
John Christian	

Know all Men by these presents that We Samuel Wright and Charles Christian are held and firmly Bound unto Henry Lee Esqr, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds Current of Virginia to be paid to the said Lee or to his Successors for the use of the said Commonwealth We bind our selves and each of us, our, and each of our Heirs Exors & Admrs. jointly & Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this 8 of Novr 1791

The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be Solemnized between said Wright Batchelor and Nancy Gatewood Spinster both of Amherst County; if there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstrut the said Marriage then this Obligation to be Void

Teste	Saml. Wright
Will Loving jr	Chas. Christian"

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on April 4:

Dates	Persons Names	White Tithes	Negro Tithes	Negroes between 12 & 16
Apl 4	Samuel Wright	1		

Horses	Stud Horses Ord Licenses &c
-	

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel

Wright with the following household on June 25:

Dates	Persons, Holding Property	White Tithes	Negro Tithes	Negroes Between 12 & 16
June 25	Samuel Wright	1		

Horses	Stud Horses ordinary Licenses Riding carriages	Amt of Tax
1		.09

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on March 18:

Dates	Persons Names	White Tithes	Negro Tithes	Negroes Between 12 & 16
March 18	Samuel Wright	1		

Horses	Stud Horses ordinary Licenses Riding Carriages	Amt of Tax
1		.12

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on June 17:

Dates	Persons Names	W T	__	__	__	__	Amt
June 17	Samuel Wright	1	2		1		1.00

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on March 19:

Dates	Persons Names	White tithes	Negro tithes	Negroes betw. 12 & 16
March 19	Samuel Wright	1	1	

horses	Stud horses ordy Licenses & Riding Carriages	Amtt. of Tax
1		.56

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household:

	Persons Names	White tithes	Negroe tithes	Negroes betw. 12 & 16
	Samuel Wright	1	1	

horses	Stud horses Ordy Licenses and Riding Carriages	Amount of taxes
1		.56

The 1803 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household:

	Persons Names	White tithes	Negroe tithes	Negroes betw. 12 & 16
	Samuel Wright	1	1	

Horses	Stud horses ordy Licenses & Riding Carriages	Amt. of Taxes
1		.56

The 1804 and later Personal Property Tax Lists for Amherst County, Virginia, did not list a Samuel Wright, probably reflecting his move to Kentucky.

On March 21, 1808, at Henry County, D.B. 3/479 Samuel Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, purchased from Charles Dorsey, Jr., and Nancy Smith 100 acres of land on Barebone Creek:

> "This Indenture made this 21st march eighteen hundred and eight Between Charles Dorsey Junr and Nancy his wife of the County of Gallatin and state of Kentucky of the One part and Samuel Wright of the County of Henry and State aforesaid of the Other part Witnesseth that the said Charles Dorsey and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty six pounds to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge, have bargained and sold & by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Samuel Wright a Certain tract or parcel of land Containing one hundred acres more or less lying in Henry County on the waters of Barebone Creek Beginning on John Roberts line of his ten thousand acres survey at four beeches on a branch thence down the Branch south 10° W 96 poles to a Creek(?) as __ pattons upper __ lines of his eight

thousand four hundred acre survey thence with said line__ four poles to Roberts line and pattons Corner thence with Roberts line to the Beginning To Have and To hold the said Tract or parcel of land together with all its appurtas to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Samuel Wright and his heirs forever the said Charles Dorsy and Nancy his wife do hereby agree to and with the said Wright to warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land from themselves and their heirs forever and from the Claim or Claims of all persons claiming under them and from the Claims of all other persons whatever In Testimony Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and date above written

Teste Wm Cooke
Jos. Layne
Jams Johnson
Will Langore

Charles Dorsey
Nancy W Dorsey

Henry County Clerks Office 21st March 1808

This Indenture was presented to me in my proved by the Oaths of Joseph Layne James Johnson and William Langore subscribing witnesses thereto to be the Act and Deed of the said Charles Dorsey and Nancy his Wife and admitted to record

A H Row Thomas CC"

The 1810 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Samul Wright with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Samul Wright	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	3	0-10	2	16-26		
			3	0-10		

As will be set forth below, Samuel Wright married his second wife in 1817 in Henry County, Kentucky, and, therefore, this record is probably for him and indicates that Samuel Wright was born between 1765 and 1784.

On January 31, 1811, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 4/10 Samuel Wright of Henry County purchased from William and Judith Layne 100 acres of land on Barebone Creek:

"This Indenture made this 31st day of January in the year of Our lord 1811 between William Layne and Judith his wife of the one part & Saml Wright of the

other part both of County of Henry & State of Kentucky Witnesseth that the said William Layne & Judith his wife for & in consideration of the sum of ninety pounds to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge have bargained & sold & by these presents do bargain & sale a Certain tract or parcel of land lying in Henry County on the waters of Barebone Creek containing one hundred acres & bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at Saml Wrights own line South East corner in Pattens line running thence with Pattens line E 140 Poles to a Sugar tree & Iron wood thence N 10° E to a Stake on Roberts ilne thence with Roberts line to said Wrights own Corner thence with his line to the Beginning To have & to hold the Said tract or parcel of land together with all the appurtinances to the only Purpose & behoof of them the said Samuel Wright & his heirs forever the said William Layne & Judith his wife doth hereby covenant & agree to warrant & defend the Said tract or Parsel of land from themselves and their Airs forever & from all Persons claiming under them & also from the claim of all other Persons Whatever In Testimony Whereof the Said Layne & Judeth his wife have hereunto Set their hands & affixed their Seals this day & date above written

Test
Reu Gatwood
Jos Layne

Wm his + mark Layne
Judeth Layne

Henry County Clerks Office 4' February 1811.

This Indenture was proven before me in my Office by Reuben Gatewood and Joseph Layne witnesses thereto as the Act and deed of the said William layne party thereto & admitted to record.

A H Row Thomas Cl"

On September 6, 1813, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 4/382 Samuel Wright emancipated his slave Richard:

"This Indenture made and entered into this sixth day of September in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirteen Witnesseth that I Samuel Wright of the County of Henry and State of Kentucky have this day emancipated and set free Richard a negro man slave belonging to me And Do by these presents emancipate and forever set free and discharge from me all further servitude to me my heirs exors or admors the said negro man Richard aged forty eight years. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the date first above written.

Saml Wright

Henary County September Court 1813

The foregoing Indenture of manumission was presented in Court acknowledged by Saml Wright party thereto as his act and deed and Ordered to be recorded and Certified.

A H Row Thomas Cl."

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 listed the marriage of Samuel Wright and Martha Conduitt on December 10, 1817, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Samuel Wright
Marriage Date:	10 Dec 1817
Marriage Place:	Henry, Kentucky, USA
Spouse:	Martha Conduitt"

On March 5, 1818, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 7/226 Henry Wright and his wife Patcy Wright sold 100 cares of land to Reuben Duncan:

"This Indenture made this 5th day of March in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighteen between Samuel Wright and Patcy his Wife of the County of Henry and State of Kentucky of the one part and Reuben Duncan of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred Dollars to them the said Samuel Wright and Patcy Wright his Wife in hand paid b the said Reuben Duncan the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Samuel & Patcy have granted, bargained, and sold aliened & confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said Reuben and his heirs forever a Certain tract or parcel of land Situate in the County of Henry and on the Waters of Beare Bone Creek, whereon the said Reuben now lives and bounded as followeth - To wit Beginning On John Robberts lower end line of his ten thousand acre tract at four beech trees on a Branch thence down the Branch So. 10 West 96 poles to a Beech on James Pattent upper end line of his 8400 acre tract thence with said line West 400 poles to James Pattent and John Robberts corner one Blue ash standing now near a Sinkhole, thence with John Robberts Line North 76° East to the Beginning Containing One hundred acres of land be the same more or less, To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all and Singular its appertenances thereunto belonging unto the said Reuben Duncan and his heirs forever, and the said Samuel Wright & Patcy his Wife from them their heirs and all and every person or persons whatsoever claiming the same, do Warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land unto the said Reuben Duncan & his heirs forever. In Witness whereof the parties have herunto set their hands & Seals the day and year above

Test	Saml Wright
Reuben Johnston	Patcy Wright
Willis Duncan	

Henry County Court Clerks Office 9" October 1818.

I Rowland Thomas clerk of said County do Certify that the foregoing Indenture was on the present day proven before me in my office by the Oaths of Reuben Johnston and Willis Duncan two subscribing Witnesses thereto to be the act & deed of Samuel Wright and Patcy Wright party thereto and Recorded

Row Thomas"

Although the legal description is not precisely the same, this appears to be a sale of the land purchased in 1811 by Henry County, Kentucky, Deed 4/10.

On September 26, 1818, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 7/263 Samuel Wright purchased from William Stephenson, Jr., and Peggy Stephenson 100 acres of land on Harrods Creek:

"This Indenture made this 26" day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighteen Between William Stephenson Jr and Peggy his wife of the County of Henry and Commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part and Samuel Wright of the County of Henry and Commonwealth aforesaid, of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Stephenson Jr., and Peggy his Wife for and in consideration of the Sum of five hundred Dollars current money of Kentucky to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, and sold and by these presents doth grant, barain, sell and confirm unto the said Samuel Wright his Exors admors heirs and assigns, all that tract or parcel of land situate and being in the County of Henry on the Waters of Harrods Creek containing One hundred acres more or less a part of a Survey made in the name of Ballard Smith, and bounded as follows Towit, Beginning an Ash and two Sugartrees and Starks line, thence North 20° West Seventy Six poles to a Sugar and harpwood(?) Trees - thence South 69° West two hundred and eleven poles to a Black gum and two ash trees thence South 20° East Seventy four poles to three Beech saplings in Williams line thence North 70° East five hundred and eleven poles to the Beginning. Together with all and Singular the premises thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining. To have & to hold the land hereby conveyed with the appertenances unto the said Samuel Wright his Exors, admors heirs & assigns forever And the said William Stephenson Jr and Peggy his Wife for themselves their heirs Executors & admors the aforesaid tract of land and premises unto the said Samuel Wright his Exors admors heirs & assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever will forever Warrant and doth and will forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said William Stephenson Jr. and Peggy his Wife have hereunto Set their hands & Seals the day and date first above Written

William	his X mark	Stephenson Jr
Peggy	her X mark	Stephenson

State of Kentucky
Henry County Court Clerks Office 25 Sept 1818

I Rowland Thomas clerk of said County Court do Certify that the foregoing Indenture was on the present

[missing page 266]"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
Samuel Wright	1	45+	1	45+	
	2	16-26	2	16-26	
	2	10-16	2	10-16	
			2	0-10	

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
7			1	45+
			3	0-14

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons
2	14-26					

This record indicates that Samuel Wright and Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright were born before 1775.

On August 11, 1821, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 9/320 Samuel Wright and his wife Patsey Wright of Warren County, Kentucky, sold to Washington Lane, Reuben

Lane, Sally Lane, Elizabeth Laen, and Jemimah Lane, heirs of William Lane, deceased, a tract of land on Bare Bone Creek:

> "This Indenture made this 11th day of August in the year Eighteen hundred & twenty one between Samuel Wright and Patsey Wright of the County of Warren & state of Kentucky of the one Part & Washington Lane Reuben Lane Sally lane Elizabeth Lane & Jemimah Lane heirs of William Lane Decd of the County & state afsd of the other Part Witnesseth that for & consideration of the Sum of Three hundred Dollars to them the sd Samuel Wright & Patsey his Wife in hand Pd the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Given granted bargained & sold unto the sd Washington Reuben Sally Elizabeth & Jemimah a certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Henry and on the waters of bearebone & bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at Saml Wrights South Est corner in pattens line running thence with pattens line East 140 poles to shugar tree & Ironwood thence N ten degrees E to a stake in Roberts Line thence with Roberts line to Saml Wrights corner thence with his line to the Beginning - To have & to hold the sd tract or parcel of land with all its appertenances thereunto belonging to the only proper use & behoof of the sd Washington Reuben Sally Elizabeth & Jemimah & their heirs forever & the sd Saml Wright & Patsey for themselves their heirs executors and administrators & all & every person or persons whatsoever claiming Same unto the sd Washington Reuben Sally Elizabeth & Jemimah & their heirs forever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals day & date above
>
> test George Wright Samuel Wright
> Jo B Bell Patsey Wright
> Reuben Gatewood
>
> Henry County Clerks Office 14" August 1821.
>
> This Indenture was proven before me in my Office by the Oaths of Wm Monroe & George Wright Witnesses to be the Act & deed of Samuel Wright party thereto & Ordered to be recorded & is recorded
>
> A___ Row Thomas CHC"

On March 10, 1823, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 10/258 Samuel Wright purchased from Gabriel May 150 acres of land on the Little Kentucky River:

> "This Indenture made this 10th day of March In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three Between Gabriel May of the one part, And Samuel Wright of the other part - Witnesseth That the said Gabriel May for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars have sold unto the said Samuel Wright a certain tract of land lying in the County of Henry contaning 150 acres, being a part of a tract purchased of Allen May and bounded as follows Towit Beginning on the bank of the little Kentucky at the

mouth of a branch between William Wright and Richard Fallis Thence So. 20 W 16 poles, Thence S 40 W. 80 poles Thence S. 72 W 44 poles to the mouth of the Town branch at a large elm Thence N. 48 W 34 poles Thence N. 28 W 100 poles - Thence 80 W 66 poles to a Sugartree and buckeye - Thence W 40 poles to two sugartrees, white oak, and Hickory - Thence Northwardly to Richard Fallis' Southwestwardly corner, Thence with said Fallis' line to the Beginning which said land and appurtenances thereunto belonging the said Gabriel May will warrant and forever defend unto the said Samuel Wright and his heirs forever against the claim or claims of allor every other person or persons claming by, through, or under me - I do bind myself my &c in case the said land should be lost by any other claim or claims to refund the money Five hundred and fifty dollars without interest

In witness whereof the said Gabriel may have hereunto set his hand and seal the day and date above written

Signed and sealed	)	Gabriel May
in the presence of	)	
William Wright - Richard Fallis	)	
&	)	
James Fallis	)	

Henry County Sct. July 26" 1823

As clerk of the County Court of said County I certify that the foregoing Indenture was on the date above proven before me in my Office by the Oaths of Richard Fallis and James Fallis witnesses thereto to be the act & Deed of Gabriel May party thereto and admitted to Record

A H Row Thomas C__"

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Samuel Wright as one of his children:

". . . . Item first. My will and desire is that my son Samuel and my daughters Nancy and Elizabeth have no more of my estate because they have had their equal portion each of them having had two negroes each. . . ."

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married first Nancy Gatewood on November 8, 1791, in Amherst County, Virginia, married second Martha Conduitt on December 10, 1817, in Henry County, Kentucky, and died in

Kentucky, that Nancy (Gatewood) Wright was born in 1770 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died in 1812 in Kentucky, and that Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright had the following children:

1) Killus Wright, born in 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia,
2) Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, born in Virginia,
3) Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside,
4) Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia,
5) George or William (?) Wright, born in 1812 in Henry County, Kentucky,
6) Lorenzo Dow Wright, born on January 2, 1810, in Kentucky,
7) Nancy Wright, born in 1812, and

that Samuel Wright and Martha (Conduitt) Wright had the following child:

1) Ellen (Wright) Trehune, born in 1818, in Henry County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Reverend Samuel Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married first Nancy Gatewood on November 8, 1791, at Amherst County, Virginia, and married second Martha Conduitt on October 12, 1817, at Henry County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born between 1766 and 1771 in Amherst County, Virginia, married first Nancy Gatewood, married second Martha Conduitt on December 10, 1817, in Henry County, Kentucky, that Nancy (Gatewood) Wright was born in 1770 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died between 1812 and 1817 in Henry County, Kentucky, and that Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright had the following children:

1) William Wright,
2) Killus Wright,
3) Rhoda Wright,
4) Sarah Wright, and
5) Lucinda Wright, born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Reverend Samuel Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born between 1766 and

1771 in Amherst County, Virginia, married first Nancy Gatewood, and married second Martha Conduitt on December 10, 1817, in Henry County, Kentucky, that Nancy (Gatewood) Wright was born in 1770 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died between 1812 and 1817 in Henry County, Kentucky, and that Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright had the following children:

1) William Wright,
2) Kilus Wright,
3) Rhoda Wright,
4) Sarah Wright, and
5) Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia.

In his letter dated May 21, 2004, Leonard E. Wright stated that Rezin Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, but did not have documentation to confirm this identification. Leonard E. Wright further stated that Rezin Wright was born between 1780 and 1790 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Nancy Kindall, resided in 1830 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, resided in 1840 to 1843 in Carroll County, Kentucky, and died before December 15, 1843, in Carroll County, Kentucky, that Nancy (Kindall) Wright was born in 1794 and died on December 1, 1854, and that Rezin Wright and Nancy (Kindall) Wright had the following children:

1) John W. Wright, born on November 14, 1811,
2) Catherine Wright, born in 1817,
3) Davis Wright, born on January 6, 1822,
4) Hyden S. Wright, born in 1823,
5) Lewis Wright, born on June 6, 1826,
6) Mary Elizabeth Wright,
7) Allen Wright, born in 1834,
8) James Madison Wright, born in 1837, and
9) Anderson Wright, born in 1840.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright were the following:

1) possibly Achilles Wright, born in 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia,
2) Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, born in about 1793 in Amherst County,

Virginia,

3) Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, born between 1795 and 1800 in Virginia,

4) possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside,

5) Lorenzo Dow Wright, born on January 2 or 12, 1810, in Kentucky,

6) Nancy (Wright) Hiatt, born in 1812,

7) possibly William Wright, and

the child of Samuel Wright and Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright was the following:

1) possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, born in 1818 in Henry County, Kentucky.

1. Possibly Achilles Wright

Achilles Wright was possibly a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2])

No documentary evidence has as yet been found that identifies Achilles Wright as a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. However, the similarity of his given name and his grandfather's given name makes this a possible identification.

The 1840 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky, listed Achiles Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Achiles Wright	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	10-16	1	5-10
	1	5-10		
	2	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
7						

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
			Deaf and Dumb		Blind
	Names	Ages	No.	Ages	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that this Achilles Wright was born between 1800 and 1810.

Achilles or Achillus or Killus Wright has not as yet been located in the 1850 Census.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Killus Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia, resided in McCracken County,

Kentucky, and died in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Killus Wright was a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Killus Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

2. Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, Her Husband Zachariah Lemaster, And Her Descendants

Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2])

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 listed the marriage of Lucinda Wright and Duch Lemaster on February 20, 1815, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Lucinda Wright
Marriage Date:	20 Feb 1815
Marriage Place:	Henry, Kentucky, USA
Spouse:	Duch Lemaster"

Although the husband's given name was listed as Duch, this was probably a misreading of Zach.

The 1830 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Zachariah Lamaster with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Zachariah Lamaster	1	40-50	1	30-40
	1	5-10	2	10-15
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			2	0-5

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
9					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Zachariah Lemaster was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster was born between 1790 and 1800.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Zacharia Lemaster in the Vorhies Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana:

"Zacharia Lemaster
Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 21, 1838

Age at death was 53 years, 9 months, and 15 days

Burial:
Vorhies Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA"

The photograph of this gravestone shows it to have been very worn. If this gravestone is correctly read, then Zachariah Lemaster was born on December 6, 1784.

The 1840 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Lemaster with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Lucinda Lemaster	1	20-30	1	40-50
	1	15-20	1	20-30
	1	10-15	1	15-20
	1	5-10	1	10-15
			2	5-10
			1	0-5

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
11		2				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 90 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Lemaster with the following household on October 11, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Lucinda Lemaster	57	F		.	2000
Sarah Lemaster	30	F		.	.
Mary E Lemaster	20	F		.	.
Martha A Lemaster	18	F		.	.
Lucinda Lemaster	10	F		.	.
Lorezo D Wright	38	M		Farmer	2500

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va		.		
Ky		.		
Ind		.		
Ind		.		
Ind		1		
Ky		.		

This record indicates that Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters was born in about 1793.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Lemasters in the L. D. Wright household on June 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
L D Wright	50	M		Farmer	9400
Lucinda Lemasters	67	F		House Keeper	
Lucinda W. Lemasters	21	F		.	
Fanny Fisher	14	F		.	
Wm Ballenger	16	M		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
1110	Ky		.		
	Va		.		
	Ind		.		
	Ind		1		
	Ind		1		

This record indicates that Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters was born in about 1793.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lintha(?) Lemaster with the following household on June 27, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Lintha(?) Lemaster	77	F	W	Housekeeper	4,000
Lousind Lemaster	32	F	W	No Occupation	.
Walter Miller	13	F	W	ascm(?) of family	.
Lorenzo D Wright	60	M	W	Farmer	26000
Fletcher Beuprai(?)	20	M	W	Farm Hand	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
500	Virginia			.	1
.	Indiana			.	.
.	New York			1	.
1000	Ky			.	.
.	Indiana			.	.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	

This record indicates that Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters was born in about 1793.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucinda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Jachariah Lemaster on February 2, 1815, at Henry County, Kentucky, and died in 1872 in Indiana, that Jachariah Lemaster was born on December 12, 1784, in Bedford, Henry County, Kentucky, and died on September 27, 1838, at Marion County, Indiana, and that Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Jachariah Lemaster had the following child:

1) Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, born on July 18, 1820, in Morgan County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucinda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Lucinda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Zachariah Lemaster on February 2, 1815, in Henry County, Kentucky, and died in Indiana.

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that Lucinda Wright was born in about 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Zachariah LeMaster in February 1815 in Henry County, Kentucky, and died in 1872 in Indiana, that Zachariah LeMaster was born on December 12, 1784, in Amherst County, Virginia, and died on September 27, 1838, in Marion County, Indiana, and that Lucinda (Wright) LeMaster and Zachariah LeMaster had the following children:

1) Nancy LeMaster, born on June 21, 1816, in Henry County, Kentucky,

2) Sarah LeMaster, born on July 18, 1820, in Morgan County, Kentucky,

3) Harriet LeMaster, born on September 22, 1822,

4) Samuel LeMaster, born on November 19, 1824,

5) Eady Jane LeMaster, born on September 17, 1827,

6) Mary Ellen LeMaster, born on March 21, 1830, in Marion County, Indiana,

7) Martha Ann LeMaster, born on November 19, 1832, in Marion County, Indiana, and

8) Lucinda LeMaster, born on June 25, 1838, in Marion County, Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster were the following:

1) Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, born on July 18, 1820, or in about 1823 in Morgan County, Kentucky,

2) Mary E. Lemaster, born in about 1830 in Indiana,

3) Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, born on November 19, 1832, or in about 1833 in Indiana, and

4) Lucinda (Lemaster) Vorhies, born on June 25, 1838, or in about 1839 or 1840 in Indiana.

a. Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, Her Husband George Havens, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Lemaster) Havens was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3])

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Sarah Lemaster in the Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850, and her age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1820.

The 1850 Census for Switzerland County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on August 20, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
George Havens	33	M		Meth Clergyman	
Nancy Havens	31	F		.	
Ann M Havens	8	F		.	
Elizabeth J Havens	6	F		.	
Greenberry H Havens	4	M		.	
Mary Havens	2	F		.	
Othaniel Brunner	27	M		Meth Clergyman	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Ky		.		
In		.		
In		1		
In		1		
In		.		
In		.		
In		.		

This record indicates that George Havens was born in about 1817 and his first wife Nancy (____) Havens was born in about 1819.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sarah Lamasters and George Havens on September 30, 1851, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	George Havens
Spouse's Name	Sarah Lamasters
Event Date	30 Sep 1851
Event Place	Marion, Indiana"

This record indicates that George Havens' first wife Nancy (____) Havens had died before September 30, 1851.

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on June 12, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
George Havens	44	M	W	Clergyman Meth	2000
Sarah Havens	37	F	W		
Anna M. Havens	16	F	W		
Mary Havens	13	F	W		
Gro H Havens	10	M	W		
Hariett Havens	8	F	W		
Alice Havens	6	F	W		
George Havens	3	M	W		
Abe Lincoln Havens	3/12	M	W		
Isaac Foulsome	23	M	W		

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
599	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		.		
	.		1		
	.		1		
	.		1		
	.		1		
	.		1		
	.		.		
	.		.		
	.		.		

This record indicates that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens was born in about 1823 and that George Havens was born in about 1816. The first three children listed in this record were from the first marriage of George Havens.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on June 3, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
George Havens	52	M	W	Minister M. E. Church	4000
Sarah Havens	50	F	W		
Harriet W Havens	17	F	W		
Allice D Havens	16	F	W		
George W Havens	12	M	W		
Abram H. Havens	11	M	W		
Luetta Havens	8	F	W		

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
300	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens was born in about 1820 and that George Havens was born in about 1818.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on June 2, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
George Havens	W	M	62		.
George W Havens	W	M	22		Son
Harriet W Havens	W	F	26		Daughter
Alice D Havens	W	F	24		Daughter
Abraham Havens	W	M	19		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Preacher		
S		Retail grocer		
S		Keeping house		
S		Clark		
S		Blacksmith		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Kentucky	Va	Va
			Indiana	Kentucky	Ky
			Indiana	Ky	Ky
			Indiana	Ky	Ky
			Indiana	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that George Havens was born in about 1818. His marital status as widower indicates that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens had died before June 2, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George Havens and Sarah Lemaster Havens in the Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Havens
Rev. Geo. Havens
1817 - 18892
Sarah Lemaster
1820 - 1879"

The death record of George W. Havens dated on June 19, 1930, in Montgomery County, Indiana, listed his parents as George Havens and Sarah Lemasters and his birth on July 14, 1857, in Indiana.

The death record of Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens dated on January 21, 1922, in Montgomery County, Indiana, listed his parents as George Havens and Sarah Lamaster and his birth on February 6, 1860, in Howard County, Indiana.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Jachariah Lemaster, was born on July 18, 1820, in Morgan County, Kentucky, married George Havens on September 29, 1851, in Indianapolis, Indiana,

and died on October 3, 1879, in Indianapolis, Indiana, that George Havens was born on January 16, 1817, in Kentucky, and died on March 8, 1891, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, and that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens had the following child:

1) Abraham Lincoln Havens, born on February 6, 1859, near Kokomo, Indiana.

However, Morgan County, Kentucky, was not formed until December 7, 1822, when it was created from Bath and Floyd Counties and so the county of birth was probably one of those two counties.

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that Sarah LeMaster was born on July 18, 1820, in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died on October 3, 1879, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens were the following:

1) Harriet W. Havens, born in about 1852 or 1853 or 1854 in Indiana,
2) Alice D. Havens, born in about 1854 or 1856 in Indiana,
3) George W. Havens, born on July 14, 1857, or in about 1858 in Indiana,
4) Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, born on February 6, 1859, or February 6, 1860, or in about 1861 near Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, and
5) Luetta Havens, born in about 1862 in Indiana.

i. Harriet W. Havens

Harriet W. Havens was a daughter of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Sarah[4])

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Hariett Havens in the George Havens household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 8, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Harriet W. Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Harriet W. Havens in the George Havens household on June 2, 1880, and her age as 26 and born in Indiana,

indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

ii. Alice D. Havens

Alice D. Havens was a daughter of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Sarah[4])

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Alice Havens in the George Havens household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 6, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Allice D. Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Alice D. Havens in the George Havens household on June 2, 1880, her age as 24 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and her occupation as clerk.

Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Alice D. Havens on December 7, 1892, in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana:

"Name	Alice D. Havens
Event Type	Death
Event Date	07 Dec 1892
Event Place	Richmond, Indiana
Age	38
Birth Year (Estimated)	1854
Gender	Female
Race	W
Affiliate Repository Place	County Health Office, Richmond

Source Reference The source of this record is the book H-21 on page 45 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration."

iii. George W. Havens, His Wife Emma (McIlvaine) Havens, And His Descendants

George W. Havens was a son of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Sarah[4])

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed George Havens in the George Havens household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 3, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens in the George Havens household on June 2, 1880, his age as 22 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as retail grocer.

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George W. Havens and Emma McIlvaine on June 11, 1884, in Rush County, Indiana:

"Name	George W Havens
Event Type	Marriage Registration
Event Date	11 Jun 1884
Event Place	Rush, Indiana, United States
Gender	Male
Marriage License Date	10 Jun 1884
Marriage Place	Rush
Spouse's Name	Emma Mcilvaine
Spouse's Gender	Female
Officiator's Name	A P Hutchinson
Number of Images	1"

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		19	22	George W Havens Emma Havens Opal Havens

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M
Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
16	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Grocer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	8

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George W. Havens was born in July 1857 and that Emma (McIlvaine) Havens was born in May 1860.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
66	Washington Street		174	196	George Havens Eva Havens

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	52	M1	26	.	.
Wife	F	W	49	M1	26	1	1

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Manager	Poultry House	Emp
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O		H				

This record indicates that George W. Havens was born in about 1858 and that Emma (McIlvaine) Havens was born in about 1861.

The 1920 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens with the following household on January 28, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
97	Walnut St		144	153	George W Havens Emma Havens

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	62	M
wife			F	W	59	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Wholesale Shipper	Poultry	Em	23
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that George W. Havens was born in about 1858 and that Emma (McIlvaine) Havens was born in about 1861.

The 1930 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Walnut Street		247	248	George W Havens Emma Havens Lucy Coshaw

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head wife nurse	O	$4500	R	No

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	72	M	27	no	yes
F	W	69	M	24	no	yes
F	W	75	Wd	.	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Practical nurse	Private Home	8796	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that George W. Havens was born in about 1858 and that Emma (McIlvaine) Havens was born in about 1861.

The death record of George W. Havens was dated on June 19, 1930, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Local No.	11
State Registered No.	19312

1. Place of Death

County of	Montgomery
Township of	Clark

Town of	Ladoga
2. Full Name	George W. Havens
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Emma McIlvaine
6. Date of Birth	July 14, 1857
7. Age	72 Years 11 Months 5 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
b. Industry Or Business	Poutry Dealer
9. Birthplace	Indiana
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Geo. Havens
11. Birthplace of Father	Indiana
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Lemaster
13. Birthplace of Mother	Indiana
14. Informant	Mrs. Geo W. Havens
Address	Ladoga
Burial permit issued by	Wm H. Long
15. Filed	6-20, 1930
Health Officer or Deputy	Will H. Long
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	6 19, 1930

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 16, 1927, to June 18, 1930, that I last saw him alive on June 18, 1930, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Apoplexy of brain, with resulting paralysis and fina brain degernation
Contributory Causes	Exhaustion from stomach complications
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Ladoga
Date of Burial	June 21, 1930
20. Undertaker	R. E. Gottschall
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Ladoga
Embalmers License No.	2025"

The death record of Emma Havens was dated on January 1, 1942, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Local No.	2355
Registered No.	1
1. Place of Death	
County	Montgomery
City or town	Ladoga
Street Address	
Stay in hospital or Inst.	
Stay in this community	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
State	Ind.
County	Montgomery
City or town	Ladoga
Street No.	
(a) If veteran, name war	
3. (a) Full Name	Emma Havens
(b) Social Security Number	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	widow
(b) Name of husband or wife	Geo. W. Havens deceased
(c) If alive, give age	
7. Birth date of deceased	May 24, 1860
8. Age:	81 Years 7 Months 7 Days
9. Birthplace	Mays, Indiana
10. Usual occupation	Housekeeper
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	McIlwaine
13. Birthplace	
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Caldwell
15. Birthplace	Indiana
16. Informant	Opa Davis
Address	Ladoga
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
Date thereof	Jan 3, 42
Cemetery or crematory	Ladoga
Location	Ladoga, Ind.
18. Funeral director	Tottschall Service
Address	Ladoga, Ind.

Filed	Jan 5, 1942
Health Officer	J. R. Griffith MD
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Jan 1, 1942, at 5:30 p.m.

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from Jan 1st 1942, to Jan 1, 1942.

Immediate cause of death	Heart Block
Due to	auricular fibrula
Due to	asthma
Other conditions	arterio-sclerosis advanced
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. Violence: If death was due to external causes fill in the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of	
Where did injury occur?	
Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?	
Injured at work?	
Means of injury	

23. Signature	Frank T. Denny
Address	Loadoga Ind
Date signed	1/2/1942"

Findagrave.com listed the adjacent gravestones of George W. Havens and Emma Havens in the Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Havens
Davis

[Separate Stones]

George W.	Emma
1857 - 1930	1860 - 1942"

iv. <u>Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, His Wife Ella (Looker) Havens, And His Descendants</u>

Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was a son of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Sarah[4])

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Abe Lincoln Havens in the George Havens household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 3/12, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Abram H. Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Abraham Havens in the George Havens household on June 2, 1880, his age as 19 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and his occupation as blacksmith.

The marriage record of A. L. Havens and Ella Looker was dated on January 20, 1887, in Miami County, Ohio:

"No. 217
A L Havens
and
Ella Looker

License
Issued the 19 day of Jany A. D. 1887 to the above parties,

W J Clyde
Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio, Miami County, ss.

A L Havens having made application for a License for Himself and Ella Looker, and being duly sworn, says that He is of age twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that she is of age eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins.

A. L. Havens

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 19 day of Jany A. D. 1887

W J Clyde
Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio, Miami County, ss.

On the 20 day of January, A. D. 1887 I solemnized the marriage of A. L. Havens and Ella Looker.

E. M Rupp M.G.

Returned and Recorded, 31 day of January, 1887

W J Clyde
Probate Judge."

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed Abraham Havens with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		2	2	Abraham Havens
				Ella Havens
				George L Havens
				Charles B Havens
				James D Havens
				Anna Jenkins

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M
wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1883	7	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S
Servant	W	F	June	1880	20	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
12	3	3	Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Produce Shipper	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	7
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Servant	6	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was born in February 1860 and that Ella (Looker) Havens was born in July 1863. Although George L. Havens was listed as born in 1883, his age of 7 makes clear that that was an error and he was born in 1893.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed Abraham L. Havens with the following household on May 11, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
69			145	148	Abraham L Havens Looker Havens George L Havens Charles B Havens James D Havens

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	22	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	22	3	3
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania		
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Poultry Man	Poultry house	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
		H				

This record indicates that Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was born in about 1860 and that Ella (Looker) Havens was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed Abe L. Havens with the following household on January 20, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
49	Main Street		48	50	Abe L Havens Ella Havens George L Havens James D Havens

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	59	M
wife			F	W	57	M
son			M	W	27	S
son			M	W	21	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Ohio		Virginia		Pennsylvania	
Indiana		Indiana		Ohio	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Wholesale Shipper	poultry	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Partner	poultry house	Em	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was born in about 1861 and that Ella (Looker) Havens was born in about 1863.

The death record of Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was dated on January 21, 1922, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Registered No. 2350

1. Place of Death	
County of	Montgomery
Township of	Clark
Town of	Ladoga
2. Full Name	Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Ella Looker Havens
6. Date of Birth	February 6th, 1860
7. Age	61 Years 11 Months 15 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Wholesale produce (Ret. 2 yrs)
b. Industry Or Business	Partner in business
9. Birthplace	Howard County, Indiana
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Geo. Havens
11. Birthplace of Father	Rush County, Indiana
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Lamaster
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ind.
14. Informant	F. E. Davis
Address	Ladoga, Indiana
15. Filed	Jan 23, 1922
Health Officer or Deputy	Ira D Dastes
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	January 21st, 1922

17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from May 1, 1920, to Jan 21, 1922, that I last saw him alive on Jan 21, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Cerebral Hemerage
Contributory Causes	Chronic nephritis and high blood pressure
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Ladoga Cem
Date of Burial	Jan 23, 1922
20. Undertaker	R W Wade
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Ladoga Ind
Embalmers License No.	440"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Abraham L. Havens in the Ladoga Cemetery, Lodoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Abraham L.
1860 - 1922"

The death record of Ella L. Havens was dated on September 25, 1929, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.	20150
1. Place of Death	
County of	Montgomery
Township of	Clark
Town of	Ladoga
2. Full Name	Ella L. Havens
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widowed
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Abraham Havens
6. Date of Birth	Oct 13, 1863
7. Age	65 Years 11 Months 12 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Logan County, Ohio
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Gibson Looker
11. Birthplace of Father	Pa.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Eliza Johnson
13. Birthplace of Mother	Pa.
14. Informant	Geo L. Havens
Address	Ladoga
15. Filed	Sept 28, 1929
Health Officer or Deputy	E. C. Lidikay
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sept 25, 1929

17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from Sept 20, 1929, to Sept 25, 1929, that I last saw her alive on Sept 22, 1929, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Apoplexy of brain ? stroke
Contributory Causes	
Signed	E O Price, M.D.

	Sept 26, 1929
Address	Ladoga Ind
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Ladoga Cem
Date of Burial	Sept 27, 1929
20. Undertaker	R E Gottschall
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Ladoga
Embalmers License No.	2025"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ella L. Havens in the Ladoga Cemetery, Lodoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Ella L.
1863 - 1929"

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Abraham Lincoln Havens was a son of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens, was born on February 6, 1859, near Kokomo, Indiana, married Ella Looker on January 20, 1887, at Dr. Beamer's Home, Fletcher, Ohio, and died on January 21, 1922, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, that Ella (Looker) Havens was born on October 13, 1863, in Green Township, Shelby County, Ohio, and died on September 25, 1929, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, and that Abraham Lincoln Havens and Ella (Looker) Havens had the following child:

1) Charles Beamer Havens, born on March 8, 1896, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana.

v. Luetta Havens

Luetta Havens was a daughter of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Sarah[4])

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Luetta Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

b. Mary E. Lemaster

Mary E. Lemaster was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3])

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Mary E. Lemaster in the

Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that Mary Ellen LeMaster was born on March 21, 1830, in Marion County, Indiana, and died on July 31, 1851.

c. Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, Her Husband Marion M. Patterson, And Her Descendants

Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3])

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Martha A. Lemaster in the Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha A. Lemaster and Marion M. Patterson on January 30, 1855, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Marion M. Patterson
Spouse's Name	Martha A. Lemaster
Event Date	30 Jan 1855
Event Place	Marion, Indiana"

The 1856 Iowa State Census listed Marion M. Patterson with the following household:

Dwelling House Number	Number of Family	Names of Persons	Age	Sex	Color
1	1	Marion M Patterson	33	M	
		Martha A Patterson	23	F	

Married	Widowed	Years resident in the State	In what State, or Foreign Country born	Profession trade, or occupation
1	1	Ind		Farmer
1	1	Ind		.

Native Voters	Naturalized Voters	Aliens	Militia	Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Insane	Idiotic
1			1				
.			.				

Owners of Land
1

This record indicates that Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson was born in about 1833 and that Marion M. Patterson was born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Boone County, Iowa, listed M. M. Patterson with the following household on July 18, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
M M Patterson	37	M		Farmer	1000
Martha A Patterson	27	F		Farmer	
Lucinda A Patterson	3	F		.	
Georgina Patterson	1	F		.	
James Mayer	40	M		Farmer	400

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
500	Ind				
	Ind				
	Iowa				
	Ind				
300	Baden Germy				

This record indicates that Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson was born in about 1833 and that Marion M. Patterson was born in about 1823.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Marion M. Patterson with the following household on August 3, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Marion M Patterson	47	M	W	Farmer	15000
Martha M Patterson	37	F	W	Keeping house	
Georgeana Patterson	11	F	W	.	
James A Patterson	9	M	W	.	
Carrie B Patterson	6	F	W	.	
Albert C Patterson	4	M	W	.	
Sarah M Patterson	2	F	W	.	
Mary S Starret	68	F	W	.	
John J Myers	48	M	W	Day laborer	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
760	Indiana			.	
	Indiana			.	
	Indiana			1	
	Iowa			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			.	
	Indiana			.	
	Pennsylvania			.	
	Russia*			.	

*Father and Mother of foreign birth

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson was born in about 1833 and that Marion M. Patterson was born in about 1823.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
M. M. Patterson	W	M	57		.
Georgiann Patterson	W	F	21		Daughter
James A. Patterson	W	M	19		Son
Cara Bell Patterson	W	F	16		Daughter
Albert C. Patterson	W	M	14		Son
Sarah M Patterson	W	F	12		Daughter
David M. Patterson	W	M	9		Son
Eda Mary Patterson	W	F	6		Daughter
Mary Starrett	W	F	80		Boarder

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
W		Farmer		
S		Keeping house		
S		Farmer		
.		at home		
.		Farm laborer		
.		at home		
.		.		
.		.		
.		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Ind.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
1			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
1			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.

This record indicates that Marion M. Patterson was born in about 1823 and that Martha

A. (Lemaster) Patterson had died before June 2, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for Marion M. Patterson and Martha A. Patterson and four of their children in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side]	[Second Side]	[Third Side]
Marion M.	Lucinda A.	Albert C.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Jan. 7, 1823	Dec. 18, 1856	Jan. 6, 1866
June 21, 1893	July 16, 1868	Mar. 2, 1883
_____	_____	_____
Martha A.	James A.	Eady M.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Nov. 19, 1832	Mar. 4, 1861	Apr. 4, 1874
May 7, 1877	May 17, 1882	Jan. 21, 1882
	Patterson"	

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that Martha Ann LeMaster was born on November 19, 1832, in Marion County, Indiana, and died on May 7, 1877, in Marion County, Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson were the following:

1) Lucinda A. Patterson, born on December 18, 1856, or in about 1857 in Iowa,

2) Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, born in Jun 1859 in Indiana,

3) James A. Patterson, born on March 4, 1861, in Iowa,

4) Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, born in January 1864 or on January 29, 1865, in Indiana,

5) Albert C. Patterson, born on January 6, 1866, in Indiana,

6) Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, born in July 1868 in Indiana,

7) David Macy Patterson, born on July 25, 1871, or in about 1872 in Indiana, and

8) Eda May Patterson, born on April 4, 1874, in Indiana.

i. Lucinda A. Patterson

Lucinda A. Patterson was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1860 Census for Boone County, Iowa, listed Lucinda A. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for Lucinda A. Patterson and her parents and siblings in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side]	[Second Side]	[Third Side]
Marion M.	Lucinda A.	Albert C.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Jan. 7, 1823	Dec. 18, 1856	Jan. 6, 1866
June 21, 1893	July 16, 1868	Mar. 2, 1883
_____	_____	_____
Martha A.	James A.	Eady M.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Nov. 19, 1832	Mar. 4, 1861	Apr. 4, 1874
May 7, 1877	May 17, 1882	Jan. 21, 1882
	Patterson"	

ii. Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, Her Husband George H. Hornbuckle, And Her Descendants

Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1860 Census for Boone County, Iowa, listed Georgina Patterson in the M. M. Patterson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Georgeana Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Georgiann Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as

daughter, and her age as 21 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Georgia A. Patterson and George H. Hornbuckle on August 4, 1880, in Johnson County, Indiana:

"Name:	George H. Hornbuckle
Spouse Name:	Georgia A. Patterson
Marriage Date:	4 Aug 1880
Marriage County:	Johnson"

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed George H. Hornbuckle with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		54	55	George H Hornbuckle Georgie A Hornbuckle Laura B Hornbuckle

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
19	.	.	Kentucky	Un	Un
19	2	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Insurance agent	0	.
			.	.	.
			at School	.	8

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle was born in January 1859 and that George H. Hornbuckle was born in August 1855.

The 1910 Census for Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, listed George H. Hornbuckle with the following household on April 18, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
52	21st St	1100	114	119	George H Hornbuckle Georgia Hornbuckle Laura B Hornbuckle Andrew Peterson Andrew Fox

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	54	M1	29	.	.
Wife	F	W	51	M1	29	2	1
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.
Roomer	M	W	74	Wd	.	.	.
Roomer	M	W	67	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	No Carolina	Kentucky		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian	1870	na
Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian	1881	na

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Nursery man	General	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Office Girl	Doctors Office	W
English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W
English	Logger	camp	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	12	yes	yes	no
no	30	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle was born in about 1859 and that George H. Hornbuckle was born in about 1856.

The death record of George H. Hornbuckle was dated on November 8, 1913, in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington:

"Register of Deaths	City of Bellingham, Washington
. . . .	
No.	250
Name	Geo H. Hornbuckle
Died When	Nov 8 1913
Place of Death	1344 Grant St
Age	58 Years 3 Mos 4 Days
Nativity	Kentucky
Sex	M
Color	white
Social Relations	married
Occupation	Farmer
How long occupant of city	
Father's Birth Place	not known
Mother's Birth Place	Kentucky
Cause of Death	Arteriosclerotic changes taking place in Brain with hemmorhage
Attending Physician	A Mcrea Smith

Certificate Filed	Nov 13 1913
Undertaker	Harry O Bingham
Where Buried	Bay View
Remarks"	

This record indicates that George H. Hornbuckle was born on August 4, 1855.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George J. H. Hornbuckle in the Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington:

"George J H Hornbuckle

Birth:	unknown
Death:	Nov. 8, 1913

Note: aged 58

Burial:
Bayview Cemetery
Bellingham
Whatcom County
Washington, USA
Plot:"

The 1920 Census for Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, listed Georgia Hornbackle in the C. S. Macbeth household on January 6, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 61 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and her marital status as widowed.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Georgia A. Hornbuckle on October 19, 1925, in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington:

"Name:	Georgia A. Hornbuckle
	[Georgia A. Patterson]
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	66
Estimated birth year:	abt 1859
Death Date:	19 Oct 1925
Death Place:	Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington
Father:	Marvin Patterson
Spouse:	Geo. H Hornbuckle
FHL Film Number:	2022256
Reference ID:	311"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Georgia A. Hornbuckle in the Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington:

"Georgia A Hornbuckle

Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 19, 1925

Note: aged 66

Burial:
Bayview Cemetery
Bellingham
Whatcom County
Washington, USA
Plot:"

iii. James A. Patterson

James A. Patterson was a son of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed James A. Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed James A. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and his occupation as farmer.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for James A. Patterson and his parents and siblings in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side]	[Second Side]	[Third Side]
Marion M.	Lucinda A.	Albert C.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Jan. 7, 1823	Dec. 18, 1856	Jan. 6, 1866
June 21, 1893	July 16, 1868	Mar. 2, 1883
_____	_____	_____
Martha A.	James A.	Eady M.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Nov. 19, 1832	Mar. 4, 1861	Apr. 4, 1874

May 7, 1877	May 17, 1882	Jan. 21, 1882
	Patterson"	

iv. Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, Her Husband Columbus Hess, And Her Descendants

Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Carrie B. Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Cara Bell Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Columbus Hess with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		115	115	Columbus Hess Carrie B. Hess Oscar Hess Walter Hess Edward Hess

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov.	1860	39	M
wife	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M
son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S
son	W	M	Nov.	1884	15	S
son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
17	.	.	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
17	6	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	0	.
			At school	0	6
			At school	.	7
			At school	.	7

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was born in January 1864 and that Columbus C. Hess was born in November 1860 and that they were married in about 1883.

The marriage record of Walter Hess and Louise May Sellers dated on July 10, 1909, in Morgan County, Indiana, listed his parents as Columbus Hess and Carrie Patterson and his birth on November 23, 1884, in Johnson County, Indiana.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed C. C. Hess with the following household on April 27, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
51			140	140	C. C. Hess Carrie B. Hess Mace E. Hess John M Hess Paul P. Hess Georgia M. Hess

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	49	M1	27	.	.
wife	F	W	46	M1	27	9	6
son	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	laborer	home farm	W
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	84			

This record indicates that Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was born in about 1864 and that Columbus C. Hess was born in about 1861.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Columbus C. Hass with the following household on January 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
38	West 28th St	1006	40	40	Columbus C. Hass Carrie Hass John M. Hass Paul P. Hass Georgia M. Hass Edward M. Hass

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	58	M
Wife			F	W	55	M
Son			M	W	19	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Son			M	W	32	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Ohio		Indiana	
Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Saw Hardener	Saw Works	W.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Express Hand	Union Station	W.	
yes	Express Hand	Union Station	W.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Engineer	Elpass Texas	S.	

This record indicates that Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was born in about 1865 and that Columbus C. Hess was born in about 1862.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Paul P. Hess and Ruth Esther Milhous on November 10, 1920, in Marion County, Indiana, and his parents as Columbus Hess and Cary Patterson.

The 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Columbus Hess with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
E Raymond St	21	246	265	Columbus Hess Carry Hess Edward Hess Paul Hess

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	20		No
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	66	M	19	No	Yes
M	W	43	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	28	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Patrolman	City	4793	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
Train caller	Railroad	7777	Yes	
Drive	Taxi	398V	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no	.	
.	.	
Yes	WW	
no	.	

This record indicates that Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was born in about 1864 and that Columbus C. Hess was born in about 1861.

The death record of Columbus C. Hess was dated on October 22, 1934, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Certificate Of Death
State Of Indiana
Division Of Public Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Local No.
Registered No. 32474

1. Place of Death
   County of Marion
   Township of Center
   Town or City Indianapolis
2. Full Name Columbus C. Hess
   Residence: 354 E. Minnesota St.

Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex male
4. Color or Race white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced — married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife — Carrie Belle Hess
6. Date of Birth — Nov. 23 1860
7. Age — 73 Years 10 Months 29 Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work — Retired
9. Industry Or Business — Merchant
10. Date deceased last worked — Police
11. Total time spent
12. Birthplace — Indiana
Father
13. Name — Jacob Hess
14. Birthplace — Unknown
Mother
15. Maiden Name — Unknown
16. Birthplace — Unknown
17. Informant — Oscar Hess
Address — 637 E McCarty St
18. Place of Burial Or Removal — Mt. Pleasant Cem
Date — 10-24-1934
19. Undertaker — J E Wilson & Co
Address — City
20. Was the body embalmed? — Yes
Embalmers License No. — 1846
21. Filed
Health Officer or Deputy
Medical Certificate Of Death
22. Date of Death — Oct 22 1934
23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 1, 1934, to Oct. 22, 1934, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as as follows: — Chronic Valvular heart disease
Other contributory causes of importance:
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?
Date of injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
Signed — Albert H. Harold, M.D.
10-23, 1934

Address City"

The death record of Carrie Hess was dated on January 3, 1942, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Local No.	1878
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County	Marion
City or town	Indianapolis
Street Address	373 N. Holmes
Stay in hospital or Inst.	
Stay in this community	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
State	Indiana
County	Marion
City or town	Indianapolis
Street No.	61 Regent St
(a) If veteran, name war	
3. (a) Full Name	Carrie Hess
(b) Social Security Number	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	widow
(b) Name of husband or wife	
(c) If alive, give age	
7. Birth date of deceased	Jan - 29 - 1865
8. Age:	77 Years 11 Months 26 Days
9. Birthplace	Indiana
10. Usual occupation	House duties
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Marion M. Patterson
13. Birthplace	Indiana
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Martha Ann LeMaster
15. Birthplace	Indiana
16. Informant	Walter Hess
Address	Indianapolis, Ind
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial

Date thereof	1-5 42
Cemetery or crematory	Mt Pleasant
Location	Johnson County, Ind.
18. Funeral director	C C Wilson
Address	1230 Prospect St
Filed	1-5, 1942
Health Officer	G. Margasee(?)
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	1-3, 1942, at 2 p.m.

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 1-3 1942, to 1-3, 1942.

Immediate cause of death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	Arterio Sclerosis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. Violence: If death was due to external causes fill in the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of	
Where did injury occur?	
Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?	
Injured at work?	
Means of injury	
23. Signature	E. T. Gaddy
Address	2602 W. Wash.
Date signed	1-3-42"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Carrie B. Hess and Columbus C. Hess in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Mother	Father
Carrie B. Hess	Columbus C. Hess
1864 - 1942	1860 - 1934"

v. Albert C. Patterson

Albert C. Patterson was a son of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Albert C. Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Albert C. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for Albert C. Patterson and his parents and siblings in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side]	[Second Side]	[Third Side]
Marion M.	Lucinda A.	Albert C.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Jan. 7, 1823	Dec. 18, 1856	Jan. 6, 1866
June 21, 1893	July 16, 1868	Mar. 2, 1883
_____	_____	_____
Martha A.	James A.	Eady M.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Nov. 19, 1832	Mar. 4, 1861	Apr. 4, 1874
May 7, 1877	May 17, 1882	Jan. 21, 1882
	Patterson"	

vi. Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, Her Husband Abner B. Shannon, And Her Descendants

Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Sarah M. Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Sarah M. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Findagrave.com stated that Sarah M. Patterson married Abner B. Shannon on September 26, 1894, in Johnson County, Indiana, but no source reference was given for that statement.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Abner Shannon with the

following household on June 25, 1900:

Location: In Cities: Street	Location: In Cities: House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		194	194	Abner Shannon
				Sarah Shannon
				Martha Shannon
				Nellie Shannon

Relation: Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M
wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]: Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
6	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school in months)
			Farmer & tean(?)	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon was born in July 1868 and that Albert B. Shannon was born in September 1867.

Indiana Births, 1880-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of ____, a daughter of Abner and Sarah Patterson, on January 22, 1902, in Johnson County, Indiana:

"Name: Shannon
Father: Abner
Mother: Sarah Patterson
County: Johnson
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 22 Jan 1902

Reference: Johnson County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records 1882 - 1920 Inclusive, Volume I, Letters A - Mac Inclusive, Johnson County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1882 - 1920, Volume II, Mac - Z, Book: H-5, Page: 33"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Sarah Shannon, Abner B. Shannon, and Allie Shannon in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Shannon

Sarah	Abner B.	Allie
1868 - 1902	1867 - 1943	1876 - 1962"

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon died in 1902 and Abner B. Shannon married second Allie (____) Shannon.

Findagrave.com also stated that Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon died on January 25, 1902, in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, but no source reference was given for that statement.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Abner B. Shannon with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
51			84	84	Abner B Shannon Allie Shannon Martha B Shannon Nellie M Shannon Sarah L Shannon Joseph L Shannon Earl Shannon Eben Finney

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	42	M2	7	.	.
wife	F	W	33	M1	7	3	2
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11/12	S	.	.	.
boarder	M	W	73	Wd	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen. farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	laborer	working out	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.
no	10	yes	no	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	50			

This record indicates that Abner B. Shannon was born in about 1868, that Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon had died before about 1903, and that Abner B. Shannon married as his second wife Allie (____) Shannon in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Abner Shannon with the following household on February 8, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
3	Bluff Road		430	432	Abner Shannon Alice Shannon Joseph W. Shannon Earl Shannon Hazel Shannon Doris Shannon

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
wife			F	W	43	M
son			M	W	16	S
son			M	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	4-8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Truck farm	OA	139
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	laborer	Truck farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Abner B. Shannon was born in about 1868 and that Allie (____) Shannon was born in about 1977.

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Nellie Shannon and Lee Caldwell on April 12, 1930, in Rush County, Indiana, and that she was the daughter of Abner Shannon and Sarah Patterson and born on April 5, 1899, in Johnson County, Indiana.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Ab Shannon with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Bluff Road		234	237	Ab Shannon Allie Shannon Earl Shannon Hazel Shannon Doris Shannon Nellie Caldwell Lee Caldwell Joe Shannon Exie Shannon Joseph Shannon

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son in law				
Son				
Daughter in law				
Gr-Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	62	M	27	no	yes
F	W	53	M	.	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	31	M	31	no	yes
M	W	21	M	21	no	yes
M	W	26	M	20	no	yes
F	W	23	M	18	no	yes
M	W	4-3.12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
Automatic machine operator	Canning Factory	VIVV	no	27
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
Clerical work	Transfer Co Office	7X8V	yes	.
mail Hauler	RR. Union Depot	8876	yes	.
Boxmaker	Veg. Packing House	7790	yes	.
Cashier	Interurban Depot	6778	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		74
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		
no		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Abner B. Shannon was born in about 1868 and that Allie (____) Shannon was born in about 1877.

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sarah Louise Reynolds and Orval Etchison on March 22, 1953, in Vigo County, Indiana, and that she was the daughter of Abner B. Shannon and Sarah M. Patterson and born on January 22, 1902, in Johnson County, Indiana.

The death record of Nellie M. Shannon dated on November 30, 1968, in Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as Abner B. Shannon and Sarah M. Patterson and her birth on April 5, 1899, in Indiana.

The death record of Martha Belle (Shannon) Brubaker dated December 7, 1983, in Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as Abner Shannon and Sara E. Patterson and her birth on November 25, 1895, in Indiana.

The death record of Sarah Reynolds dated March 9, 1989, in Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as Abner B. Shannon and Sarah M. Patterson and her birth on January 22, 1902, in Johnson County, Indiana.

vii. David Macy Patterson, His Wife Minnie (Harmon) Patterson, And His Descendants

David Macy Patterson was a son of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed David M. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of David M. Patterson and Minnie Harmon was dated on November 1, 1893, in Morgan County, Indiana:

"State of Indiana, Morgan County, SS:

To Any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, David W. Patterson and Minnie Harmon, and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return, within three months, according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, R. C. Griffith, Clerk of our said Morgan Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's Office in Martinsville, Indiana, this 31st day of October, 1893.

R. C. Griffith
Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court

Be It Further Remembered, That on this 4th day of November, A. D. 1893, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, County of Morgan, ss:

I, Samuel R Wilson, Minister, hereby certify that on the 1st day of November, A. D. 1893, I duly joined in Marriage, David M Patterson and Minnie Harmon, by authority of Law and a License from the Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 3rd day of Nov, 1893.

S. R. Wilson"

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed David M. Patterson with the following household on June 19, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		188	188	David M. Patterson
				Minnie Patterson
				Edith Patterson
				Marion Patterson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1872	27	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
6	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	112
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that David Macy Patterson was born in July 1871 and that Minnie (Harmon) Patterson was born in November 1872.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed D. M. Patterson with the following household on April 27, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
68			144	144	D. M. Patterson Minnie Patterson Eda M. Patterson Marion H. Patterson George M. Patterson

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	38	M1	16	.	.
wife	F	W	36	M1	16	3	3
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	86			

This record indicates that David Macy Patterson was born in about 1872 and that Minnie (Harmon) Patterson was born in about 1874.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed David M. Patterson with the following household on January 7, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
12			55	55	David M Patterson Minnie Patterson George Patterson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Son			M	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	39
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	.

This record indicates that David Macy Patterson was born in about 1872 and that

Minnie (Harmon) Patterson was born in about 1874.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Marion Patterson on August 12, 1923, in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, and his father as D. M. Patterson and his birth in about 1899.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Macey D. Patterson with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
State Road 37		169	169	Macey D. Patterson Minnie Patterson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	M	22	no	yes
F	W	56	M	20	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

76

This record indicates that David Macy Patterson was born in about 1872 and that Minnie (Harmon) Patterson was born in about 1874.

The death record of Minnie Harmon Patterson was dated on March 19, 1933, in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Standard Certificate Of Death

Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Public Health
Division Of Vital Statistics

Local No.	250
Registered No.	8173
1. Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township of	Whiteriver
Town or City	Greenwood RR2
2. Full Name	Minnie Harmon Patterson
Residence:	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	D M. Patterson
6. Date of Birth	Nov 1st 1873
7. Age	59 years 3 months 18 days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent	
12. Birthplace	Ind
Father	
13. Name	Geo Harmon
14. Birthplace	Ind
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Irene Oldaker
16. Birthplace	Ind
17. Informant	D M Patterson
Address	Greenwood RR2
18. Place of Burial Or Removal	Mt. Pleasant
Date	Mar 22, 1933
19. Undertaker	J C. Wilson
Address	Greenwood
20. Was the body embalmed?	yes
Embalmers License No.	2180
21. Filed	April 3, 1933
Health Officer or Deputy	Dr. C. E. Woodcock
Medical Certificate Of Death	
22. Date of Death	Mar 19th, 1933

23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct 1, 1933, to Mar 19,

1933, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as as follows: Carcinoma of Lung
Other contributory causes of importance:
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?
Date of injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
Signed Oren Provinpe(?), M.D.
Mch 20, 1933
Address Franklin"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Minnie H. Patterson in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Minnie H.
Patterson
1873 - 1933"

The death record of David Macy Patterson was dated on May 14, 1952, in Johnson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death
Local No. 83
Death No. 15201

1. Place of Death
   a. County Johnson
   b. City or Town Rural
   c. Length of Stay 73 yrs
   d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Johnson County Me__ Hosp
2. Usual Residence
   a. State Indiana
   b. County Johnson
   c. City or Town Greenwood
   d. Street Address R R No 2
3. Name of Deceased David Macy Patterson
4. Date of Death May 14, 1952

5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	July 25, 1871
9. Age	80 years 9 Months 19 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Self
11. Birthplace	Indiana
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Marion M. Patterson
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Martha LaMaster
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
16. Social Security No.	no
17. Informant	Grace Patterson
Address	Greenwood R R 2
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from 5-12, 1952, to 5-14, 1952, and that death occurred at 6:45 p.m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	George A. Tiley
b. Address	Greenwood Ind
c. Date signed	5-16-52
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	May 17 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Mt. Pleasant

d. Location	Greenwood Ind. R R 2
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	5-19-52
Signature of Health Officer	R. C. Wilson M.D.
25. Funeral Director	Wayne Burkhart
Address	Greenwood Ind."

Findagraves.com listed the gravestone of David M. Patterson in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"David M.
Patterson
1871 - 1952"

The obituary of David Macy Patterson was published in The Franklin Evening Star, Franklin, Inidana, on May 15, 1952:

"David Patterson Dies At Hospital

Funeral Rites To Be Held At Greenwood

Greenwood. May 15. -- David Macy Patterson died in the Johnson County Memorial Hospital Wednesday evening at 6:30 o'clock. He had been ill only two days and was admitted to the hospital Tuesday.

Funeral services are to be conducted at the Burkhart mortuary on Saturday morning at 10:30 o'clock. (DST) Services will be in charge of the Rev. J. W. King, pastor of the Glenns Valley Methodist church, and burial will take place in the Mt. Pleasant cemetery in White River township.

Friends are invited to call at the funeral home after 7 o'clock Thursday night and to attend the rites.

Native of Castleton

Mr. Patterson was born at Castleton July 25, 1871. His parents were the late Marion M. and Martha LeMasters Patterson. When a small boy he came to White River township and went to a school on the farm where he lived from the time he was eight years old until his last illness.

On Nov. 1, 1893 Mr. Patterson was married to Minnie Harmon and her death occurred in 1933. He was married to Mrs. Grace Zaring, April 26, 1939.

She survives with a son and a daughter by the first marriage, George Macy Patterson and Mrs. Garnet Peavler, all of Greenwood; ten grandhcildren and eight great grandchildren.

One child preceded the father in death.

Mr. Patterson was one of the prominent and well-liked men of the community. He was a member of the Greenwood F. & A. M. Masonic lodge and the I.O.O.F. lodge, as well as a director of the Greenwood National Bank."

The death record of George Macy Patterson dated on December 21, 1971, in Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as David R. Patterson and Minnie Harmon and his birth on June 28, 1906, in Indiana.

The death record of Eady May Peavler dated on September 23, 1974, in Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as David Macy Patterson and Minnie Harmon and her birth on October 17, 1894, in Indiana.

viii. Eda May Patterson

Eda May Patterson was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Eda May Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for Eady M. Patterson and her parents and siblings in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side]	[Second Side]	[Third Side]
Marion M.	Lucinda A.	Albert C.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Jan. 7, 1823	Dec. 18, 1856	Jan. 6, 1866
June 21, 1893	July 16, 1868	Mar. 2, 1883
_____	_____	_____
Martha A.	James A.	Eady M.
Patterson	Patterson	Patterson
Nov. 19, 1832	Mar. 4, 1861	Apr. 4, 1874
May 7, 1877	May 17, 1882	Jan. 21, 1882
	Patterson"	

d. Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies, Her Husband John Bergen Vorhies, And Her Descendants

Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3])

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Lemaster in the Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda W. Lemaster in the L. D. Wright household on June 8, 1860, and her age as 21 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lusind Lemaster in the Lintha(?) Lemaster household on June 27, 1870, and her age as 32 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed John Vorhees with the following household on June 24, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Vorhees	W	M	54		.
Lucinda Vorhees	W	F	42		Wife
Dow Vorhees	W	M	4		Son
Dow Wright	W	M	70		Uncle
John B Owen	W	M	25		.

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.
S		Retired Farmer		Insane
S		Farm Lab		.

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind	Ky	Vir
			Ind	Ind	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind	Ind	Ind

This record indicates that Lucinda (Lemaster) Vorhies was born in about 1838 and that John Bergen Vorhies or Vorhees was born in about 1826.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Vorhies with the following household on June 25, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		242	244	Lucinda Vorhies
				Dow Vorhies
				Thomas Metz
				Horace Q. Plummer

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	June	1838	61	Wd
Son	W	M	June	1876	24	S
Servant	W	M	Aug.	1850	49	S
Servant	W	M	July	1873	26	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
.	2	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Germany	Germany	Germany
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
.	.	.	Farmer	.	.
.	.	.	In School	.	9
1856	43	Na	Farm Laborer	0	.
.	.	.	Farm Laborer	0	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	206
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies was born in June 1838, that John Bergen Vorhies had died before June 25, 1900, and that one of their children had died before June 25, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Vorhies in the D. W. Vorhies household on April 19, 1910, her age as 71, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, her marital status as widow, that she had had 2 children of whom only 1 was living, and that she was born in Indiana.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John B. Vorhies, Lucinda Vorhies,

and Harriet V. Vorhies in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Vorhies

Daughter	Mother	Father
Harriet V.	Lucinda	John B.
1873 - 1976	1838 - 1917	1826 - 1893"

The marriage record of Dow W. Vorhies and Henrietta C. Fritsche dated on July 21, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as John B. Vorhies and Lucinda Lemartin and his age as 40 and born in Marion County, Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The death record of Dow W. Vorhies dated on November 17, 1939, in Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as John B. Vorhies and Lucinda LaMasters and his birth on January 30, 1876, in Marion County, Indiana.

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that John B. Vorhies was born in May 6, 1826, in Kentucky, married Lucinda LeMaster on November 22, 1851, at Marion County, Indiana, and died on September 2, 1893. However, the census records set forth above indicate that the marriage date was after 1870. The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole also stated that Lucinda LeMaster was born on June 25, 1838, in Marion County, Indiana, and died on July 11, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana.

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwhenhoven compiled by David Kipp Conover stated that Lucinda Lemaster was a daughter of Zachariah Lemaster and Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, was born on June 25, 1838, in Marion County, Indiana, married John Bergen Vorhies on November 22, 1871, at Marion County, Indiana, and died on July 11, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana, that John Bergen Vorhies was born on May 6, 1826, in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died on September 2, 1893, in Marion County, Indiana, and that Lucinda (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Bergen Vorhies had the following children:

1) Harriet Vorhies, born on November 3, 1873, at Indiana, and

2) Dow Wright Vorhies, born on January 30, 1876, at Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies were the following:

1) Harriet Vail Vorhies, born on November 3, 1873, in Indiana, and

2) Dow Wright Vorhies, born on January 30, 1876, or June 1876 or in about 1877 in Marion County, Indiana.

i. Harriet Vail Vorhies

Harriet Vail Vorhies was a daughter of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Lucinda W.[4])

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Harriet V. Vorhies, Lucinda Vorhies, and John B. Vorhies, in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Vorhies

Daughter	Mother	Father
Harriet V.	Lucinda	John B.
1873 - 1976	1838 - 1917	1826 - 1893"

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwhenhoven compiled by David Kipp Conover stated that Harriet Vorhies was a daughter of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies, was born on November 3, 1873, in Indiana, and died on April 29, 1876, and was buried in Marion County, Indiana.

ii. Dow Wright Vorhies And His Wife Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies

Dow Wright Vorhies was a son of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Lucinda[3], Lucinda W.[4])

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow Vorhees in the John Vorhees household on June 24, 1880, and his age as 4 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow Vorhies in the Lucinda Vorhies household on June 25, 1900, and his birth in June 1876 in Indiana.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed D. W. Vorhies with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			33	33	D. W. Vorhies Lucinda Vorhies Etta Fritsche Thomas Metz

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	S	.	.	.
Mother	F	W	71	W	.	2	1
Boarder	F	W	34	S	.	.	.
Servant	M	W	65	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	.	.
Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia	.	.
Indiana	Virginia	Maryland	.	.
Ger.German	Ger.German	Ger.German	1881	Na

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Teacher	Public schools	W
English	Laborer	Farm laborer	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	27			

This record indicates that Dow Wright Vorhies was born in about 1876.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Dow W. Vorhies and Henrietta C. Fritsche on July 21, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Dow W. Vorhies
Birth Date	1877
Birthplace	Marion Co., Ind.
Age	40
Spouse's Name	Henrietta C. Fritsche
Spouse's Birth Date	1877
Spouse's Birthplace	Indpls., Ind.

Spouse's Age	40
Event Date	21 Jul 1917
Event Place	Marion Co., Indiana
Father's Name	John B. Vorhies
Mother's Name	Lucinda Lemartin
Spouse's Father's Name	Reinholt Fritsche
Spouse's Mother's Name	Margeret A. Ginger
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Dow Wright Vorhies on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	3855
Order Number:	2833
1. Name:	Dow Wright Vorhies
2. Permanent Home Address:	D Bx 109 Indianapolis Marion Indiana
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	Jan 30, 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Township Trustee Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Henrietta C Vorhies
20. Address:	D Indpls Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Dow Wright Vorhies

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Henry List

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Marion County of
Outside Indianapolis
1022 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis"

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow W. Vorhies with the following household on January 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
83			20	20	Dow W Vorhies Henrietta Vorhies Patrick Watters Laura B. W. Watters

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Boarder			M	W	67	M
Boarder			F	W	70	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana	
Indiana		Germany	German	Maryland	
Indiana		England	English	Ireland	English
Indiana		Virginia		Indiana	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	5
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Physician	(retired)	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Dow Wright Vorhies and Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies were born in about 1877.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow W. Vorhies with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Bluff Road		188	190	Dow W. Vorhies Henrietta Vorhies

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	M	41	no	yes
F	W	54	M	41	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
Indiana	Germany	Maryland

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

54

This record indicates that Dow Wright Vorhies and Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies were born in about 1876.

The death record of Dow W. Vorhies was dated on November 17, 1939, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Public Health
Local No.

Registered No.	34969
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Incorporated	
Town or City	No. Residence
Length of residence	
2. Full Name	Dow W. Vorhies
Residence:	No. R R 6 Box 158 - Indianapolis, Ind.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	M
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Henrietta Vorhies
6. Date of Birth	Jan. 30, 1876
7. Age	63 years 9 months 17 days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Marion Co.
9. Industry Or Business	Commissioner
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent	
12. Birthplace	Marion Co., Ind
Father	
13. Name	John B. Vorhies
14. Birthplace	Ky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Lucinda LaMasters
16. Birthplace	Marion Co., Ind
17. Informant	Henrietta Vorhies
Address	R R 6 - Box 158 Indpls Ind
18. Place of Burial Or Removal	Crown Hill
Date	11-20, 1939
19. Undertaker	Shirlly Bros
Address	Indpls Ind
20. Was the body embalmed?	yes
Embalmers License No.	2974
21. Filed	Nov - 27 - 39
Health Officer or Deputy	O. D. Luding(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
22. Date of Death	November 17, 1939

23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April, 1937, to Nov 17, 1939, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:30 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as as follows: Chronic Myocarditis
Other contributory causes of importance: None
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?
Date of injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
Signed A. J. Schneider, M.D.
11 - 18 1939
Address Indpls Ind"

The obituary of Dow W. Vorhies was dated on November 18, 1939, in The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana:

"Brief Illness Fatal To Dow Vorhies

County Commissioner Active in Politics Many Years.

Dow W. Vorhies, 63 years old, a member of the Board of County Commissioners, died at his home on the Bluff road yesterday, following an illness of six weeks.

Mr. Vorhies, who was serving his third term as commissioner, had been active in Democratic politics many years. He also had been both Perry township trustee and township assessor.

Funeral services will be in Shirley Brothers Central chapel, 946 North Illinois street, Monday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. Brief services will be held in the Center M. E. Church on the Bluff road at 1 o'clock Monday afternoon for Perry township friends and acquaintances.

Life Resident of County.

Mr. Vorhies had lived on the Bluff road all his life. He ahd resided at the present Vorhies farm place, near Troy avenue, since 1881. He was born at the LeMaster farm on the Bluff road on what is known as the LeMaster hill. Both farms were obtained by the LeMaster and Vorhies families by land grant from the Federal government. Mr. Vorhies was the son of pioneer residents of the county, John B. Vorhies and Lucinda LeMaster Vorhies.

Mr. Vorhies attended public school No. 9 on the Bluff road, the old Indianapolis High School, Emmerich Manual Training High School and Purdue University.

He was a charter member of the Indiana Democratic Club, a member of the board of trustees of the Center Methodist Church and a director of the Southport State Bank. He had been active in affairs of the Indiana Farm Bureau and was one of the organizers of the Indiana County Commissioners Association. He had served as president and was secretary-treasurer of the association at his death.

The county commissioner had held public office for 27 years. He was known as a staunch advocate fo home rule in government. He served as Perry township assessor for 10 years, as trustee of the township for eight years and as commissioner for almost nine years. His term was to end Dec. 31. Mr. Vorhies was defeated for renomination in the Democratic primary election last May.

Commissioners indicated yesterday that Harry F. Hohit, the successful candidate for the post, will be named to fill Mr. Vorhies's unexpired term.

The widow of Mr. Vorhies, Mrs. Henrietta Vorhies, is the only immediate survivor.

The Re. A. L. Swarens, pastor of Center Church, will have charge of the funeral services. John F. Linder, county attorney, also will speak at the services in the funeral home chapel. The Courthouse will be closed Monday afternoon in memory of Mr. Vorhies, Commissioners John W. Newhouse and William A. Brown announced. The commissioner's court will be closed the entire day. The body of Mr. Vorhies will be at the mortuary until 11 o'clock Monday morning.

Active pallbearers will be Fabian Biemer, Edward Cooper, Al G. Feeney, Glenn B. Ralston, Sheld A. Key and Donovan A. Turk.

Honorary pallbearers will include . . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Dow W. Vorhies and Henrietta Vorhies in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Vorhies

Husband	Wife
Dow W.	Henrietta
1876 - 1939	1875 - 1954"

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwhenhoven compiled by David Kipp Conover stated that Dow Wright Vorhies was a son of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies, was born on January 30, 1876, in Indiana, married Henrietta Fritzsche on July 21, 1917, at Marion County, Indiana, and died on November 17, 1939,

in Marion County, Indiana.

3. Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, Her Husband William Jackson, and Her Descendants

Rhoda (Wright) Jackson was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2])

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Rhoda Wright and William Jackson on February 2, 1819, at Warren County, Kentucky:

"Name:	William Jackson
Marriage Date:	2 Feb 1819
Marriage Place:	Warren, Kentucky, USA
Spouse:	Rhoda Wright"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, listed one William Jackson with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
William Jackson	1	45+	1	45+	
	1	16-26	1	16-26	

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
4				

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons
1	26-45					
2	14-26					

Since Samuel Wright first married in 1791, the male aged 16 to 26 would be William Jackson, Jr., and the female aged 16 to 26 would be his wife Rhoda (Wright) Jackson. This record indicates that Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William Jackson were born between 1795 and 1804.

In her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report

which stated that on February 15, 1827, at Henry County, Tennessee, D.B. B/243 William H. Jackson of Henry County purchased from Samuel Hewlet 20 acres of land on the waters of Holly Fork of Sandy River:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this the 15th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty Seven Between Samuel Hewlet of the County of Henry and State of Tennessee of the one part and William H Jackson of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the Said Samuel Hewlet for and in the consideration of the Sum of Eighty dollars . . . . conveyd unto the Said William H Jackson twenty Acres of land Situated lying and being in the County of Henry and State aforesaid on the Waters of the Holly fork of Sandy in the fifth range and Eighth Section and twelfth District Entered in the name of the Said Samuel Hewlet . . . . At the North West Corner of Entry No 831 in the name of Daniel Anderson for 150 acres . . . . to a Stake On Andersons line . . . . containing twenty acres . . . .
>
> Samuel X Hewlet [his mark]"

In her family report Betty Ravenholt also stated that the 1827 Tax List for Henry County, Tennessee, listed William H. Jackson with 20 acres of land and 1 free poll.

In her family report Betty Ravenholt also stated that on March 3, 1828, at Henry County, Tennessee, County Court Minute Book 3/516 William H. Jackson acted as surety on an administration bond filed by John N. Jackson and Nancy Hudspeth:

> "On motion it is ordered by the Court that letters of administration of all and singular the goods & chattels rights & credits of John Hudspeth be granted to John N Jackson & Nancy Hudspeth who entered into bond of $200 with Wm Jackson Senr & Wm H Jackson as Securities and was sworn according to law".

The 1830 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, did not list a William Jackson.

The 1830 Census for Henry County, Tennessee, listed two William Jacksons, one of whom was William Jackson, Sr., age 70 to 80, and immediately below him William Jackson with what appears to be the designation "Junr" after his name and with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
William Jackson Junr(?)	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	15-20	1	5-10
	1	10-15	1	0-5
	1	5-10		
	1	0-5		

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age

White Persons included in the foregoing

Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
8					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William Jackson were born between 1790 and 1800 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1795 and 1800. The second oldest male in the household would be too old to be born to William and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, but might have been a sibling.

In her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that the Henry County, Tennessee, Tax Lists for 1832, 1833, and 1835 listed William H. Jackson with 40 acres of land and 1 free poll.

In her family report Betty Ravenholt also stated that on May 9, 1835, at Henry County, Tennessee, D.B. E/295 William H. Jackson of Henry County sold to Richard Lee the 20 acres of land purchased in 1827 by Henry County, Tennessee, Deed B/243:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this the 9 day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five between William H Jackson of the County Henry and State Tennessee of the one part and Richd Lee of County and State aforesaid, Witnesseth that the said William H Jackson for and in consideration of the Sum of one hundred and Eighty three dollars and Sixty nine cents . . . . conveyed unto the Said Richd Lee twenty acres of land Situated & lying and being in the County of Henry and State aforesaid on the Waters of the Holly fork of Sandy in the fifth range and Eight Section and Twelfth District enterd in the name of Samuel Hewlett . . . . North West corner of entry No 331 in

the name of Samuel Andreson for 150 acres . . . . one other tract adjoining the above named land . . . . South West Corner of a 274 Acre tract entry made in the name of the Trustees and on the north boundary of an entry made in the name of Hewlett . . . . being a part of Grant No 25848 Granted by the State of Tennessee to the Said James Greer . . . .

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of us
Test John N Jackson Jessee C Gaines

William H Jackson [seal]"

The 1840 Census for Henry County, Tennessee, listed two William Jacksons, one of whom was William Jackson with the oldest male in his household aged 20 to 30 and the second of whom was William H. Jackson with the oldest male in his household aged 20 to 30. Both of these William Jacksons were too young to be the William Jackson who married Rhoda Wright in 1819.

The 1840 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky, listed a William H. Jackson with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
William H Jackson	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	20-30	1	15-20
	1	15-20	1	10-15
	1	10-15	1	5-10
	1	5-10	1	0-5
	1	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
11		4				

Learned professions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb		Blind
			No.	Ages	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record may be for William H. Jackson who married Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, because Achilles Wright was listed on the same census page and within ten households of William H. Jackson. If this identification is correct, then this record indicates that William H. Jackson and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson were born between 1800 and 1810.

As more fully set forth below, William H. Jackson moved in 1841 to Massac County, Illinois.

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of William H. Jackson and Rachel Finly on February 19, 1849, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date	Volume	Page
JACKSON, WILLIAM H	FINLY, RACHEL	1849-02-19	0MB	0006

Lic No.	County
	MASSAC"

This record indicates that Rhoda (Wright) Jackson had died before February 19, 1849.

On January 2, 1854, at BLM Accession No. MW-0736-266 William H. Jackson, as assignee of Virtue Sweath, patented 42.79 acres of land in Massac County, Illinois:

"The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, In pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved September 28th, 1850, entitled "An Act granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States," Warrant No. 1137 for 40 acres, issued in favor of Virtue Sweath, Private in Captain Frosts Company Seventh Regiment North Carolina Militia War 1812 has been returned to the General Land Office with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the West half of the North West quarter, of Section Two, in Township Fourteen South, of Range Four East, in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Shawneetown Illinois, Containing Forty two Acres and Seventy nine hundredths of an acres, according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General: which has been assigned to William H Jackson.

Now Know Ye, That there is therefore granted by the United States unto the said William H Jackson the tract of Land above described: To Have And To Hold the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said William H Jackson, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four and of the Independence of the United States the seventy-eighth

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By Jno H Wheeler Asst Sec'y.
J. N. Granger

Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 10, 1855, at BLM Accession No. IL-1990-.024 William H. Jackson of Johnson County, Illinois, patented a further 42.79 acres of land in Massac County, Illinois:

"The United States of America,
Certificate)
No. 22,817)

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, William H. Jackson, of Johnson County, Illinois, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William H. Jackson according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the North West quarter of Section Two, in Township Fourteen, South, of Range Four, East, in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Shawneetown Illinois, Containing Forty two acres, and seventy nine Hundredths of an Acre, according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General: which said tract has been purchased by the said William H Jackson:

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said William H. Jackson and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said William H Jackson and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty five and of the Independence of the United States the Eightieth

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin Asst Secretary.
J. N. Granger
Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Butler County, Missouri, listed William H. Jackson with the

following household on July 25, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
William H Jackson	61	m	w	Farmer	
Rachiel Jackson	43	f	w	Housekeeper	
Easther Jackson	16	f	w	Housekeeper	
N. N. Jackson	11	m	w	.	
Harriet Jackson	8	f	w	.	
Robert Jackson	5	m	w	.	
Sarah A Smith	56	f	w	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
350	Georgia				
	Tennessee				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Tennessee				

This record indicates that William H. Jackson was born in bout 1799 and that Rachel (Finly) Jackson was born in about 1817.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, pages 296-297, included the following about Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William Jackson in a biography of James H. Johnson:

> ". . . .
> James H. Johnson was reared on his father's farm and had few educational advantages. In his twenty-first year he left home and was married in Massac County, Ill., to P.M. Jackson, who was born in Henry County, Tenn., in 1826. Her parents, William H. and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, were natives of Indiana and Tennessee respectively. The father was a farmer by occupation and became a resident of Massac County, Ill., in 1841. He and his son James H. prepared the grounds for the court house in Metropolis, clearing away the timber and stumps. The mother died in 1846, leaving a family of five sons and five daughters, while her husband survived her many years, dying in 1868, at which time he had reached the age of seventy-two years. Of the large family of brothers and sisters, Mrs. Johnson and one brother, James H., are the only

surviving members. He is a farmer of Massac County and in his early manhood was noted for his courage, physical strength and agility. At Metropolis he once swam the Ohio River, and, like his father before him, was a model of great physical strength.
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rhoda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in Virginia, and married William Jackson in Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rhoda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Rhoda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William Jackson were the following:

1) possibly Thomas N. Jackson,

2) James H. Jackson, born in about 1824 or 1826 or in February 1828 in Henry County, Tennessee,

3) Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, born in about 825 or in January 1826 or in about 1827 in Henry County, Tennessee,

4) possibly William C. Jackson,

5) possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson, and

6) Easther Jackson, born in 1844 in Illinois.

a. Possibly Thomas N. Jackson

Thomas N. Jackson was possibly a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Thomas N. Jackson as a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson.

However, in her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that Thomas N. Jackson was probably a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson for the following reasons:

"1. Charlotte Nelms Jackson, mother of William H. Jackson, was herself the

daughter of Thomas Nelms. Nancy Jackson Hudspeth, sister of William H. Jackson, named one of her sons Thomas N. Hudspeth.
2. In the censuses of 1860 and 1870, Thomas N. Jackson was reported as born about 1819 in Kentucky. William H. Jackson married Rhoda Wright in Warren Co, KY, on 2 February 1819.
3. At the time of the 1860 and 1870 censuses, Thomas N. Jackson was living in Butler Co, MO, the county to which William H. Jackson moved prior to 1860. In 1860, Thomas N. Jackson was recorded next household to the household of an H./A.? M. Thompson which included a Lucinda Finley, aged 16, born IL. William H. Jackson married as his second wife Rachel Finley in Massac Co, IL, on 19 February 1849. In 1870, Thomas N. Jackson was recorded 2nd household from William H. Jackson."

Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

b. James H. Jackson, His Wives Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson And Amanda (Brumit) Jackson, And His Descendants

James H. Jackson was a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3])

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth Johnson on June 16, 1850, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date
JACKSON, JAMES H	JOHNSON, ELIZABETH	1850-06-16

Volume	Page	Lic No.	County
OMB	0007		MASSAC"

The 1850 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James Jackson with the following household on October 3, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James Jackson	26	m		Farmer	200
Elizabeth Jackson	17	f		.	
James M Johnson	10	m		.	
Christopher Tigner(?)	21	m		Com Sale(?)	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Ill		.		
Ill		.		
Ill		1		
Ill		.		

This record indicates that James H. Jackson was born in about 1824 and that Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson was born in about 1833.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Jackson in the 13th Congressional District in Illinois in June 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Thirteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of ____ State of Illinois, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Capt. Isaac W. Phillips, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	George's Creek
Name.	10 James Jackson
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	35
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth	Tenn.
Former Military Service.	Mexican War
Remarks."	

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of James H. Jackson and Amanda Brumit on December 12, 1867, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date
JACKSON, JAMES H	Brumit, Amanda	1867-12-12

Volume	Page	Lic No.	County
00C	0151		Pope"

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson had died before June 12, 1867.

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed James H. Jackson with the following household on July 13, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James H. Jackson	46	M	W	Farming	850
Amanda Jackson	29	F	W	Keeping House	
Rhoda J. Jackson	15	F	W		
James M. Jackson	12	M	W		
William P. Jackson	9	M	W		
Mary M. Jackson	7	F	W		
Amanda J. Jackson	5	F	W		
Elizabeth H. Jackson	1	F	W		

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
600	Tenn			.	
	Tenn			.	
	Ills			1	
	Ills			1	
	Ills			1	
	Ills			1	
	Ills			.	
	Ills			.	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that James H. Jackson was born in about1824 and that Amanda (Brumit) Jackson was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed J. H. Jackson with the following household on June 9, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
J H Jackson	W	M	56		.
R J Jackson	W	F	24		Daug
James M Jackson	W	M	22		Son
Wm F Jackson	W	M	20		son
M M Jackson	W	F	18		Daug
A J Jackson	W	F	15		Daug
E F Jackson	W	F	10		son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
W		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Farmer		
S		Farmer		
S		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Tenn	Ky.	Ky.
.			Illinois	Ky	Illinois
.			Illinois	Ky	Illinois
.			Illinois	Ky	Illinois
.			Illinois	Ky	Illinois
1			Illinois	Ky	Tenn
1			Tenn	N C	Tenn

This record indicates that James H. Jackson was born in about 1824 and that Amanda (Brumit) Jackson had died before June 9, 1880. The information for the last child E. F. Jackson appears to be a conflation of the data for Elizabeth F. Jackson and James H. Jackson's son Franklin Jackson listed in the 1900 Census and the census taker may have dropped the end of one line of information and the beginning of the next.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William F. Jackson and Luara A. Alford on April 10, 1881, in Massac

County, Illinois, and listed his parents as James P. Jackson and Elizabeth Johnson and his age as 22, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934 also listed the marriage of James M. Jackson and Amanda S. Shelton on May 5, 1889, in Massac County, Illinois, and listed his parents as James H. Jackson and Eliz Johnson and his age as 32, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934 also listed the marriage of Rhoda (Jackson) Alford and Frank Presgrove on April 12, 1900, in Massac County, Illinois, and listed her parents as James H. Jackson and Elizabeth M. Johnson and her age as 39, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, in a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 provided as follows with regard to James H. Jackson:

> ". . . .
> James H. Johnson was reared on his father's farm and had few educational advantages. In his twenty-first year he left home and was married in Massac County, Ill., to P.M. Jackson, who was born in Henry County, Tenn., in 1826. Her parents, William H. and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, were natives of Indiana and Tennessee respectively. The father was a farmer by occupation and became a resident of Massac County, Ill., in 1841. He and his son James H. prepared the grounds for the court house in Metropolis, clearing away the timber and stumps. . . . . Of the large family of brothers and sisters, Mrs. Johnson and one brother, James H., are the only surviving members. He is a farmer of Massac County and in his early manhood was noted for his courage, physical strength and agility. At Metropolis he once swam the Ohio River, and, like his father before him, was a model of great physical strength.
> . . . ."

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James H. Jackson with the following household on June 19, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		166	167	James H Jackson
				Franklin Jackson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	Wd
Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina
			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			Farm Laborer	3	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James H. Jackson was born in February 1878.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, did not list a James H. Jackson.

The death record of Enos Franklin Jackson dated on November 28, 1871, in Massac County, Illinois, listed his parents as James Jackson and Elizabeth Burmmett and his birth on March 26, 1871, in Illinois.

In her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that stated as follows with regard to James Harrison Jackson:

> "Barby Martin Hendricks, descendant of William and Rhoda Wright Jackson, E-mail of 8/10/2000. "I have a picture from my grandmother that says on the back, 'James Harrison Jackson - Born in Henry Co Tenn Oct. 6, 1823.... He died in Massac Co IL in Feb of 1909.'."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson were the following:

1) Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, born in about 1855 or 1856 or in January 1860 in Illinois,

2) James Marion Jackson, born in about 1857 or in April 1858 or in about 1859 in Illinois,

3) William Frederic Jackson, born on December 30, 1859, or in about 1860 or 1861 in Illinois,

4) Mary M. Jackson, born in about 1862 or 1863 in Illinois, and

5) Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, born in August 1864 or in about 1865 in Illinois, and

the children of James H. Jackson and Amanda (Brumit) Jackson were the following:

1) Elizabeth Jackson, born in about 1869 or 1870 in Illinois, and

2) Enos Franklin Jackson, born on March 26, 1871, or in about 1872 or in May 1876 in Illinois.

i. <u>Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, Her Husbands William H. Smith, William M. Alford, And Frank Presgrove, And Her Descendants</u>

Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove was a daughter of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], James H.[4])

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed Rhoda J. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of Rhoda J. Jackson and William H. Smith on August 23, 1874, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date
Smith, William H.	Jackson, Rhoda J.	1874-08-23

Volume	Page	Lic No.	County
00C	0094	3111	Massac"

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed R. J. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 24 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and her marital status as married. This listing of R. J. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household may indicate that William H. Smith had died before June 9, 1880.

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index also listed the marriage of Rhoda Jackson Smith and William M. Alford on June 12, 1892, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date
Alford, William M.	Smith, Rhoda Jackson	1892-06-12

Volume	Page	Lic No.	County
00O	0143	2799	Massac"

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Rhoda Jackson Alford and Frank Presgrove on April 12, 1900, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name	Frank Presgrove
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	12 Apr 1900
Event Place	Massac, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Age	36

Birth Year (Estimated)	1864
Father's Name	John Presgrove
Mother's Name	Nance Brown
Spouse's Name	Rhoda Jackson Alford
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	39
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1861
Spouse's Father's Name	James H Jackson
Spouse's Mother's Name	Elizabeth M Johnson
Page	289"

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Frank Presgrove with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		102	107	Frank Presgrove Rhoda J. Presgrove Roy Pirtle

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M
Wife	W	F	Jan.	1860	40	M
Nephew	W	M	May	1892	8	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
0	.	.	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee
0	5	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farm laborer	4	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove was born in January 1860 and that Frank Presgrove was born in December 1865.

ii. James Marion Jackson, His Wife Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson, And His Descendants

James Marion Jackson was a son of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], James H.[4])

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed James M. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James M. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 22 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as farmer.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James M. Jackson and Amanda S. Shelton on May 5, 1889, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name	James M Jackson
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	05 May 1889

Event Place	Massac, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Age	32
Birth Year (Estimated)	1857
Father's Name	James H Jackson
Mother's Name	Eliz Johnson
Spouse's Name	Amanda S Shelton
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1871
Spouse's Father's Name	Wm T Shelton
Spouse's Mother's Name	Martin A Mcvickers
Page	106"

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James M. Jackson with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		34	35	James M Jackson
				Susan A Jackson
				Lynnie M Jackson
				Luther T Jackson
				James W Jackson
				William T Jackson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M
Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
11	.	.	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois
11	7	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			at School	.	6
			at School	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that James Marion Jackson was born in April 1858 and that Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson was born in July 1871.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James M. Jackson with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
14			4	4	James M. Jackson Amanda S Jackson Linnie M. Jackson Luther T. Jackson James W. Jackson William T. Jackson Ancil F. Jackson Nellie F. Jackson Gilbert E. Jackson Phoebe E Jackson

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	51	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	20	11	8
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working out	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	4			

This record indicates that James Marion Jackson was born in about 1859 and that Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James M. Jackson with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
34			78	78	James M Jackson
					Amanda S. Jackson
					William T Jackson
					Ancil F. Jackson
					Frances M. Jackson
					James W Jackson
					Gilbert E. Jackson
					Phoebe E. Jackson
					Martha A. Jackson
					Aresta F. Jackson
					Marion W. Jackson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	22	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	24	S
Son			M	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Son			M	W	1-7/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	45
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	Farm	W	.
yes	Farmer	Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James Marion Jackson was born in about 1859 and that Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson was born in about 1872.

Fingagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Marion Jackson in the Debolt Cemetery, Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma:

"James Marion Jackson

Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 7, 1929

JACKSON JAMES MARION 12-07-29

Burial:
Debolt Cemetery
Arnett
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA"

The 1930 Census for Ellis County, Oklahoma, listed Amand S. Jackson with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		43	43	Amand S Jackson Ancel F. Jackson Arista F Jackson Marion W. Jackson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	R			yes
Son				
Dau				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	58	Wd	17	no	yes
M	W	29	S	.	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
.		
no		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson was born in about 1872.

Fingagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Marion Jackson in the Debolt Cemetery, Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma:

"James Marion Jackson

Birth: unknown
Death: 1949

JACKSON AMANDA SUSAN ____ 49

Burial:
Debolt Cemetery
Arnett
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA"

iii. William Fredric Jackson, His Wife Laura A. (Alford) Jackson, And His Descendants

William Fredric Jackson was a son of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], James H.[4])

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed William P. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed William F. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and his occupation as farmer.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed

the marriage of William F. Jackson and Laura A. Alford on April 10, 1881, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name	William F Jackson
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	10 Apr 1881
Event Place	Massac, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Age	22
Birth Year (Estimated)	1859
Father's Name	James P Jackson
Mother's Name	Elizabeth Johnson
Spouse's Name	Laura A Alford
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1858
Spouse's Father's Name	Wm M Alford
Spouse's Mother's Name	Francis E Harris
Page	39"

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed W. F. Jackson with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Caldwell Street		90	93	W. F. Jackson Laura Jackson Fannie Jackson Nora Jackson Hattie Jackson Jesse Jackson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1882	8	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
19	.	.	Illinois	un	un
19	4	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Rail Road Emp	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Fredric Jackson was born in December 1859 and that Laura A. (Alford) Jackson was born in February 1859.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Fredric Jackson in the Johnson Cemetery, Samoth, Massac County, Illinois:

"William Fredric Jackson

Birth: Dec. 30, 1859
Death: Nov. 2, 1906

Burial:
Johnson Cemetery
Samoth
Massac County
Illinois, USA"

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Laura A. Jackson with the following household on April 27, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
12	4th Street		298	312	Laura A. Jackson Jesse Jackson Floyd M Jackson

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	F	W	51	Wd		5	5
Son	M	W	18	S		.	.
Son	M	W	9	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income	.	.
English	Carpenter	Car Shop	W
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Laura A. (Alford) Jackson was born in about 1859.

The 1920 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Lara A. Jackson immediately adjacent to the household of Charles A. Wright and with the following household on January 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
79			41	43	Lara A Jackson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Tennesee		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none			

This record indicates that Laura A. (Alford) Jackson was born about 1860.

The 1930 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Laura Jackson with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Coldwell		264	270	Laura Jackson Fannie Wright Harry Wright Almagene Wright Norman Wright Charles Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	15.00	R	no
daughter				
son				
daughter				
son				
son in law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	71	wd	22	no	yes
F	W	48	M	23	no	yes
M	W	23	S	.	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	51	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	not known U.S.	not known U.S.

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	yes	
Stenographer	Office	7199	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
.		
.		
no		
.		
.		
no		

This record indicates that Laura A. (Alford) Jackson was born in about 1859.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Laura Ann Jackson in the Pell Cemetery, Brookport, Massac County, Illinois:

"Mother

Laura Ann
Jackson
Feb. 19, 1859
Jan. 1, 1936"

iv. Mary M. Jackson

Mary M.Jackson was a daughter of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], James H.[4])

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed Mary M. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed M. M. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

v. Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, Her Husband John H. Wilson, And Her Descendants

Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson was a daughter of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], James H.[4])

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed Amanda J. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed A. J. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed J. H. Wilson with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		38	38	J. H. Wilson
				Manda Wilson
				May Wilson
				Ellen Wilson
				Elsie Wilson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
13	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
13	7	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Laborer (timber)	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson was born in August 1864, that John H. Wilson was born in May 1865, and that they were married in about 1887.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed John H. Wilson with the following household on April 15, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
24			5	5	John H Wilson Amanda I. Wilson Sarah E Wilson Elsie G Wilson Enos F. Jackson

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	44	M1	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	45	M1	24	7	3
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	39	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	5			

This record indicates that Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson was born in about 1865, that John H. Wilson was born in about 1866, and that they were married in about 1886.

vi. Elizabeth H. Jackson

Elizabeth H. Jackson was a daughter of James H. Jackson and Amanda (Brumit) Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], James H.[4])

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed Elizabeth H. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed E. F. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1870. However, the information for E. F. Jackson appears to be a conflation of the data for Elizabeth H. Jackson and James H. Jackson's son Franklin Jackson listed in the 1900 Census and the census taker may have dropped the end of one line of information and the beginning of the next.

vii. Enos Franklin Jackson

Enos Franklin Jackson was a son of James H. Jackson and Amanda (Brumit) Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], James H.[4])

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Franklin Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in May 1876 in Illinois, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Enos F. Jackson in the John H. Wilson with the following household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 39 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Frank E. Jackson with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
33			77	77	Frank E. Jackson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	48	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Tennessee		Illinois	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	44

This record indicates that Enos Franklin Jackson was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed Ennis F. Jackson with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		107	107	Ennis F Jackson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farming	General Farm	VVVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		91

This record indicates that Enos Franklin Jackson was born in about 1876.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Enos Franklin on November 28, 1947, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name:	Enos Franklin Jackson
Birth Date:	26 Mar 1871
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	28 Nov 1947
Death Place:	Metropolis, Massac, Illinois
Burial Date:	30 Nov 1947
Burial Place:	#6, Massac, Illinois
Cemetery Name:	I.O.O.F.
Death Age:	76
Occupation:	Photographer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	S
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Metropolis, Massac, Ill.
Father Name:	James Jackson
Mother Name:	Elizabeth Burmmett
FHL Film Number:	1991971"

c. Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, Her Husband James H. Johnson, and Her Descendants

Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson was a daughter of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3])

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of P. M. Jackson and J. H. Johnson on June 20, 1847, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Johnson, J H
Bride	Jackson, P M
Date	1847-06-20
Volume	OMB
Page	0004
Lic No.	
County	Massac"

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of P. M. Jackson and J. H. Johnson on June 20, 1847, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name:	J H Johnson
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	20 Jun 1847
Marriage Place:	Massac, Illinois, USA

Spouse Name: P M Jackson
Spouse Gender: Female"

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed John H. Johnson with the following household on July 9, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John H Johnson	33	m		Farmer	
Parllee Johnson	33	f		House Keeper	
J H Johnson	12	m		.	
L. G. Johnson	9	m		.	
Eli Johnson	6	m		.	
Sarah Johnson	3	f		.	
W. T. Johnson	2	m		.	
C F Johnson	6/12	m		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
150	Illinois				
	Tennessee				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Illinois				

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson were born in about 1827. This was the only record where James H. Johnson's name was listed as John H. Johnson rather that James H. or J. H. Johnson and was probably a mistaken listing by the census taker. This record indicates that James H. and Paralee Melissia Johnson resided from 1848 through 1854 in Illinois and resided in 1857 and 1858 in Missouri and then resided in 1859 in Illinois again.

Illinois in the Civil War listed James H. Johnson in the 6th Illinois Cavalry in the Civil War:

"6th Illinois Cavalry
Unassigned Recruits

Name	James H Johnson
Residence	Normal
Date of Muster	Feb 16, 1865
Remarks"	

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James H. Johnson, Sr., as a private in Company M, 6th Illinois Cavalry, in the Civil War:

"Name:	James H . Johnson Sr.
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Illinois
Regiment:	6th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry
Company:	M
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M539 roll 46"

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed J. H. Johnson with the following household on June 6, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
J. H. Johnson	45	M	W	Common Laborer	
Paralee Johnson	45	F	W	Keeping House	
Sarah E. Johnson	13	F	W	.	
Thomas W. Johnson	11	M	W	.	
Charles F Johnson	9	M	W	.	
Anna Wilson	1	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	Ills			.	1
	Tenn			.	1
	Mo			1	1
	Mo			1	.
	Ills			1	.
	Ills			.	.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		1	
1			
1			
1			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson were born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed James Johnson with the following household on July 2, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James Johnson	w	m	54		.
P Johnson	w	F	53		wife
F Johnson	w	m	20		son
A Johnson	w	F	12		Daug

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		house Keeper		
S		.		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Ills	Ills	Ills
	1	1	Ills	Ills	Ills
	.	.	Ills	Ills	Ills
	.	.	Ills	Ills	Ills

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson was born in about 1827 and that James H. Johnson was born in about 1826. The A. Johnson in the household

was probably the same person as Anna Wilson in the 1870 Census.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included the following biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297:

> "JAMES H. JOHNSON, one of the well-known farmers of Johnson County, owns a farm on section 1, township 12, range 4. He is a native of Pope County, born near New Dixon Springs, November 9, 1825, to Lewis Johnson, who was a native of Green County, Tenn., his birth having occurred in 1804. The latter was a son of Thomas, a native of North Carolina and a farmer by occupation, and died in Tennessee at a ripe old age, leaving a family of six children, of whom Lewis was the eldest. Our subject's grandmother, whose maiden name was Frances Herrington, died in Missouri in 1858, aged about seventy-five years. Lewis Johnson was married in Pope County in the year 1824, to Miss Tennessee Ward, of Kentucky. To them were born five children, three sons and two daughters, of whom our subject is the eldest, and with a brother, Thomas, is the only surviving member of the family. The mother of these children died on the old homestead in Pope County in 1837, while still in early womanhood, being only about thirty years of age. The father was afterwards married, and departed this life in Missouri May 9, 1873, aged sixty-nine years.
>
> James H. Johnson was reared on his father's farm and had few educational advantages. In his twenty-first year he left home and was married in Massac County, Ill., to P. M. Jackson, who was born in Henry County, Tenn., in 1826. Her parents, William H. and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, were natives of Indiana and Tennessee respectively. The father was a farmer by occupation and became a resident of Massac County, Ill., in 1841. He and his son James H. prepared the grounds for the court house in Metropolis, clearing away the timber and stumps. The mother died in 1846, leaving a family of five sons and five daughters, while her husband survived her many years, dying in 1868, at which time he had reached the age of seventy-two years. Of the large family of brothers and sisters, Mrs. Johnson and one brother, James H., are the only surviving members. He is a farmer of Massac County and in his early manhood was noted for his courage, physical strength and agility. At Metropolis he once swam the Ohio River, and, like his father before him, was a model of great physical strength.
>
> Mr. and Mrs. Johnson began housekeeping in Metropolis on a very small scale, their cash capital amounting to only $1.35. They rented a house in the village, which was then a very small one, and raised a crop on rented land. Their eldest child, James H., is a minister in the Baptist Church, and a daughter, who was commonly called Alice, became the wife of Samuel W. Hester. She was christened Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia, and died in 1887, leaving two sons. Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two

daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.

The eldest of the family, James H., was with his father in the army, both being members of the Sixth Illinois Cavalry. Our subject was however, first a member of Company M, Light Artillery, enlisting in 1861 and serving in that regiment until August 29, 1863, when he returned and re-enlisted in March, 1865, in Company M. At the end of one year's service father and son were both honorably discharged. Mr. Johnson, Sr., has been an invalid for many years, much of the time being confined to his bed as a result of the privations and hardships of his service in the defense of the Union. He is one of the worthy pensioners of Uncle Sam and is patiently awaiting his last discharge and final promotion. He and his sons are true-blue Republicans, and are esteemed members of the Baptist Church."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed James Johnson with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		160	164	James Johnson Melissia Johnson Arthur Hester

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov.	1825	74	M
Wife	W	F	Jan.	1826	74	M
G-son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
55	.	.	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky
55	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			Farm Labor	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson was born in January 1826 and that James H. Johnson was born in November 1825.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James H. Johnson with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
59	Ohio Street		209	219	James H Johnson Parilee Johnson Ely W Johnson

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	84	M1	64	.	.
Wife	F	W	84	M1	64	8	3
Son	M	W	59	Wd	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Tennessee	Kentucky	Indiana		
Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Retired	.
English	none	.	.
.	Gardener	Truck	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson were born in about 1826.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson were the following:

1) James H. Johnson, born in about 1848 in Illinois,

2) Lewis G. Johnson, born in about 1851 in Illinois,

3) Eli W. Johnson, born in about 1851 or 1854 in Illinois,

4) Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, born in 1857 in Missouri,

5) William Thomas Johnson, born in about 1858 or 1859 in Missouri, and

6) Charles F. Johnson, born in about 1859 or 1860 or 1861 in Illinois.

i. James H. Johnson

James H. Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], Paralee Melissia[4])

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed J. H. Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James H. Johnson, Jr., as a private in Company M, 6th Illinois Cavalry, in the Civil War:

"Name:	James H . Johnson Jr.
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Illinois
Regiment:	6th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry
Company:	M
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M539 roll 46"

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed James H. Johnson as one of his children:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON,

. . . .

Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.

. . . ."

ii. Lewis G. Johnson

Lewis G. Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], Paralee Melissia[4])

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed L. G. Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed Lewis G. Johnson as one of his children:

> "JAMES H. JOHNSON,
> . . . .
> Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons. . . . ."

iii. Eli W. Johnson And His Wife ( ) Johnson

Eli W. Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], Paralee Melissia[4])

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Eli Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed Eli W. Johnson as one of his children:

> "JAMES H. JOHNSON,
> . . . .
> Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married

and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons. . . . ."

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Eli W. Johnson in the James H. Johnson household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 59 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as truck gardener.

iv. Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, Her Husband Samuel W. Hester, And Her Descendants

Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Jackson) Hester was a daughter of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], Paralee Melissia[4])

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Sarah Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Sarah E. Johnson in the J. H. Johnson household on June 6, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester as one of his children:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON,

. . . .

Their eldest child, James H., is a minister in the Baptist Church, and a daughter, who was commonly called Alice, became the wife of Samuel W. Hester. She was christened Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia, and died in 1887, leaving two sons. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed Arthur Hester in the James Johnson household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as grandson, his birth in September 1884 in Illinois, and his occupation as farm laborer.

v. William Thomas Johnson

William Thomas Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], Paralee Melissia[4])

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed W. T. Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Thomas W. Johnson in the J. H. Johnson household on June 6, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed William T. Johnson as one of his children:

> "JAMES H. JOHNSON,
> . . . .
> Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.
> . . . ."

vii. Charles F. Johnson

Charles F. Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3], Paralee Melissia[4])

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed C. F. Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 6/12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Charles F. Johnson in the J. H. Johnson household on June 6, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed F. Johnson in the James Johnson household on July 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 20 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed Charles F. Johnson as one of his children:

> "JAMES H. JOHNSON,
> . . . .
> Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.
> . . . ."

d. Possibly William N. Jackson

William N. Jackson was possibly a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying William N. Jackson as a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson.

However, in her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that William N. Jackson was probably a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson for the following reasons:

> "1. William C. Jackson was living in Johnson Co, IL, at the time of the 1860 census. William H. Jackson lived in Johnson Co, IL, prior to moving to Missouri.
> 2. At the time of the 1870 census, William C. Jackson was living in Butler Co, MO, the county to which William H. Jackson moved from Illinois and was recorded 2nd household from Thomas N. Jackson.
> 3. In both the 1860 and 1870 censuses, William C. Jackson was reported as born about 1828/30 in Tennessee. In the period 1828-1830, William H. Jackson and his wife Rhoda were living in Henry Co, TN.
> 4. William Jackson married Elizabeth Wilson in Massac Co, IL, on 13 November

1853. William H. Jackson appears to have moved first to Massac Co, IL, then to Johnson Co, IL, before moving to Missouri.
5. At the time of the 1880 census for Butler Co, MO, the household of Rachel Jackson, widow of William H. Jackson, included Benjamin F. Jackson, son[sic], aged 19, born IL, farm laborer."

Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

e. Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson

Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson was possibly a daughter of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying William N. Jackson as a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson.

However, in her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson, the wife of John M. Wilson, was probably a daughter of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson and noted the following:

1) Charlotte Jackson married John M. Wilson on November 24, 1858, in Massac County, Illinois, and

2) The 1860 Census for Butler County, Missouri, listed Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson next door to William H. Jackson.

Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

f. Easther Jackson

Easther Jackson was a daughter of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Rhoda[3])

The 1860 Census for Butler County, Missouri, listed Easther Jackson in the William H. Jackson household on July 25, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

4. Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside And Her Husband Lee Woodside

Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside was possibly a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside as a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood)

Wright.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah "Sallie" Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, married Lee Woodside in Kentucky, and died in 1842.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Sarah Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

5. 1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright Of Marion County, Indiana

1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright of Marion County, Indiana, was a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2])

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lorezo D. Wright in the Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Lucinda Lemaster	57	F		.	2000
Sarah Lemaster	30	F		.	.
Mary E Lemaster	20	F		.	.
Martha A Lemaster	18	F		.	.
Lucinda Lemaster	10	F		.	.
Lorezo D Wright	38	M		Farmer	2500

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va		.		
Ky		.		
Ind		.		
Ind		.		
Ind		1		
Ky		.		

This record indicates that Lorenzo Dow Wright was born in about 1812. The presence of Lorenzo Dow Wright in the household of his sister Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters

identifies this Lorenzo Dow Wright as the son of Samuel Wright.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed L. D. Wright with the following household on June 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
L D Wright	50	M		Farmer	9400
Lucinda Lemasters	67	F		House Keeper	
Lucinda W. Lemasters	21	F		.	
Fanny Fisher	14	F		.	
Wm Ballenger	16	M		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
1110	Ky		.		
	Va		.		
	Ind		.		
	Ind		1		
	Ind		1		

This record indicates that Lorenzo Dow Wright was born in about 1810. The presence of his sister Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters in the same household identifies this Lorenzo Dow Wright as the son of Samuel Wright.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lorenzo D. Wright in the Lintha(?) Lemaster household on June 27, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Lintha Lemaster	77	F	W	Housekeeper	4000
Lusind Lemaster	32	F	W	no occupation	.
Halter Miller	13	F	W	ascm(?) of family	.
Lorenzo D Wright	60	M	W	Farmer	26000
Fletcher Beuprai(?)	20	M	W	Farm Hand	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
500	Virginia			.	1
.	Indiana			.	.
.	New York			1	.
1000	Ky			.	.
.	Indiana			.	.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	

This record indicates that Lorenzo Dow Wright was born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow Wright in the John Vorhees household on June 24, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Vorhees	W	M	54		.
Lucinda Vorhees	W	F	42		Wife
Dow Vorhees	W	M	4		Son
Dow Wright	W	M	70		Uncle
John B Owen	W	M	25		.

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.
S		Retired Farmer		Insane
S		Farm Lab		.

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind	Ky	Vir
			Ind	Ind	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind	Ind	Ind

This record indicates that Lorenzo Dow Wright was born in about 1810.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lorenzo Dow Wright in the Vorhies Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana:

> "Lorenzo Dow Wright
> Birth: Jan. 12, 1810
> Death: Aug. 26, 1882"

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lorenzo Dow Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, and was born on January 2, 1810, in Kentucky.

6. Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt And Her Husband Hiatt

Nancy (Wright) Hiatt was possibly a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Nancy (Wright) Hiatt as a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright..

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, and was born in 1812 in Kentucky, and married ____ Hiatt.

7. Possibly William Wright Or Possibly George Wright And His Wife Jemima (Layne) Wright

William or George Wright was possibly a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying William Wright as a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright..

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets

which stated that George or William(?) Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in 1812 in Henry County, Kentucky, and married Jemina Layne on March 6, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky. However, as set forth below, the George Wright who married Jemima Lane was the son of Samuel Wright's brother James Wright.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright was a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that William Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

8. Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, Her Husband Trehune, And Her Descendants

Ellen (Wright) Trehune was possibly a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2])

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Ellen (Wright) Trehune was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright..

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ellen Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Martha (Conduitt) Wright, and was born in 1818 in Henry County, Kentucky, and married ____ Trehune, and that Ellen (Wright) Trehune and ____ Trehune had the following child:

1) Mary Trehune.

a. Mary Trehune

Mary Trehune was a daughter of Ellen (Wright) Trehune and ____ Trehune. (1825 Achilles[1], Samuel[2], Ellen[3])

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Trehune was a daughter of Ellen (Wright) Trehune and ____ Trehune.

C. James Wright, His Wife Lucy (Crisp) Wright, And His Descendants

James Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1])

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James

Wright as the son of Killis Wright and in his household on June 17:

_____	Persons Names Charged with Taxes	Numbr. of Whites	Slaves over 16 years	Slaves between 12 & 16
June 17	Killis Wright, Son James	2	3	1

Horses &c	Carriage Wheels	ordinary License	Stud Horses	at the rate of 1 mare the Season
3				

This record identifies James Wright as a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. The absence of James Wright from the 1790 Personal Property Tax List and his listing in the 1791 List indicate that he was probably born after 1768 and before June 17, 1770.

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James Wright as the son of Killis Wright and in his household on June 26:

_____	_____	Number of Whites	Slaves over 16	Slaves between 12 & 16
June 26	Killis Wright, Son, James	2	3	1

Horses &c	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	At the rate of 1 mare the Season
3				

The marriage record of James Wright and Lucy Crisp was dated on February 1, 1800, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"January 27th 1800

Whereas James Wright and Lucy Crisp has consented together in marriage We the parrents of Said Lucy Crisp do give a free Consent to their marriage Given under Our hands and Seals

Teste William Crisp
Jno Crisp Lucy Crisp
Sally Crisp

Know all men by these pressents that we James Wright and John Crisp are held and firmly bound unto James Monroe Esq: the Governor or chief Magistrate of Virginia for the time being and to his Successor in Office for the use of the said Commonwealth in the Sum of one hundred and fifty dollars Current Money to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our heirs Extor & Admor jointly & severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & dated this 1st day of February 1800

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage intended shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Wright & Lucy Crisp (Spinster) Now if there should be no legal cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force & virtue

Signed & ackd) James Wright
in presence of) John Crisp
S Garland"

On January 15, 1801, James Wright executed a promissory note payable to William Brown & Company, a copy of which was included in Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1836-002, Brown v. Wright:

"32.3.9)
64.7.6)

On demand I Promise to Pay to Wm Brown & Co. The Just and Full Sum Of Thirty Two Pounds Three Shillings and Nine Pence Current Money Of Virginia for Value Received to the True Payment Of which I Bind myself my Heirs and Assigns In the Penal Sum Of Sixty Four Pounds Seven Shillings and Sixpence Like Money as Witness my hand and Seal this Fifteenth day of Jany 18hundred and One

Tested James Wright
Ruh and Powell
Hen Holloway"

The 1810 Census for Gallatin County, Kentucky, listed James Wright with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
James Wright	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	1	0-10	2	0-10		

As will be set forth below, James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright had only three children, one son and two daughters, and migrated to Kentucky in about 1806 or 1809. This is the only James Wright in the 1810 Census for Kentucky with the appropriate number and age of children for James Wright and this record is probably for James Wright, the son of Achilles Wright. This record indicates that James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright were born between 1765 and 1784.

In November 1811 in Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1836-002, William Brown & Company filed a complaint against James Wright and Lucy Crisp for payment of James Wright's debt from funds due him and in the hands of Lucy Crisp:

> "To the worshipful the Justices of Neson County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your Orators William Brown & Co. that a certain James Wright, whom together with Lucy Crisp your Orators pray may be made Defts hereto, stands justly indebted to them the Sum of thirty two punds three shillings & nine pence with legal interest thereon from the 15th day of January 1801 by penal bill which is hereto annexed & prayed to be taken as part of this Bill; that the said Defendt. James Wright is also indebted to them the further Sum of £4.18 upon an open account which is also hereto annexed & prayed to be taken as part of this their bill. Your Orators further state that the said Deft. Wright has removed himself without the Jurisdiction of this Court being now a Resident of the State of ____ as your Orators are informed and believes leaving Money property or other effects belonging to the said Wright in the Hands of the deft. Lucy Crisp out your Orators Claim might paid. Your Orators therefore pray that an Order may be made restraining the deft. Lucy from paying away so much property or effects in her hands belonging to the sd. Dft. Wright as may be sufficient to discharge the Claims aforsd. the same to be retained by her subject to the further Order of this Court agreeably to the Act of Assembly in such Case made & provided and that such other & further relief may be extended to your Orators as may be agreeable to equity &c &c
>
> Camm(?)
>
> Nelson Nov Court 1811

Sworn to in Court Ro Moore Agent for W. Brown & Co

S Garland Ck"

The answer of Lucy Crisp to the complaint of William Brown & Company stated that she had filed a bond for £133 for James Wright's legacy from the estate of William Crisp and that she had paid that amount and nothing further was due from her:

"Answer of Lucy Crisp to a bill in chancery exhibited against her & James Wright by Wm Brown & Co. This respondent says she executed her bound to the Comrs. for the amount of James Wright legacy in the Estate of Wm Crisp decd. for £133 or thereabouts. That she has paid and has been Decreet to pay the whole amount of the said bond & therefore she has nothing in her hands belonging to the absent Deft. She prays to be Dismissed with her costs &c

Sworn to before me Jesse Joplin"

On June 28, 1814, in the case of Crisp v. Montgomery, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1820-013, a summons was issued against James Wright who had intermarried with one of the legatees of William Crisp, deceased:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia -

To the Sheriff of Nelson County, Greeting.

We command you to Summon James Montgomery James Stevens & Wm Loving Commissioners acting for the benefit of James Wright (who intermarried with one of the legates of Wm Crisp decd) & Samuel Edmunds jr to appear before the justices of our County Court of nelson at the Court-house on the 4th Monday in August next, to answer a certain bill in Chancery, exhibited against them in our said Court by Lucy Crisp

And this they shall in no wise omit And have then there this Wright. Witness Spotswood Garland Clerk of our said Court this 28th day of June 1814 and in the 38 year of the Commonwealth.

S Garland CC"

About or sometime after June 28, 1814, in the case of Crisp v. Montgomery, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1820-013, Lucy Crisp filed the following petition:

"To the worshipful Court of Nelson County in Chancery sitting your oratrix Lucy Crisp represents that she executed her bond to James Montgomery &c for the benefit of James Wright for the sum of £133:6:10 on the 11th December 1809

being the whole amount of James Wrights legacy and interest in the estate of William Crisp, that the said bond was Credited for £15:14:9 before the dat of the said bond. That Jenkins filed an attachment in chancery against the said James Wright & obtained a decree against him as also Thomas Hawkins William Brown & Co. has also filed an attachment and £75 has been restrained in her hands subject to the further order and decree of this Court, which order has never been recinded. Your Oratrix represents that at the last term she was too sick to attend and as some of her defence was of an equitable nature she could not then have availed herself of it at Common law that the aforesaid decrees and amount restrained in her hands by Wm Brown & Co and her order drawn on your Oratrix by the Commissioners for Hawkins decree for £23:18:3 and other payments, and her claim for Costs as Garnished will she supposes more than balance the amount of said bond. Yet so it is that a Judgt. has been obtained on the same for the benefit of Samuel Edmunds who had also a decree for a debt against the said Wright and your Oratrix is now harrassed with an execution for the same for £37:1:0. Your Oratrix prays to refer to this Court to ascertain their several amounts. your Oratrix avers that all the payments made for James Wright were out of her said legacy and that he had no funds visible besides that legacy She prays therefore that the said Judgment may be enjoined untill she can make the case more plain and manifest and that the said Edmunds may be made party to this bill. your Oratrix boaded said Wrights wife and two children four months which was not Credited on said bond. These with her other claims which she expects to prove will show the propriety of arresting the said Judgment

A Copy Teste
S Garland CC"

James Wright has not as yet been identified in the 1820 Census.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed James Wright as one of his children:

". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. . . ."

This record identifies George Wright, Mahala Wright, and Elizabeth Wright as the children and heirs of James Wright and indicates that James Wright had probably died

before January 17, 1824.

On November 10, 1837, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, George Wright, Elijah Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and Mahala (Wright) Covert, as heirs of their parents James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright and their grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp, filed a petition for the sale of the land of William Crisp:

> "To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson
>
> Your Orators and Oratrices George Wright and Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright and Mahala Covert formerly Mahala Wright which said George, Elizabeth and Mahala, are the only legal heirs and representatives of Lucy Wright who with her husband James Wright have departed this life both Intestate. Humbly Complaining shew unto your Honor that William Crisp the elder late of the County of Nelson departed this life it is believed in the year 1806 Intestate, that at his death he was possessed as of fee of a tract of land and sundry slaves and personal estate which tract of land lies in said County of Nelson on the waters of Ruckers run and contains two hundred acres more or less situation metes and boundaries and title of which will be better seen by reference to the Deed herewith filed marked A from John Depriest & wife to said William Crisp which is prayed to be taken as a part of this bill, that the said William Crisp at his death left living, his widow Lucy Crisp (who has since departed this life intestate) and the following children to wit, Elizabeth, John, Polly, Sally, Lucy William, Simon, Catharine, Peggy, & Stilly who were the legal heirs and representatives of said William Crisp decd. that Elizabeth afterwards married Thomas Harrison, both of whom have since departed this life Intestate and without issue, that Polly had intermarried with Charles Purvis and that she has since departed this life, leaving at her death her husband the said Charles Purvis, and children to wit George T Purvis, Charles W Purvis Simon Parker Purvis William Purvis, Eliza C. Purvis who intermarried with Ruben Burnett, Lucinda F who intermarried with Joel M Wheeler and Sarah S Purvis who intermarried with James Wills, that Sally had intermarried with Landon S Gowing, that Lucy had intermarried with James Wright and that the said James & Lucy have both departed this life residents of the State of Kentucky, whither they had removed shortly after or about the death of the said William Crisp, Intestate and that they left living three children towit the said George, ____ who are the only legal heirs of the said Lucy, that William has since departed this life Intestate and without issue or wife she being also dead, that Catharine afterwards intermarried with Richard Bryant, that Stilly intermarried with Thomas Melton and that ____ intermarried with Thomas Alfred. That the said John Crisp, the said Thomas Melton & wife the said Richard Bryant & wife the said Thomas Alfred & wife are not inhabitants of this State. That they are informed and believe the said Thomas Alfred & wife having received large advances from the said William

Crisp in his life time refuse to them into hotch pot those advances & to come into division, so that now the lands aforesaid belong alone, to the said John Crisp Richard Bryant & wife, Thomas Melton & wife, Landon S Gowing & wife, Charles Purvis & Children, and your Orators & Oratrices as the legal heirs & representatives of Lucy Wright decd. That the said Charles Purvis has the land in his possession and refuses to make distribution among the claimants, or in any way to pay over to your orators & oratrices any satisfaction in relative thereto. Your Orators and Oratrices state that in investigation of the matters preparatory to bringing this suit they discover, a Bill was presented by said Charles Purvis to the County Court of Nelson, for a sale & division of the lands & personal estate of said William Crisp decd. that none of the parties were summoned, that no order of publication was issued or awarded, that no answer was filed except the answer of Lucy Crisp who styles herself guardian to Peggy Crisp, that on this _____ and uncertain proceeding an order was obtained from the County Court of Amherst appointing certain persons as commissioners to allot to the widow her dower and to sell the lands and divide the personal estate and to make report to the Court, whether the said Commissioners ever acted in the matter at al is unknown to your Orator & Oratrices but if they did the Act was totally nugatory and of no effect as the proceedings were not in accordance with law, and if it was, no report was ever returned to Court and the Plff in that Case dismissed the said Bill and put an end to all further proceedings therein at the march Court 1814. And your Orators and Oratrices aver that, the said Lucy Wright their mother never did assent to any sale of the land aforesaid, that she never did receive any consideration in money or otherwise for her tittle therein, that the said James Wright was then a non resident of Virginia, and that he nor his wife the said Lucy in their lifetimes never did part with any right of said Lucy therein but that the right still remains by operation of law in your Orators & Oratrices for the share of said Lucy in the land aforesaid, that at the time the said James Wright & wife removed from this state your Orators were of very tender years, and that their mother remained a married woman until her death which was about the year 1826 that the said James has since died. Your Orators and Oratrices charge that after the death of the said William Crisp that his wife Lucy administered on his estate that she never returned any settlement of her account as such, that she died about the year 1820 and that the said Charles Purvis administered on her estate that he has returned non inventory or settlement of her Estate, that no administrator de bonis non was appointed to the Estate of William Crisp decd. that the Dower negroes ____ in number were taken into possession by said Charles Purvis and others combining and confederating with him and disposed of or squanders without paying to the said Lucy Wright or her representatives or husband any part or portion of said dower negroes, that the said Peggy Crisp departed this life Intestate and that the slaves of which she died seized & possessed have been squandered or otherwise disposed of by the said Charles Purvis or the said Lucy Crisp in her lifetime who was the administrator of said Peggy Crisp. They further charge that the lands aforesaid of which said William Crisp died seized and possessed have been since the death of Lucy Crisp decd, wholly in the possession of said Charles Purvis, that

the said lands have been productive and was worth in yearly rent a large sum to wit the sum of $____ and that they have as yet received no part of the lands aforesaid or the profits thereof nor have they received any part of the dower estate of Lucy Crisp decd. in the personal estate of Wm Crisp decd. nor have they received any part of the Estate of Peggy Crisp decd. all of which has been disposed of by the said Charles Purvis and some one or more of the other children & heirs of said William Crisp decd. to their great injury and oppression. They therefore pray that Justice may be done unto them and for that purpose pray that the lands of which said William Crisp died seized and possessed which is not worth three hundred dollars to each of the original heirs and legal representatives may be sold and the proceeds divided among those legally and equitably entitled thereto, and that the said Charles Purvis render an account of the rents and profits thereof, that the dower slaves of the said Lucy Crisp in the estate of her husband William Crisp decd if to be found in the possession of any one or more of the heirs of said William Crisp decd be also divided or sold & the proceeds divided among the legal claimants thereto, and if not to be found that a decree over in favour of your orators & oratrices against those heirs who have received them be awarded by the Court for their just distributable share and for that purpose they pray that an account be taken of the value and hires of said slaves, or of the amount of sales and interests thereof, and that an account be also taken of such of the slaves if any or other personal estate which went into the Lands possession or to the personal estate which to the use of any of the brothers & sisters of Peggy Crisp decd. and that the said Charles Purvis be also compelled to render an account of his actings & doings as admr. of Lucy Crisp decd. and the just portion of your orators & oratrices therein be decreed to them.

Your orators & oratrices therefore pray that the said Charles Purvis in his own right and as admr. of Lucy Crisp decd. and his children to wit, the said, George T Purvis, Chas. W Purvis, William Purvis Simon Purvis, Rauben Barnett and Eliza C his wife Joel M Wheeler and Lucinda F his wife and James Wells & Sarah L his wife, Thomas Melton & Stilly his wife, Richard Bryant an Catharine his wife Thomas Alfred and ____ his wife and Simon Crisp be made defendants hereto & compelled to answer the allegations of this bill that an order of publication be issued be issued against, the above defendants to wit the said John Crisp Richard Bryan & Catharine his wife, Thomas Melton & Stilly his wife & Thomas Alfred & ____ wife and the said George T Purvis who it is believed is a non resident of this state, and that a summons be awarded against the said Charles Purvis, in his own right and as admr. of Lucy Crisp decd., and his said children, Charles W Purvis William Purvis jr, Parker Purvis, Ruben Barnett and Eliza C his wife Joel M Wheeler and Lucinda F his wife and James Wells & Sarah S his wife, and the said Simon Crisp and Landon S Gowing & Sally his wife, and they pray for general aid and relief and will pray &c

Perrow for Compts

filed 10th Nov 1837"

The plaintiffs are the same persons described in the will of Achilles Wright as his grandchildren and, therefore, this record confirms that James Wright, the son of Achilles Wright, married Lucy Crisp. This record also identifies the children of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright as the following:

1) George Wright,
2) Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and
3) Mahala (Wright) Covert.

This record also indicates that James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright migrated in about 1806 to Kentucky, that they resided in about 1814 in Kentucky, that Lucy (Crisp) Wright died in about 1826 in Kentucky, and that James Wright may have died after 1826 in Kentucky.

On September 6, 1842, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, the depositions of Silas Gatewood, George Wright, and Ellis G. Wright were taken in Trimble County, Kentucky:

> "The Deposition of Silas Gatewood taken at the Court House in the County of Trimble and State of Kentucky on the 6th day of September 1842 to be read as evidence in a certain Suit in Chancery now depending and undetermined in the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery for the County of Nelson and State of Virginia wherein George Wright and others are complainants and Charles Purvis and others are defendants, the Deponent being of lawful age and first duly sworn deposeth and saith in answer to the following interrogatories -
>
> Int. 1st Are you acquainted with George Wright, Elizabeth Skidmore, Mahala Covert and James Wright, if so, state whether or not they are the children of Lucy Wright formerly Lucy Crisp of the County of Nelson & State of Virginia
>
> Ans. I am acquainted with George Wright Elizabeth Skidmore and Mahala Covert they are the Children of Lucy Wright (formerly Lucy Crisp) and James Wright and they are all the children and only Children they ever had
>
> Int 2nd Did or not James Wright & Lucy Wright cohabit as man & wife & did not James Wright introduce the said Lucy Wright to the world as his wife:
>
> Ans yes they did and she was the wife of James Wright
>
> Int 3rd Have or not James Wright & Lucy Wright departed this life?
>
> Ans. yes. they are both dead.

And further this Deponent saith not. Also

S. Gatewood

Also the Deposition of George Wright taken at the same time & place and for the same purpose. Deponent being of lawful age & first duly sworn deposeth & saith.

Ans to 1st Interrogatory - I am acquainted with George Wright, Elizabeth Skidmore & Mahala Covert, they are the children of James Wright and Lucy Wright formerly Lucy Crisp formerly of Nelson County Virginia they had no other children

Answer to 2d Interrogatory They did, I saw them married.

Answer to 3d. Interrogatory Yes, they are both dead. and further this deponent saith not

George Wright

Also the deposition of Ellis G. Wright taken at the same time & place & for the same purpose deponent being of lawful age & first sworn deposeth & saith

Ans to 1st Int - I know George Wright, Elizabeth Skidmore & Mahala Covert, they are the children of Lucy Wright formerly Lucy Crisp of Virginia I never any James Wright except the father of the aforenamed children.

And to 2nd Int - They did as far as deponent knows. Lucy Wright was the reported wife of James Wright living with him as such.

Ans to 3rd Int - Yes they are both dead and further this deponent saith not

E. G. Wright

State of Kentucky
Trimble County Sct:

The foregoing depositions of Silas Gatewood, George Wright & Ellis G. Wright were this day taken subscribed & sworn to before the undersigned two of the Justices of the Peace for said County at the time & place and for the purpose mentioned in the Caption thereof.

Given under my hands this 6th day of September 1842

Justices Fee $2 D. P. Lane J.P.T.C.
Witnesses $1.50 W. J. Wright J.P.

3.50
Fees paid"

George Wright of this record was 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Ellis G. Wright was a son of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Silas Gatewood was a son of Mildred (Wright) Gatewood and grandson of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky. These deponents clearly connect James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright with the family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

Sometime after May 22, 1846, the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, was settled among the parties by an agreed payment of $400 by Charles Purvis to the plaintiffs:

"Wright &c
vs
Purvis &

This cause again came on to be heard on the papers formerly read and the written agreement between the Deft Charles Purvis and the Plffs attorney filed with the papers of this cause marked AA proved in Court by the oath of William S Loving the subscribing Witness thereto. and it appearing that the parties of agreed that the said Charles Purvis should pay unto the Plffs the sum of Four hundred dollars with interest thereon from the twenty second day of May 1846 till paid and the Costs of this suit, and that the Court might decree a sale of the tract of Land in the bill mentioned in satisfaction thereof. On Consideration whereof It is adjudged ordered and decreed that the said Charles Purvis do pay unto the Plffs the sum of Four hundred dollars with legal interest thereon from the 22d day of May 1846 till paid and the Costs of this suit. And unless the said Charles Purvis or some one for him shall on or before the 1st day of December next pay unto the said Plffs the said sum of $400 with interest and Costs aforesaid It shall be the duty of William S Loving who is hereby appointed a Commissioner for that purpose to sell to the highest bidder the tract of Land whereon said Charles Purvis now resides in the County of Nelson being the said tract of Land in the bill mentioned having advertised the time and place of sale Thirty days in the Lynchburg Virginia and at this Court house of this County on some Court day, for money enough in Cash to defray the expenses of sale and the ballance of the purchase money on credits of six twelve and eighteen months in equal instalments taking bonds and good security from the purchaser or purchasers and and withholding the title until payment of the purchase money be made and that he report his proceedings to the Court."

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets

which stated that James Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married possibly Lucy Crisp on February 1, 1800, in Amherst County, Kentucky, and died before 1824 in Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Lucy Crisp on February 1, 1800 in Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and died before 1824.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that James Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and died before 1824.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright were the following:

1) Mahala (Wright) Covert, born between 1800 and 1810,

2) Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, born in about 1809 or 1810 in Amherst County, Virginia, or Kentucky, and

3) George Wright, born in about 1812 or 1812 in Kentucky,

1. Mahala (Wright) Covert And Her Husband Covert

Mahala (Wright) Covert was a daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2])

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 indicated that Mahala Wright as one of the children of his son James Wright:

> ". . . . Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. . . ."

On November 10, 1837, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, George Wright, Elijah Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and Mahala (Wright) Covert, as heirs of their parents James Wright and Lucy

(Crisp) Wright and their grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp, filed a petition for the sale of the land of William Crisp:

> "To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson
>
> Your Orators and Oratrices George Wright and Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright and Mahala Covert formerly Mahala Wright which said George, Elizabeth and Mahala, are the only legal heirs and representatives of Lucy Wright who with her husband James Wright have departed this life both Intestate. Humbly Complaining shew unto your Honor that William Crisp the elder late of the County of Nelson departed this life it is believed in the year 1806 Intestate, that at his death he was possessed as of fee of a tract of land and sundry slaves and personal estate which tract of land lies in said County of Nelson on the waters of Ruckers run and contains two hundred acres more or less . . . . that the said William Crisp at his death left living, his widow Lucy Crisp (who has since departed this life intestate) and the following children to wit, ... Lucy . . . . that Lucy had intermarried with James Wright and that the said James & Lucy have both departed this life residents of the State of Kentucky, whither they had removed shortly after or about the death of the said William Crisp, Intestate and that they left living three children towit the said George, ____ who are the only legal heirs of the said Lucy, ... that the said James Wright was then a non resident of Virginia, and that he nor his wife the said Lucy in their lifetimes never did part with any right of said Lucy therein but that the right still remains by operation of law in your Orators & Oratrices for the share of said Lucy in the land aforesaid, that at the time the said James Wright & wife removed from this state your Orators were of very tender years, and that their mother remained a married woman until her death which was about the year 1826 that the said James has since died.
> . . . .
> filed 10th Nov 1837"

This record identifies Mahala (Wright) Covert as a daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

2. <u>Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, Her Husband Franklin Elijah Skidmore, And Her Descendants</u>

Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore was a daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2])

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 indicated that Elizabeth Wright as one of the children of his son James Wright:

> ". . . . Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall

receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. . . ."

Oldham County Marriage Records 1824-1864, available from kykinfolk.com/oldham/OldhamMarriages.pdf., listed the marriage of Elizabeth Wright and Francis Elijah Skidmore on February 7, 1830, at Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Marriage	Marriage Date	Book Num	Page	Comments
Skidmore, Francis Elijah & Wright, Elizabeth	2/7/1830	1 (1824-1853)	18	Duplicate entry on page 18"

Oldham County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1823-1851 compiled by Annie Walker Burns listed the marriage of Elizabeth Wright, daughter of George Wright, and Francis Elijah Skidmore on February 3, 1830, at Oldham County, Kentucky:

Groom	Bride	Parent or Guardian	Date
Skidmore, Francis Elijah	Wright, Elizabeth	father - George	03 Feb 1830

This record has been relied on to identify Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore as a daughter of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky. However, the George Wright of this record was either Elizabeth Wright's uncle or her brother and not her father and that George Wright was probably acting as guardian for Elizabeth. As set forth below, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore was the daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

On August 28, 1832, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and her husband Elijah Skidmore in Henry County, Kentucky, appointed Charles Purvis their attorney in fact to act for them in connection with Elizabeth's interest in the estates of her grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp and her aunt Margaret Crisp, a copy of which power of attorney was included in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025:

"Know all men by these presents that we Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth Skidmore his wife late Elizabeth Wright daughter of James Wright and Lucy

Wright wife of the said James Wright and who was the daughter of William Crisp and Lucy Crisp his wife the latter two of the state of Virginia being entitled through our ancestors to interests in their estate in the following manner to wit - The said William Crisp who died sometime since the year 1800 - who left our deceased mother Lucy Wright a Legatee to his estate to an amount which we are not aware of living as we do in the State of Kentucky; and also to an interest in our Grandmothers thirds which she derived from the estate of her husband William Crisp our Grandfather. Also an Interest in our aunt Margaret Crisps estate. Have constituted Charles Purvis of Nelson County Virginia my true and Lawful attorney in fact for us and for our sole use. To demand in our names as aforesaid all interests either personal or real to which we are entitled To receive the same and give deeds of conveyance and receipts of acquittal for any property that may come unto his hands in our names in either of the aforesaid estates or any other interests in the state of Virginia or elsewhere. To sue in our names if necessary or to enter into any other arrangement. to sign seal and deliver any instrument of writing binding us our heirs &c. Hereby ratifying and confirming all that our said attorney may effect or cause to be done as valid to all intents and purposes as if we were present and had consented thereto In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 22nd day of July 1832

Elijah Skidmore
Elizabeth her X mark Skidmore

State of Kentucky)
Henry County) To wit

We William McCracken and Price Nuttall Two of the acting Justices of the peace for said county do certify that Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth Skidmore his wife this day personally appeared before us and acknowledged the foregoing letter of attorney to Charles Purvis to be their act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned

Given under our hands & seals this 22d day of July 1832

William McCracken
Price Nuttall

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Henry County Sct

I Edmund P. Thomas Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that William McCracken and Price Nuttall the two Justices who have taken and certified the acknowledgment of the parties to the foregoing power of

attorney are now and was at the time of taking & certifying said acknowledgment justices of the peace in and for the County of Henry duly Commissioned and qualified according to law and that full faith and credit is due and ought to be given to all their acts and deed as such.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of sd. Court this 24th day of July 1832 and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth

Test Edmd P Thomas
By Jas. Obannon DC

State of Kentucky
Henry County Sct

I Joel Jackson presiding Justice of the peace and chief magistrate in and for the county of Henry & State aforesaid do hereby certify that Edmund P Thomas is clerk of the Henry County Court of Henry and that he has fixed hereto the county seal or seal of said Court and that his certificate is in due form of law and that full faith and credit are due to his acts as clerk Given under my hand & seal this ____ day of 28th July 1832

Joel Jackson C. P. J."

This record identifies Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore who married Elijah Skidmore as the daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright and that Elizabeth and Elijah Skidmore resided on July 22, 1832, in Henry County, Kentucky.

On November 10, 1837, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, George Wright, Elijah Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and Mahala (Wright) Covert, as heirs of their parents James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright and their grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp, filed a petition for the sale of the land of William Crisp:

"To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson

Your Orators and Oratrices George Wright and Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright and Mahala Covert formerly Mahala Wright which said George, Elizabeth and Mahala, are the only legal heirs and representatives of Lucy Wright who with her husband James Wright have departed this life both Intestate. Humbly Complaining shew unto your Honor that William Crisp the elder late of the County of Nelson departed this life it is believed in the year 1806 Intestate, that at his death he was possessed as of fee of a tract of land and sundry slaves and personal estate which tract of land lies in said County of

Nelson on the waters of Ruckers run and contains two hundred acres more or less . . . . that the said William Crisp at his death left living, his widow Lucy Crisp (who has since departed this life intestate) and the following children to wit, ... Lucy . . . . that Lucy had intermarried with James Wright and that the said James & Lucy have both departed this life residents of the State of Kentucky, whither they had removed shortly after or about the death of the said William Crisp, Intestate and that they left living three children towit the said George, ____ who are the only legal heirs of the said Lucy, ... that the said James Wright was then a non resident of Virginia, and that he nor his wife the said Lucy in their lifetimes never did part with any right of said Lucy therein but that the right still remains by operation of law in your Orators & Oratrices for the share of said Lucy in the land aforesaid, that at the time the said James Wright & wife removed from this state your Orators were of very tender years, and that their mother remained a married woman until her death which was about the year 1826 that the said James has since died.
. . . .
filed 10th Nov 1837"

This record also identifies Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore as a daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed F. E. Skidmore with the following household on July 31, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
F. E. Skidmore	44	M		Cabinet maker	$600
E. Skidmore	40	F		.	
J. Skidmore	19	M		Cabinet maker	
R. A. Skidmore	12	F		.	
F. Skidmore	10	M		.	
J. Skidmore	6	M		.	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Ky				
Va				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore was born in about 1810 and that Francis Elijah Skidmore was born in about 1806.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elijah F Skidmore with the following household on July 20, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Elijah F Skidmore	51	M		Tavern Keeper & Jailer	250
Elizabeth Skidmore	51	F		.	
Francis Skidmore	20	M		.	
John R. Skidmore	17	M		.	
Esadore Skidmore	7	F		.	
Preston Rutherford	34	M		Sadler	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
500	Henry Ky	.	.		
	Va	1	.		
	Trimble Ky	.	.		
	Trimble Ky	.	.		
	Trimble Ky	.	1		
	Henry Ky	.	.		

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore were born in about 1809.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Francis E. Skidmore with the following household on July 6, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Francis E Skidmore	60	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1000
Elizabeth Skidmore	60	F	W	House Keeping	
John R Skidmore	26	M	W	Farm hand	
Jennie Skidmore	27	F	W	.	
Isadore Skidmore	15	F	W	At School	
Frank R Colbert	6	F	W	At School	
George Wright	57	M	W	Hotel Stewart	
George Sinclair	42	M	B	Farm hand	
Ellen Sinclair	42	F	B	Hotel servant	
Nancy Bartlett	19	F	B	Cook	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
1000	Kentucky	.		.	.
	Virginia	.		.	.
	Kentucky	Jan		.	.
	Indiana	Jan		.	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		.	.
	Kentucky	.		.	1
	Kentucky	.		.	1
	Kentucky	.		.	1

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		1	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Francis Elijah Skidmore

were born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Skidmore in the Harvey Colbert household on June 30, 1880, her relationship as mother-in-law, her marital condition as widow, and her age as 60 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1820. This record indicates that Francis Elijah Skidmore had died before June 30, 1880.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mrs. Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright and was born about 1810.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, was born in about 1810 at Amherst County, Virginia, married Franklin Elijah Skidmore on February 3, 1830, that Franklin Elijah Skidmore was born about 1809 or 1810 at Henry County, Kentucky, was a cabinetmaker in 1850, a tavernkeeper and jailer in 1860, and a hotelkeeper in 1870, and that Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore had the following children:

1) James W. Skidmore, born about 1831,
2) Ruth Ann (Skidmore) Colbert, born about 1838,
3) Francis Skidmore, born about 1840,
4) John R. Skidmore, born about 1844, and
5) Isadore J. (Skidmore) Colbert, born on September 1, 1853.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore were the following:

1) James W. Skidmore, born on November 10, 1830, or in about 1831 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

2) Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, born in about 1837 or 1838 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

3) Francis "Frank" L. Skidmore, born in July 1838 or on August 13, 1840, or on August 13, 1841, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) John R. Skidmore, born in about 1843 or 1844 in Trimble County,

Kentucky, and

5) Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, born on September 1, 1853, or in about 1855 or in September 1858 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

a. James W. Skidmore, His Wife Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, And His Descendants

James W. Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. Skidmore in the F. E. Skidmore household on July 31, 1850, his sex as male, and his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1831.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Louisa Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The birth of James W. Skidmore, son of James W. Skidmore and Louisa Cook, was dated on June 5, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	June 5th 1856
Name of Child.	James W. Skidmore
Sex.	male
Alive or Dead.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father, or owner of the Child.	James W Skidmore
Maiden Name of Mother.	Louisa Cook
Color of Child.	white
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County K
Remarks.	Bedford"

This record indicates that James W. Skidmore and Louisa Cook were married before 1856.

The death record of James W. Skidmore was dated on May 13, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name of Deceased.	James W. Skidmore
Color.	White
Age.	25 - 6 m, 3 dys
Sex.	male
Occupation.	Cabinet Maker
Condition.	married

Time of Death.	May 13 1856
Cause of Death.	drowned in Little Ky
Names of Parents, or owner of Slaves.	F. E. & Elizabeth Skidmore
Place of Birth.	Trimble
Residence.	Trimble Co K
Place of Death.	Trimble Co Ky
Remarks."	

This record indicates that James W. Skidmore was born on November 10, 1830.

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Louisa J. Skidmore in the Byron G. Wright household on June 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Byron G Wright	30	M		Farmer	
Miranda Wright	27	F			
Sallie E Wright	2	F			
Louisa Skidmore	23	F			
Jas W Skidmore	4	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
200	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Indiana				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				

This record indicates that Louisa (Cook) Skidmore was born in about 1837.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Louisa Skidmore in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, and immediately adjacent to the Byron G. Wright household:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Sarah Cook	65	F	W	House Keeping	6000
James B Cook	31	M	W	Farmer	
Josephine Cook	27	F	W	.	
Mildred Cook	25	F	W	.	
Homer Cook	20	M	W	.	
Louisa Skidmore	34	F	W	.	
James W Skidmore	14	M	W	Farm hand	
George Cline	24	M	W	Farm hand	
Samuel Jones	76	M	B	Farm hand	
Mary Jones	13	F	B	House servant	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
600	Virginia			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Virginia			.	1
	Kentucky			.	1

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
1		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that Louisa (Cook) Skidmore was born in about 1836.

Fingagrave.com listed the gravestone of Louisa A. Cook Skidmore in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Louisa A. Cook Skidmore

Birth: 1836
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1878
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Cook Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that James W. Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore, was born about 1831, married Louisa Cook, was a cabinetmaker in 1850, and drowned on May 13, 1856, in the Little Kentucky River and that James W. Skidmore and Louisa (Cook) Skidmore had the following child:

1) James W. Skidmore, Jr., born on June 5, 1856.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Louisa J. Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1836, married James B. Skidmore, and died in 1878.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of James W. Skidmore and Louisa (Cook) Skidmore was the following:

1) James W. Skidmore, Jr., born on June 5, 1856, or in about 1857 or 1858 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. James W. Skidmore, Jr., His Wife Alphia G. (Reno) Skidmore, And His Descendants

James W. Skidmore, Jr., was a son of James W. Skidmore and Louisa (Cook) Skidmore. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], James W.[4])

The birth record of Alphine G. Reno was dated on September 20, 1879, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	Sept 20 /59
Name of Child.	Alphine G. Reno
Sex.	G.
Alive or Dead.	A.
Place of Birth.	Melon Br C. C.
Name of Father, or owner of the Child.	Washington Reno
Maiden name of Mother	Nancy Orr
Color	W.
Residence of Parents.	Melons B. C. C.
Remarks."	

As set forth below, James W. Skidmore married Alphia G. Reno.

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed James W. Skidmore with Louisa Skidmore in the Byron G. Wright household on June 8, 1860, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James W. Skidmore with Louisa Skidmore in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, and immediately adjacent to the Byron G. Wright household, his age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his occupation as farm hand.

The marriage record of James M. Skidmore and Alphia Reno was dated on March 5, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Marriage.	March 5 1878
Groom's Name.	James M Skidmore
His Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
His Age.	21
No. of his marriage.	1
His Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Birth.	
Groom.	Kentucky
Groom's Father.	Kentucky
Groom's Mother.	Ky
Bride's Name.	Alphia Reno
Her Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
Her Age.	17
No. of her marriage.	1
Place of Birth.	
Bride.	Ky

Bride's Father.	Ky
Bride's Mother.	.
Place of Marriage.	Trimble Co Ky
Remarks."	

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Skidmore with the following household on June 7, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James Skidmore	W	M	24		.
Alpha Skidmore	W	F	20		Wife
Rollie Skidmore	W	M	1/12		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that James W. Skidmore was born in about 1856 and that Alphia (Reno) Skidmore was born in about 1860.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James W. Skidmore in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

"Jas W. Skidmore

Birth: 1858
Death: 1883

Burial:
Hillcrest Cemetery
Florence

Marion County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot OR 194, row 16-L-2, plot 2"

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Affie Sidwell on April 14, 1927, in Hunst, Williamson County, Illinois:

"Name:	Affie Sidwell
	[Affie Reno]
Birth Date:	20 Sep 1857
Birth Place:	KY
Death Date:	14 Apr 1927
Death Place:	Hunst, Williamson, Illinois
Burial Date:	16 Apr 1927
Burial Place:	Florence, Marino, Kansas
Cemetery Name:	Hill Crest,
Death Age:	67
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	M
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Washington Reno
Father Birth Place:	KY
Mother Name:	Nancy Orr
Mother Birth Place:	KY
Spouse Name:	J. B. Sidwell
FHL Film Number:	1614257"

Although her name was listed as Sidwell rather than Skidmore, this was probably mis-information from the informant or a mis-reading of the document. No record has been found of a marriage of Alphia G. (Reno) Skidmore to a ____ Sidwell and no census record has been found for an Alphia G. (Reno) Sidwell.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Earl W. Skidmore on April 15, 1955, in Los Angeles, California, and his father as Skidmore and his mother as Reno and his birth on August 14, 1881, in Kansas.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that James W. Skidmore, Jr., was a son of James W. Skidmore and Louisa (Cook) Skidmore and was born on June 5, 1856.

b. Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husbands Russell Colbert And Owen Driskell, And Her Descendants

Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed R. A. Skidmore in the F. E. Skidmore household on July 31, 1850, her sex as female, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The marriage record of Ruthy Ann Skidmore and Russell Colbert was dated on March 8, 1855, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Groom.

Date of Marriage.	March 8 1855
Name.	Russell Colbert
Residence.	Trimble County Ky
Age.	25
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Trimble County Ky

Bride.

Name.	Ruthy Ann Skidmore
Residence.	Trimble County, Ky
Age.	
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Trimble County, Ky
Remarks:	Married by ____"

The birth record of Catharine Colbert, daughter of Russel Colbert and Ruth Skidmore, was dated on March 9, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	March 9th 1856
Name of Child.	Catharine Colbert
Sex.	female
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	Russell Colbert
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Ruth Skidmore
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County K
Remarks.	On Little Ky"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Russel Colvert with the

following household on June 23, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Russel Colvert	30	M		Farmer	
Ruthan Colvert	22	F			
Cate Colvert	3	F			
George C Colvert	2	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
200	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				

This record indicates that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell was born in about 1838 and that Russell Colbert was born in about 1830.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Russell Colbert as a private in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry, of the Confederate Army:

"Name:	Russell Colbert
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Kentucky
Regiment:	4th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry
Company:	A
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M377 roll 3"

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Russell Colbert with the following household on July 2, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Russell Colbert	40	M	W	Farmer	
Ruth Colbert	32	F	W	House Keeping	
Kate Colbert	15	F	W	At School	
Hester Colbert	12	F	W	At School	
Lucy Colbert	5	F	W	.	
James Colbert	2	M	W	.	
Millie Colbert	6/12	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
300	Kentucky	.		.	
	Kentucky	.		.	
	Kentucky	.		1	
	Kentucky	.		1	
	Kentucky	.		.	
	Kentucky	.		.	
	Kentucky	Dec		.	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell was born in about 1838 and that Russell Colbert was born in about 1830.

The birth record of ____ Colbert, son of Russel Colbert and Ruth Skidmore, was dated on September 23, 1875, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	Feb 23st 1875
Name of Child.	
Sex.	M
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	Russel Colbert
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Ruth Skidmore
Color of Child.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Ky

Birth-place of Mother.	Kentucky
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County
Remarks."	

The marriage record of Ruth Colbert and Owen Dirskell was dated on November 14, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we Owen Driskell as principal, and John Whitaker as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Owen Driskell and Ruth Colbert

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 11 day of Novr 1878

Owen Driskell
Attest: Jaber(?) Whitaker

J W Lee, Clerk

Male.	
1. Date of Marriage	Novr 14 1878
2. Name of Groom	Owen Driskell
3. Residence of Groom	Carroll Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	fifty four
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	second
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ky
Female.	
10. Name of Bride	Ruth Colbert
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	forty one
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	second
14. Birthplace of Bride	Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ky

17. Remarks

To be married at Ruth Colbert on the 14 day of Novr, 1878

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 11 day of Novr 1878

Owen Driskell

Attest: J W Lee"

This record indicates that Russell Colbert had died before November 11, 1878.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ruth Driskell and her children in her son in law John Whitaker's household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Whitaker	W	M	25		.
Elizabeth Whitaker	W	F	24		Wife
Maggie L. Whitaker	W	F	2		Daughter
Ruth Driskell	W	F	42		Mother-in-l
James Colbert	W	M	12		Laborer
Dora Colbert	W	F	7		Boarder
Homer Colbert	W	M	5		Boarder

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.
M		At home		.
S		Farm hand		.
S		.		.
S		.		1

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Owen Driskell on June 11, 1880, his age as 58, indicating a date of birth in about 1822, and his marital status as widowed. The marriage record of Owen Driskell and Eliza Jane Taylor was dated on October 26, 1887, in Carroll County, Kentucky, and listed this as his third marriage. These records in conjunction with the 1880 Census for Ruth Driskell indicate that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Dirskell and Owen Driskell had separated before June 3, 1880, and divorced before October 26, 1887.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Ruth Ann Skidmore was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore, was born about 1838, married Russell Colbert on March 8, 1855, and that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) Colbert and Russell Colbert had the following children:

1) Catherine Colbert, born on March 9, 1856, and

2) George C. Colbert, born in about 1858.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert were the following:

1) Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, born in about 1855 or on March 9, 1856, or in about 1857 or in March 1858 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

2) George C. Colbert, born in about 1858 in Kentucky,

3) Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, born in about 1858 in Kentucky,

4) Fannie R. (Colbert) Colbert, born on November 11, 1862, or in about 1863 or 1864 in in Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphrey or Humphreys, born in about 1865 or on August 15, 1866, or in about 1867 or 1868 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) James W. Colbert, born on December 19, 1867, or in about 1868 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

7) Mollie Colbert, born in December 1869 in Kentucky,

8) Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, born on November 7, 1872, or in about 1873 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

9) Virgil Homer Colbert, born on February 23, 1875 or in May 1877 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, Her Husband John W. Whitaker, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The birth record of Catharine Colbert, daughter of Russel Colbert and Ruth Skidmore, was dated on March 9, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	March 9th 1856
Name of Child.	Catharine Colbert
Sex.	female
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	Russell Colbert
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Ruth Skidmore
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County K
Remarks.	On Little Ky"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cate Colvert in the Russel Colvert household on June 23, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Kate Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in 1855.

The marriage record of Elizabeth C. Colbert and John W. Whitaker was dated on

October 26, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we John Whitaker as principal, and J H Colbert as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound John W Whitaker and Elizabeth C Colbert

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 25 day of October 1876

John Whitaker
Attest: J. H. Colbert

____, Clerk
Trimble County Court

Male.		
1.	Date of Marriage	October 26" 1876
2.	Name of Groom	John W Whitaker
3.	Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4.	Age of Groom	Twenty three
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6.	Occupation	Farmer
7.	Birthplace of Groom	Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Ky
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ky
Female.		
10.	Name of Bride	Elizabeth C Colbert
11.	Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12.	Age of Bride	Twenty
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Ky
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ky
16.	Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ky
17.	Remarks	

To be married at Mrs Rutha Colbert on the 26 day of October, 1876

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 25 day of October 1876

John Whitaker

Attest: ____"

The marriage record of Kate Colbert and John Whitaker was also listed in the Marriage Register for Trimble County, Kentucky, in October 1876:

"Marriages Trimble Co for 1876

Groom.	
Date of marriage	Oct 1876
Groom's Name	John Whitaker
His Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
His Age	28 [23?]
No. of his marriage	1st
His Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Birth of	
Groom.	Ky
Groom's Father.	Ky
Groom's Mother.	Ky
Bride.	
Bride's Name	Kate Colbert
Her Residence	Trimble Co Ky
He Age.	20
No. of her marriage	1st
Place of Birth of	
Bride.	Ky
Bride's Father.	Ky
Bride's Mother.	Ky
Place of Marriage.	
Remarks."	

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Whitaker with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Whitaker	W	M	25		.
Elizabeth Whitaker	W	F	24		Wife
Maggie L. Whitaker	W	F	2		Daughter
Ruth Driskell	W	F	42		Mother-in-l
James Colbert	W	M	12		Laborer
Dora Colbert	W	F	7		Boarder
Homer Colbert	W	M	5		Boarder

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.
M		At home		.
S		Farm hand		.
S		.		.
S		.		1

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Catherine Elizabeth (Colbert) Whitaker was born in about 1856 and that John Whitaker was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Whitaker with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		122	122	John Whitaker
				Kate Whitaker
				Shellie Whitaker
				Maggie King
				Mattie Westrick

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sep	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S
daughter	W	F	Sep	1877	22	M
niece	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
23	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
23	5	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
0	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	0	0
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Catherine Elizabeth (Colbert) Whitaker was born in March 1858 and that John Whitaker was born in September 1852.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Whitaker with the following household on April 16, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
50	River Road		34	35	John Whitaker Kate Whitaker Mattie Whitaker

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	57	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	53	M1	21	3	1
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	29			

This record indicates that Catherine Elizabeth (Colbert) Whitaker was born in about 1857 and that John Whitaker was born in about 1853.

The 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed John and Katherine Whitaker in the Charles King household on January 27, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
24	Dixon Ford Road		271	271	Charles King Maggie King William King John Whitaker Katherine Whitaker

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	6	S
Father in Law			M	W	67	M
Mother in Law			F	W	62	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	227
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Catherine Elizabeth (Colbert) Whitaker was born in about 1858 and that John Whitaker was born in about 1853.

The death record of John Whittacker was dated on September 17, 1927, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.	26198
1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Township of	Madison
City of	(No. Madison R. F. D.)
2. Full Name	John Whittacker
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Kathern Whittaker
6. Date of Birth	Sept. 12, 1850
7. Age	77 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Jacob Whittacker
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Unknown.
13. Birthplace of Mother	Unknown.
14. Informant	Charles King
Address	Madison Ind.
15. Filed	Sept. 18, 1927
Health Officer or Deputy	N. A. Kremer M. D. Madison, Ind. Commonwealth Commissioner
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sept. 17, 1927

17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from July 1, 1926, to Sept 17, 1927, that I last saw him alive on Sept 17, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Paralysis
Contributory Causes	
Signed	S. A. Whitsitt, M.D. Sept 18, 1927
Address	Marion, Ind.
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Moffets Cem. Ky.
Date of Burial	Sept 19th

20.	Undertaker	Andrew H. Lytle
	Was the body embalmed?	Yes.
21.	Address	Madison Ind.
	Embalmers License No.	1083"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Whitaker in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Whitaker
[Portion obscured by plants]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for John W. Whitaker:

"John W. Whitaker

Birth: 1852
Death: 1927

Burial:
Moffett Cemetery
Milton
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Catherine Colbert was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) Colbert and Russell Colbert and was born on March 9, 1856.

ii. George C. Colbert

George C. Colbert was a son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George C. Colvert in the Russel Colvert household on June 23, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that George C. Colbert was a son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) Colbert and Russell Colbert and was born in about 1858.

iii. Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husband William M. Driskell

Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2],

Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hester Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in 1858.

The marriage record of Hester T. Colbert and William Driskell was dated on July 18, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we William Driskell as principal, and John Whitaker as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William Driskell and Hester T. Colbert

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 17 day of July 1878

William Driskell
Attest: John Whitaker

J. W. Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Male.	
1. Date of Marriage	July 18th 1878
2. Name of Groom	William Driskell
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	27 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Teamster
7. Birthplace of Groom	Carroll Co
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ky
Female.	
10. Name of Bride	Hester T Colbert
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	20 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first

14. Birthplace of Bride Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Ky
17. Remarks

To be married at Ruthyan Colberts on the 18 day of July 1878

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 17 day of July 1878

William Driskell

Attest: ____"

The 1880 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed William Driskell with the following household on June 11, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
William Driskell	W	M	28		.
Ester Driskell	W	F	20		wife
Ollie Driskell	W	F	1		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farm laborer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Kentucky	Ky	Ky
			Kentucky	Ky	Ky
			Kentucky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell was born in about 1860 and that William M. Driskell was born in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed William Driskell with the

following household on June 2, 1900:

Location: In Cities: Street	Location: In Cities: House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		19	19	William Driskell
				Oker Driskell

Relation: Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	w	m	April	1851	49	w
son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	.

Personal Description [cont'd]: Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.: Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	5

Education [cont'd]: Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Ownership Of Home: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William M. Driskell was born in about 1851 and that Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell had died before June 2, 1900.

The 1920 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed William M. Driskell

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
33	Locust Creek Road		85	88	William M Driskell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	69	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farm laborer	Working out	__(?)	

This record indicates that William M. Driskell was born in about 1851.

The death record of William Driskell was dated on July 5, 1926, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	315
Primary Registration District No.	4594
File No.	16916
Registered No.	27
1. Place of Death	
County of	Carroll
Vot. Pct.	#15
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	William Driskell
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
6. Date of Birth	April 15 1851
7. Age	75 Years 6 Months 20 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Carroll Co. Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Owen Driskell
11. Birthplace of Father	Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Lucinda Barger
13. Birthplace of Mother	Trimble Co. Ky
14. Informant	Oscar Driskell
Address	Carrollton Ky

15. Filed July 8, 1926
Registrar W. H. Boulton
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death July 5, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 12, 1926, to July 5, 1926, that I last saw him alive on July 5, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 a.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Cerebral Apoplexy
Contributory
Signed John M Ryan, M.D.
July 6, 1926
Address Carrollton Ky
18. Length of residence
19. Place of Burial Or Removal IOOF Carrollton Ky
Date of Burial July 6, 1926
20. Undertaker W. T. Mosgrove
Address Carrollton Ky"

iv. Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert, Her Husband William P. Colbert, And Her Descendants

Frances "Fannie" P. (Colbert) Colbert was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank P. Colbert in the Frances E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, her sex as female, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1864. Although her name was listed as Frank, the listing of her as a female identifies this person as Frances R. Wright. As set forth below, this was Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert living in her grandparents' household.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fanny Colbert in the Fulton Yewing household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as servant, her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and her occupation as servant.

The marriage record of Frances Colbert and William Colbert was dated on June 4, 1884, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Records Of Returns Of Marriages, In The County Of Jefferson, Indiana
2d Qarter 1884

Record No.	11
Full Name of Groom.	Wm Colbert
Full Name of Bride.	Frances Colbert
Where and When Married	June 4, 1884"

Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Frances Colbert and William Colbort on June 4, 1884, in Indiana:

"Name:	Fannie Colbert
Gender:	Female
Event Type:	Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Marriage Licence Date:	4 Jun 1884
Marriage Licence Place:	Indiana, United States
Spouse:	William Colbort
Page:	205
FHL Film Number:	001310212"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Virgil H. Colbert, son of W. P. and F. R. Colbert, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Virgil H.
Son Of
W. P. & F. R.
Colbert
Apr. 24, 1889
Feb. 4, 1898"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William P. Colbert with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		19	20	William P. Colbert
				Fannie R. Colbert
				George D Colbert
				Jesse J. Colbert
				William O Colbert
				Rachel R Colbert
				Dora Colbert
				Homer Colbert
				Forrest Colbert

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov.	1860	39	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1862	37	M
Son	W	M	Dec.	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S
Sister in law	W	F	Nov.	1872	27	S
Bro. in law	W	M	May	1877	23	S
Cousin	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
16	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	4
			At School	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	3	.
			At School	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	20
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert was born in November 1862 and that William P. Colbert was born in November 1860.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William P. Colbert with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
44	River Road		33	34	William P Colbert Fannie R Colbert Homer Colbert Otis Colbert Orville Colbert Ruth Colbert

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	49	M1	.	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	22	2	2
Brother	M	W	35	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	28			

This record indicates that Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert was born in about 1863 and that William P. Colbert was born in about 1861.

The death record of Fannie R Colbert was dated on December 8, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death	32644
File No.	14
Registered No.	6237
1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	Antioch(?)
City	
2. Full Name	Fannie R Colbert
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	M
6. Date of Birth	11 - 62
7. Age	49 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House wife
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Trimble Co
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Russel Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Trimble Co.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Ruth Skidmore
13. Birthplace of Mother	Trimble Co.
14. Informant	W. P. Colbert
Address	Milton Ky

15. Filed 12/8, 1911
Registrar M. B. Taylor
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death 12/8, 1911
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 12/1st, 1910, to 12/8, 1911, that I last saw her alive on 12/8, 1911, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Gall ____(?)
Contributory
Signed Webb Sutroe(?), M.D.
12/8, 1911
Address Campbellsburg
18. Length of residence
19. Place of Burial Or Removal Bedford Ky
Date of Burial 12/9, 1911
20. Undertaker McCarty & Ricketts(?)
Address Bedford Ky"

The death record of William P. Colbert was dated on March 5, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 7660
Primary Registration District No. 6
File No. 7350
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
County of Trimble
Vot. Pct. Antioch
Inc. Town Auttoch(?)
City
2. Full Name William P. Colbert
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced married
5a. Husband or Wife of
6. Date of Birth Nov - 4 - 1860
7. Age 66 Years Months Days
8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind

Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Jeremah Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Matilda Staten
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. Informant	Otis Colbert
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed	Mar - 9, 1927
Registrar	Mrs. W. N. Sanders
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	3 - 5, 1927

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 1, 1925, to March 4, 1927, that I last saw him alive on March 3, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Tumor of brain
Contributory	
Signed	W. P. Asbury, M.D.
	Mar 5, 1927
Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	3 - 7, 1927
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts
Address	Campbellsburg Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Fannie R. Colbert and William P. Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Fannie R.	William P.
Colbert	Colbert
Nov. 11, 1862	Nov. 4, 1860
Dec. 8, 1911	Mar. 5, 1927
Mother	Father"

The death record of George Colbert dated on January 25, 1913, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as William Colbert and Fannie Colbert and his birth on December 8, 1884, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

v. Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys, Her Husband John Washington Humphreys, And Her Descendants

Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphereys was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in 1865.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Colbert in the Sallie Cook household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as orphan, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed John Humphry with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		20	20	John Humphry Lucy Humphry Howard Humphry Dora Humphry Grace Humphry Orvel Westrick

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M
wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M
son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	.
Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	.
niece	W	F	May	1885	15	.
nephew	W	M	Jan	1894	6	.

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
12	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	0
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
no	no	yes	R		F	20
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys was born in March 1865, that John Washington Humphreys was born in March 1868, and that they were married in about 1888.

The marriage record of Howard Humphreys and Grace Humphreys dated on

October 23, 1906, in Jefferson County, Indiana, listed him as the son of John Humphreys and Lucy Colbert and his birth on January 22, 1888, in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed John Humphrys with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
33	Broadway St.	502	12	13	John Humphrys Lucy Humphrys Howard Humphrys Dora Humphrys Oscar Humphrys Mable Humphrys Grace Humphrys Sam Splun(?)

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	43	M	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	44	M	24	6	5
Son	M	W	23	M	3	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	24	M	3	.	.
Boarder	M	W	43	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Engineer	Canning factory	W
English	None	.	.
English	___ Man	Ice factory	W
English	Laborer	Canning factory	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Laborer	Saw mill	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
yes	15	yes	No	.
.	.	No	No	.
yes	0	yes	yes	.
yes	30	No	No	No
.	.	No	No	.
.	.	No	No	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	20	No	No	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys was born in about 1866, that John Washington Humphreys was born in about 1867, and that they were married in about 1886.

The 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed John Humphries with the following household on January 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
12	Plum		30	32	John Humphries Lucy Humphries Oscar Humphries Mable Humphries

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	no	no
			.	no	no
			yes	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Stationary Engineer	Handle Factory	W	
yes	none	.	W	
yes	Laborer	Handle Factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys and John Washington Humphreys were born in about 1868

The marriage record of Dora Humphreys and Mable Burnham dated on June 6, 1925, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, listed his parents as John Humphreys and Lucy Colbert and his birth on May 29, 1896, in Kentucky.

The 1930 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed John W. Humphrey with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Presbyterian Ave	703	199	215	John W Humphrey Lucy E Humphrey Oscar E Humphrey Mabel C Humphrey

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	8		no
wife				
son				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	62	M	19	no	no
F	W	63	M	21	no	no
M	W	25	M	22	no	yes
F	W	22	D	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
laborer	odd jobs	7899	no	44
none	.	.	.	.
Painter	House	28X1	yes	.
Servant	Private Homes	9596	yes	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		
.		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys was born in about 1867, that John Washington Humphreys was born in about 1868, and that they were married in about 1887 or 1888.

The death record of Lucy Ellen Humphreys was dated on October 17, 1951, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death
Local No.
Death No. 31321

1. Place of Death
   a. County — Jefferson
   b. City or Town — Madison
   c. Length of Stay — 54 yrs
   d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution — 216 Lincoln Ave.
2. Usual Residence
   a. State — Indiana
   b. County — Jefferson

c. City or Town	Madison
d. Street Address	216 Lincoln Ave.
3. Name of Deceased	Lucy Ellen Humphreys
4. Date of Death	Oct 17, 1951
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Aug. 15, 1866
9. Age	85 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	none
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Russell Colbert
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Ruth Skidmore
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Mr. Dora Humphreys
Address	518 W. Broadway, Madison, Ind.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Senility
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from 17 Oct to 51, and that death occurred at 3:00 m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	J W Modisett
b. Address	Madison, Indiana
c. Date signed	22 Oct 51
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial

b. Date	10/19/51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Springdale Cemetery
d. Location	Madison, Indiana
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	11-6-51
Signature of Health Officer	S. A. Whitsett
25. Funeral Director	Markt A. Lytle
Address	Madison, Indiana"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Lucy E. Humphrey dated October 18, 1951, published in the Madison Courier:

"Madison Courier
18 October 1951
Thurs

Death Claims Mrs. Humphrey; Rites Tomorrow

Mrs. Lucy E. Humphrey, wife of John W. Humphrey, died at 4:00 o'clock yesterday afternoon at her home, 216 Lincoln avenue. She had been ill the past five years but her condition did not become serious until a week ago.

The deceased was 85 years of age and was a native of Trimble county, Ky. She had lived in Madison since 1905, and was a member of the First Baptist church here.

Surviving besides her husband are two sons, Dora and Oscar Humphrey, both of this city; two daughters, Mrs. Clarence Harmon, of Locust,Ky., and Mrs. Mabel Andrews, of this city; also 19 grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and nieces and nephews. Two sons and her immediate family preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow afternoon at 2:00 o'clock in the Lytle Mortuary and burial will be in Springdale cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Lucy Ellen Colbert Humphrey in the Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Lucy Ellen Colbert Humphrey

Birth:	Jul. 15, 1866 Trimble County Kentucky, USA
Death:	Oct. 17, 1951 Madison Jefferson County

Indiana, USA

Burial:
Springdale Cemetery
Madison
Jefferson County
Indiana, USA
Plot: East ½, Lot 88, Plat D"

The death record of John Washington Humphreys was dated on April 15, 1964, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	125-64
State No.	064 12520
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jefferson
b. City or Town	Madison
c. Length of Stay	59 yrs
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Obertale Nursing Home
e. Inside City Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Jefferson
c. City or Town	Madison
d. Street Address	213-1/2 W. Main St.
e. Inside City Limits	Yes
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	John Washington Humphreys
4. Date of Death	4/15/64
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	3/2/1868
9. Age	90 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Engineer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Carroll Co.,Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	John H. Humphrey

14. Mother's Maiden Name	Maud Wright
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
16. Social Security No.	
17. a. Informant's Name	Dora Humphrey
b. Informant's Address	213-1/2 W. Main St., Madison, Indiana
c. Relationship to Decedent	Son
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Acute Bronchitis
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	Arteriosclerosis - old age
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Country	

21. a. Attending Physician: I certify that I attended the deceased from 1960 to 1964, and last saw him alive on May 2, 1964 Death occurred at 11:25 AM, on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature of Attending Physician	Ralph M Pratt Jr M.D.
b. Address	Madison, Ind
c. Date signed	4 16 64
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4/17/64
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Bayless
d. Location	Madison, Ind.
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	Apr 17 1964
Signature of Health Officer	J. W. Modisett
25. Funeral Director	The Vail Memorial
Address	Madison, Ind."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Washington Humphrey in the Bayless Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"John Washington Humphrey

Birth:	Mar. 2, 1868 Carroll County Kentucky, USA
Death:	Apr. 15, 1964 Madison Jefferson County Indiana, USA

Burial:
Bayless Cemetery
Madison
Jefferson County
Indiana, USA"

vi. James W. Colbert And His Wife Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball

James W. Colbert was a son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in 1868.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Colbert with his mother Ruth Driskell in the John Whitaker household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as laborer, his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868, and his occupation as farm hand.

Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of J. W. Calbert and Rhoda E. Pierce on February 20, 1895, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name:	J. W. Calbert
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Rhoda E. Pierce
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	20 Feb 1895
County:	Henry
State:	Kentucky"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James W. Colbert with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		127	134	James W Colbert
				Rhoda E Colbert

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
5	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
5	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			School teacher	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James W. Colbert was born in December 1867 and that Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball was born in August 1866 and that they had no children.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James W. Colbert with the following household on April 22, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
95	Bedford & Littly Kentucky Road		68	68	James W. Colbert Rhoda Colbert

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	15		
Wife	F	W	42	M1	15		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	School Teacher	Public Schools	OA

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
M	12	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	69			

This record indicates that James W. Colbert and Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball were born in about 1868.

The death record of James W. Colbert was dated on July 7, 1919, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	550
Primary Registration District No.	
File No.	21000
Registered No.	2864
1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	
City	Louisville
2. Full Name	James W Colbert
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Husband or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	52 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Trimble Co Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Russell Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Trimble Co Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Dont know
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dont know
14. Informant	Mrs Colbert
Address	Trimble Co Ky
15. Filed	Jul 8 1919
Registrar	M Rtmant(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 7, 1919

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 10 das, to July 7, 1919, that I last saw him alive on July 7, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Obstruction of Bowels
Contributory	
Signed	E. S. Allen, M.D.
	July 7, 1919

Address	Louisville, Ky
18. Length of residence	
At place of death	10 ds.
Former or usual residence	Bedford Kentucky
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Trimble Co Ky
Date of Burial	July 7, 1919
20. Undertaker	John Marst(?) Bro
Address	Louisville Ky"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Rhoda E. Colbert in the Tony C. Pierce household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as sister, her age as 53 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, her marital status as widowed, and her occupation as teacher in rural school.

As set forth below, Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball married as her second husband Joseph T. Ball.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph T. Ball with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Milton Road		17	17	Joseph T. Ball Rhoda E Ball Lizzie Ball

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Step-Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	68	M	27	no	yes
F	W	64	M	24	no	yes
F	W	25	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		20

This record indicates that Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball was born in about 1866 and that Joseph T. Ball was born in about 1862.

The death record of Rhoda C. Ball was dated on June 26, 1956, in New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	705
Primary Registration District No.	2257
File No.	116 56-16296
Registrar's No.	1
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Henry
b. City or Town	New Castle
c. Length of Stay	4 weeks
d. Hospital or Institution	New Castle Sant
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Kentucky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
Is residence on a farm	Yes
d. Street Address	
Is residence inside city limits	No
3. Name of Deceased	Rhoda C. Ball
4. Date of Death	6 26 56
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widow
8. Date of Birth	Aug.
9. Age	83 Years 10 Months
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or	

Industry	School Teacher
11. Birthplace	Ky.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Adisom Pierce
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Cornelia Trout
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	
17. Informant	
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebovascular accident
Due to	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	Fracture of right hip 6-3-56
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
21 a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Time of Injury	3 p.m. 6-3-56
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	X
d. Place of Injury	Home
e. City, Town, Or Location	Bedford, Trimble Ky

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5-24, 1955, to6-26, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6-25, 1956, and that death occurred at 2:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Date Signed	6-29-56
b. Address	New Castle, Ky
c. Signature	S L Hicks M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	6-28-56
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	I.O.O.F.
d. Location	Bedford, Ky
25, a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	6-26-56
b. Registrar's Signature	Josephin S. Chewett
26. Funeral Director's Signature	A. G. Spillman
Address	Bedford, Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James W. Colbert and Rhoda E. Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"James W. Colbert
Dec. 19, 1867;
July 7, 1919.

Rhoda E. His Wife
Aug. 29, 1866;
June 26, 1956
Colbert"

vii. Mollie Colbert

Mollie Colbert was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mollie Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and her birth in December 1869 in Kentucky.

viii. Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, Her Husbands Joseph Heinrich Sachleben And Alfred Bowman, And Her Descendants

Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dora Colbert with her mother Ruth Driskell in the John Whitaker household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as boarder, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The marriage record of Dora A. Colbert and Joseph Sachleben was dated on September 29, 1904, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Joseph Sachleben)
To) ss.
Dora A. Colbert)

Be it remembered, That on this 28th day of Sept 1904, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Joseph

Sachleben and Dora A Colbert

In testimony whereof, I, R S Bingham, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 28th day of September A. D. 1904

R S. Bingham
Clerk Jefferson County.

Be it further remembered, That on this 6 day of Oct A. D. 1904, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, Emil Earl Schmidt a Minister of the Gospel in said County, do certify that on the 29 day of Sept 1904, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Joseph Sachleben and Dora A Colbert

Given under my hand, this 29 day of Sept 1904

Emil Earl Schmidt
Pastor"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Joseph H. Sachleben and Dora A. in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sachleben
Joseph H.
1869 - 1906.
Dora A.
His Wife;
1872 - 1941"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of an infant son of Joseph H. Sachleben in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Infant Son
Joseph H.
Sachleben
Aged 12(?) Ds(?)"

Although the gravestone did not list a year of birth of death, the 1910 Census for Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman set forth below did not list a child of her and her husband Joseph Heinrich Sachleben, indicating that this child died before May 3, 1910. And if the headstone is correctly read as "Aged 12 Ds", then the probate of Joseph

Sachleben's estate on January 28, 1907, set forth below indicates that the child had to have died before November 1908.

On January 28, 1907, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrators Bond Book 1885-1966, page 485, W. P. Colbert filed his bond to act as administrator of the estate of Joseph Sachleben:

> "Administrator's Bond.
> The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.
>
> Whereas, W P. Colbert has been appointed by the County Court of Trimble County, Administrator of Joseph Sachleben deceased, intestate,
>
> Now, we W P Colbert Administrator and T R Terrell sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky that the said W P Colbert will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said intestate, according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said W P Colbert will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that ____ will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Execut_ or Administrat_ with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.
>
> This 28 day of Jany 1907
>
> W. P. Colbert
> R Terrell
>
> Attest: W C Morgan
> Clerk Trimble County Court."

The W. P. Colbert of this record would be William P. Colbert, the brother in law of Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman.

The marriage record of Dora Sachleben and Albert Bowman was dated on February 2, 1909, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

> "Marriage License
> The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,
>
> To any Minister of the Gospel, or other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony:

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Albert Bowman and Dora Sachleben, the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 2nd day of February 1909

W. C. Morgan Clerk.
O. L. Morgan D. C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify That on the Second day of February 1909 the Rites of Marriage were legally solemnized by me between Albert Bowman and Dora Sachleben at Bedford in the County of Trimble in the presence of Susie F Boswell R T. Boswell

Geo. W. Boswell"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Albert Bowman with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
89	Fisher Ridge Pike		180	184	Albert Bowman Dora Bowman Harry Bowman Pauline Bowman Albert R Bowman George Ann Hicks

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	47	M2	1-6/12	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	1-6/12	1	1
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4/12	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	75	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
no	0	Yes	Yes	No
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	171			

This record indicates that Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman was born in about 1873 and that Albert Bowman was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Albert Bowman with the following household on January 13, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			96	98	Albert Bowman Dora Bowman Albert Bowman Jr. Mildred Bowman Lily Bishop Other Hamilton John Breckinrial(?)

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
wife			F	W	47	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
lodger			F	W	17	S
lodger			M	W	21	S
lodger			M	W	74	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	95
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Servant	Private Family	WW	.
yes	Farm Laborer	working Out	WW	.
yes	Farm Laborer	working Out	WW	.

This record indicates that Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman was born in about 1873 and that Albert Bowman was born in about 1864.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Albert Bowman with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Liberty Road		31	31	Albert Bowman Dora A Bowman Albert R Bowman Mildred Bowman

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
wife				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	68	M	22	no	yes
F	W	61	M	20	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Engineer	Threshing machine	IXVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		29

This record indicates that Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman was born in about 1869 and that Albert Bowman was born in about 1862.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert Bowman, Sr., in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Albert Bowman, Sr.
1863 - 1939"

The death record of Dora A. Bowman was dated on April 18, 1941, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	755
Primary Registration District No.	6104
State File No.	10421
Registered No.	1987

1. Place of Death
   (a) County — Jefferson
   (b) City or town — Anchorage Kentucky
   (c) Name of Hospital or

Institution	
(d) Length of stay	7 years 2 months 6 days
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Kentucky
(b) County	Jefferson
(c) City or town	Anchorage
(d) Street number	Garr Ave
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Dora A. Bowman
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	11 7 1872
8. Age:	68 Years 5 Months 11 Days
9. Birthplace	Trimble Co.
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Russell Colbert
13. Birthplace	Trimble Co
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Ruth Ann Skidmore
15. Birthplace	Trimble Co.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mildred B. Jones
(b) Address	
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Moffetts Cemetery
Date	April 20, 1941
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	W. A. McCarty
(b) Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
19. (a) Filed	May 5 1941
(b) Signature	N. N. Ferguson
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	April 18, 1941

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from March 1937 to Aprl 18, 1941; that I last saw her alive on April 18, 1941; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:10 P.M.

Immediate cause of death	cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	Arteriosclerosis hypertension
Other conditions	

Name of operation
Date of operation
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
While at work?
23. Signature Dr B B Sleadd
Address Middlebron(?) Ky
Date signed 4/20/41"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Joseph H. Sachleben and Dora A. in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sachleben
Joseph H.
1869 - 1906.
Dora A.
His Wife;
1872 - 1941"

The death record of Albert Russell Bowman dated on February 25, 1961, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed his parents as Albert Bowman and ____ Colbert and his birth on January 15, 1910, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

ix. Virgil Homer Colbert

Virgil Homer Colbert was a son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Ruth Ann[4])

The birth record of ____ Colbert, son of Russel Colbert and Ruth Skidmore, was dated on September 23, 1875, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	Feb 23st 1875
Name of Child.	
Sex.	M
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	Russel Colbert
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Ruth Skidmore
Color of Child.	White.
Birth-place of Father.	Ky
Birth-place of Mother.	Kentucky

Residence of Parents. Trimble County
Remarks."

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Homer Colbert with his mother Ruth Driskell in the John Whitaker household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as boarder, his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865, and his status as maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled. The year of birth indicates this was the unnamed son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert born on February 23, 1875.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Homer Colbert in the William P. Colbert household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as brother in law, his birth in May 1877 in Kentucky, and his marital status as single.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Homer Colbert in the William P. Colbert household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as brother, his age as 35 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and his marital status as single.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Virgil Homer Colbert on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 6411
Order Number: 156
1. Name: Virgil Homer Colbert
2. Permanent Home Address: 3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky
3. Age: 44
4. Date of Birth: February 23 1875
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	Perry M. Colbert
18. Place of Employment or Business:	3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	J. W. Colbert
20. Address:	3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Virgle Homer Colbert

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	Has to walk on crutches since infancy

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. P. Colbert

Date of Registration 12 Sept 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Virgil H. Colbert in the Jeremiah Colbert household on January 8, 1920, his relationship as cousin, his age as 43 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877, and his marital status as single.

The death record of Homer Colbert was dated on January 31, 1926, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	7653
Primary Registration District No.	9
File No.	
Registered No.	2846

1. Place of Death

County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	W Milton
Inc. Town	near Milton
City	
2. Full Name	Homer Colbert
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
5a. Husband or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Feby 23, 1875
7. Age	51 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Russel Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Ruth Skidmore
13. Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
14. Informant	Mrs. Albert Bowman
Address	Milton, Ky R 4
15. Filed	Feb 1st, 1926
Registrar	Mrs Daniel Bam_(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Jany 31, 1926

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to , that I last saw him alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Pneumonia
Contributory	
Signed	E. B. McCain, Coroner Feby 1, 1926
Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Moffett Cemetery
Date of Burial	Feby 2, 1926
20. Undertaker	Barclay and Terrell
Address	Milton, Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Homer Colbert in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Homer Colbert
1875 - 1926"

c. Francis L. Skidmore, His Wife Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, And His Descendants

Francis Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed F. Skidmore in the F. E. Skidmore household on July 31, 1850, his sex as male, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Francis Skidmore in the Elijah F. Skidmore household on July 20, 1860, his age as 20 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The marriage record of Frank L. Skidmore and Virginia Colbert was dated on November 28, 1867, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"The Commonwealth of Kentucky

To any minister of the Gospel or other person legally authorized to Solemnize matrimony, you are permitted to Solemnize the rites of matrimony between Frank L. Skidmore and Virginia Colbert of this county the requirements of the law having been complied with

Witness my Signature as Clerk of the Trimble County Court this 28" day of November 1867

W. F. Peak C. T. Co. C

This is to Certify that on the 28" day of November 1867 the Rites of marraige were legally Solemnized by me between Frank L. Skidmore and Virginia Colbert at M Colberts Residence in the County of jTrimble in the presence of Thomas Whitaker & James Thompson and others

Signed George B Holland Minister M. E. C. South

filed & Recorded 2d Decr 1867

Attest W. F. Peak, Clerk S. T. Co. C."

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Skidmore with the

following household on June 13, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Frank Skidmore	29	M	W	Farmer	
Virginia Skidmore	31	F	W	House Keeping	
George Jesse Skidmore	6/12	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
300	Kentucky	.			
	Kentucky	.			
	Kentucky	Dec			

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Francis Skidmore was born in about 1841 and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in about 1839.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Skidmore with the following household on June 11, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Frank Skidmore	W	M	39		.
Vinie Skidmore	W	F	42		.
George Skidmore	W	M	10		.
John Skidmore	W	M	5		.

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.				
.				

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Frank L. Skidmore was born in about 1841 and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in about 1838.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank L. Skidmore with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		52	53	Frank L Skidmore
				Virginia Skidmore
				John R. Skidmore

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
32	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
32	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			Farm Laborer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Frank L. Skidmore was born in July 1838 and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in November 1837.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Skidmore with the following household on April 23, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
21			63	63	Frank Skidmore Virginia Skidmore John Skidmore

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	43	.	.
Wife	F	W	73	M1	43	3	2
Son	M	W	35	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	59	CA		

This record indicates that Frank L. Skidmore was born in about 1848, which is inconsistent with all other birth records for him, and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in about 1837.

Kentucky, Confederate Pension Records, 1912-1930, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application for Pension of Frank L. Skidmore dated April 19, 1912, for a pension in right of his service in Company A, 3rd Battalion of Kentucky Mounted Riflemen, in the Civil War:

"Soldier's Application for Pension

I, F. L. Skidmore am a citizen of Kentucky, resident at Campbellsburg Rd 3 in the County of Trimble in said State of Kentucky, and was a soldier from the State of Kentucky, in the war between the United States and the Confederate States and I do hereby apply for aid under the Act of the General Assembly of Kentucky, entitled "An Act granting pension to disabled and indigent Confederate soldiers." And I do solemnly swear that I was a member of Co "A" 3rd Ky. Battalion, in the service of the Confederate States, and that by reason of disability and indigence I am now entitled to receive the benefit of this Act. I further swear that I do not receive aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, and that I am not an inmate of any soldier's home, and that I am unable to earn a reasonable support for myself and family. I do further solemnly swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

In what County, State and year were you born?
Answer Trimble County Ky. 13"day of Aug. 1840.
When did you enlist and in what command? Give the names of the regimental and company officers under whom you served?
Answer July 1862 Co "A" 3rd Ky. Battalion, Col. George M. Jesse Maj. A. L. McAffee, Capt Wm Stewart, 1st Lieut Jon. DeRussett(?) 2nd Lieut. Payne Stone.
How did you get out of the army, when and where?
Answer I was captured 9" of June 1864 at Mt. Sterling Ky And was taken to Camp Morton ____ and was released by Special orders of President Lincoln Feby 25 - 1865.
Were you ever in prison? If so, state what prison and when released.
Answer I was at Camp Morton, Indianapolis Ind, released 25 Feby 1865.

Were you paroled? If so, when and where?
Answer I was. I was by special order of President Lincoln Feby 25 1865
Did you take the oath of allegiance to the United States Government?
Answer I did not.
If so, when and under what circumstances?
Answer X X X
In what business are now engaged, if any, and what do you earn?
Answer Farming. I do not earn anything, outside of a garden I raise
What estate have you in your own right, real and personal, and what is its actual cash value?
Answer I do not have any at all.
What estate has your wife in her own right, real and personal, and what is its actual cash value?
Answer She owns 83 acres of land worth $900 - no personal property, except household furniture $100
State the net income of yourself and your wife from all sources for the past years. This must include all money received either from wages, rents or interest on loaned money, if any.
Answer We make no wages, no rents, and receive no interest or we do not have loaned or to loan. My Wife and I make about $50.00 or 75.00 from poultry &c
Do you use intoxicants to any extent?
Answer no
How long and since when have you been an actual resident of the State of Kentucky?
Answer All my life
Have you an attorney to look after this application?
Answer Yes
If so, give his name and address?
Answer Charles B. Terrell, Bedford, Ky.

Witness my hand this 19 day of April 1912

F. L. Skidmore
Witnesses: P.O. Campbellsburg, Ky
J W McMahan, Physician R. F. D. No. 3
Postoffice Address
Bedford Ky
his
J Gausley x Sanders, Witness
mark
Postoffice Address
Manitor Ky
Alteal(?) Egan Woody A. J. Redmond, Witness
Postoffice Address
Campbellsburg, Ky.

State of Kentucky)
Trimble County)

I, J. T. Stanley Judge of said County, certify that F. L Skidmore and his wife Jennie Skidmore are assessed with 82 acres, valued at $800.00, and with $____ of personal property.

Witness my hand this 19 day of June, 1912

J. T. Stanley Judge County Court.

. . . .
Claim of Mr. Frank Skidmore
vs. For Pension
Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Mr. Skidmore, having been duly sworn, testifies as follows:

Q. Mr. Skidmore, what is your age and occupation?
A. I am 71 past, used to be a farmer.
Q. How long have you been a resident of Trimble County?
A. 71 years only what time I was in the army. I did live two years in Henry County. I have been here a long time.
Q. What Property, if any, do you own?
A. I don't own any.
Q. What property does your wife own?
A. She owns 82 acres of land down by Antioch.
Q. What is that land worth?
A. Give it in at $800.
Q. What in your opinion is its real vendable value, that is to sell it?
A. It woud'nt bring over $1200.
Q. What means of support do you have out side of this farm?
A. None at all.
Q. How much during the year do you make on the farm?
A. I don't make anything, I can only work in the garden a little.
Q. What income does your wife get off the farm?
A. Nothing only a living, the boy that we live with don't make all of that on the farm. He supports us.
Q. Who lives on the farm with you?
A. George and John. John supports us.
Q. How old is John?
A. 35 years old.
Q. Do you have as much as $300 during the run of the year?
A. No sir, I don't have that much income.
Q. What is your ability to work and earn money by manual labor?
A. I could'nt do a hard days work to save my life. I have completely broken down my nerves.

Q. Do you have any income at all except what you get off the farm?
A. No sir.
Q. But for your son that lives with you, could you earn a living for you and your wife off the farm?
A. No sir, I coud'nt do it, I am not able and besides I never could plough in my life. I was'nt raised to plough and don't know anything about it.
Q. You have any trade or profession other than gardening or farming?
A. When I was a young man I was a wood butcher, making $1.00 a day.
Q. How long has it been since you followed that profession?
A. It has been 20 years since I worked at that business.
Q. What would you say would be your income from the farm, combined with your ability to earn a living?
A. I hardly know. We get a right smart from the garden and that is all I can do.
Q. Do I understand you to say that John supports you and his mother?
A. He takes care of us, Yes sir.
Q. You have no other income from any other place?
A. No sir.
Q. Would that farm support you and your wife should you rent it to some one else other than your own son?
A. I don't expect it would. It is getting worn out pretty bad now, no tobacco land, no timber and no grass.
Q. Have'nt you sown any of it in grass?
A. Yes, but it don't get no stand. We sow every year but it is rough and hilly and hard to get a stand.
Q. You say there is 82 acres of that land, Mr. Skidmore?
A. Yes sir.
Q. Does both your sons and yourself and wife get a support off that farm?
A. John raises his young stock every year and sells it.
Q. Does he raise the stock on this farm?
A. He keeps it there a while and when he takes it off he has to pay pasturage on it, there is not any grass on that farm.
Q. Do they cultivate any land other than on that farm, don't raise any crop?
A. That is all.
Q. Have they any income other than what they get from that farm?
A. George is always carpentering around in the winter and he makes his support by that and raises a few mules and sells them to throw in on it.
Q. About how much do they get for their crop that they sell off that place a year?
A. They sell from $150 to $200 a piece, sometimes it is not so much.
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank L. Skidmore with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
61			17	18	Frank L. Skidmore Virginia Skidmore George J. Skidmore John R. Skidmore

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	79	M
Wife			F	W	81	M
Son			M	W	50	Wd
Son			M	W	45	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				no	no
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	18
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	Laborer	home farm	W	.
Yes	Laborer	home farm	W	.

This record indicates that Frank L. Skidmore was born in about 1841 and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in about 1839.

The death record of Frank Skidmore was dated on April 3, 1920, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 7696
Primary Registration District No.
File No. 17193
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
   County of Trimble
   Vot. Pct. Antioch
   Inc. Town
   City Bedford Ky.
2. Full Name Frank Skidmore

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	single
5a. Husband or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Aug 13 1841
7. Age	79 Years 7 Months 20 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky

Parents

10. Name of Father	Elijah Skidmore
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Betsy Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Bedford Ky.
14. Informant	Geo. Skidmore
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed	July 17, 1920
Registrar	O. S. Joyce

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	April 3, 1920

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 2, 1920, to April 3, 1920, that I last saw him alive on April 2, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Calio__(?)
Contributory	
Signed	Web Suter, M.D. July 10, 1920
Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	I. O. O. F. Cem.
Date of Burial	Apr 4, 1920
20. Undertaker	Terrell Bros
Address	Bedford, Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank L. Skidmore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Frank L. Skidmore
Co. A
Ky. Mtd.
Riflemen
C.S.A."

Kentucky, Confederate Pension Records, 1912-1930, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application for a pension of Virginia Skidmore dated April 22, 1920, in right of the service of her husband Frank L. Skidmore in the Civil War:

"Questions for Applicant

State of Kentucky,)
Trimble County.)

Virginia Skidmore of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Soldiers, General Assembly, approved March 11, 1912, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your full name and where do you reside? Virginia Skidmore Trimble County, Campbellsburg Ky, R.D. #3
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life.
3. When and where were you born and what was your maiden name? November 4th 1838 in Trimble Co. Kentucky. Virginia Colbert.
4. When and where was your husband born - state his full name, and when and where were you and he married, and who performed the marriage ceremony. August 13, 1841. in Bedford Ky. Frank L. Skidmore. Married Nov. 28, 1867 in Trimble County, Kentucky.
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender?
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause and by what authority?
10. When and where did your husband die? In Trimble Co. Ky. April 2, 1920.
11. At the time of your husband's death, were you living with him as his lawful wife? I was.
12. Have you married since the death of your soldier husband? no.
13. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? I own 65 acres of rough hill land worth not to exceed $1500.00. I do not own any personal property & I do not have any income, except a share in the crops. For the past several years it has not exceeded $150.00 a year
14. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? no
15. Name some friend, giving his name and postoffice address, who will be willing to have us write to him about your case if necessary W. P. Colbert, Campbellsburg Ky. R. D. #3

her
Virginia X Skidmore
mark
Attest Zilpah W. Freeman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22 day of April, 1920

Joseph W. Freeman
of Trimble County."

The death record of Virginia Skidmore was dated on April 25, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	7660
Primary Registration District No.	6
File No.	9812
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	Antioch
Inc. Town	
City	Bedford
2. Full Name	Virginia Skidmore
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	
5a. Husband or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Nov 4, 1836
7. Age	90 Years 5 Months 21 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House keeping
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Bedford, Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Fielden Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Bedford Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Katherine Kendall
13. Birthplace of Mother	Bedford Kentucky

14. Informant	George Skidmore
Address	Bedford Kentucky
15. Filed	May 7, 1927
Registrar	Mrs. W. N. Sandern
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	April 25, 1927

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to, that I last saw h alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Brights Disease
Contributory	
Signed	E. B. McCain Coroner
	Apr 25, 1927
Address	Bedford Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	I. O. O. F. Cemetery Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	Apr 27, 1927
20. Undertaker	Terrell Bros
Address	Bedford"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Virginia Skidmore, George Skidmore, John Skidmore, and Katie Skidmore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Skidmore

George	John	Katie	Virginia
1869 - 1952	1874 - 1946	1871 - 1917	1866 - 1937"

Although this stone listed Virginia Skidmore as born in 1866 and died in 1937, which would indicate that it was for someone other than Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, since her birth was in 1836 and her death in 1927, this was probably an error in preparing the stone and this is the gravestone for Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore.

On May 28, 1927, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 48, G. J. Skidmore acted as surety on the bond filed by E. B. McCain to act as administrator of the estate of Virginia Skidmore:

"Administrator's Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, E. B. McCain has been appointed by the Trimble Co Court, Administrator of Virginia Skidmore deceased, intestate,

Now, we E. B. McCain Administrator and G. J. Skidmore surety, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of One

Hundred ($100.00) Dollars, that the said E. B. McCain will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said E. B. McCain will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 28 day of May 1927

E. B. McCain
G. J. Skidmore"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Francis Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore, was born about 1840, married Virginia ____, and that Francis Skidmore and Virginia (____) Skidmore had the following child:

1) George Jesse Skidmore, born in December 1869.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Francis L. Skidmore and Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore were the following:

1) George Jesse Skidmore, born in November 1869 or on December 28, 1869, or on November 28, 1870, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

2) John Russell Skidmore, born on December 10 or 14, 1874, or in about 1875 in Kentucky.

i. George Jesse Skidmore, His Wives Katie (____) Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore, And Flora Etta (____) Skidmore

George Jesse Skidmore was a son of Francis L. Skidmore and Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Francis L.[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Jesse Skidmore in the Frank Skidmore household on June 13, 1870, and his birth in December 1869 in Kentucky.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Skidmore in the Frank Skidmore household on June 11, 1880, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Skidmore with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		36	37	George Skidmore Katie Skidmore

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M
Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
9	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George Jesse Skidmore was born in November 1869, that Katie (____) Skidmore was born in July 1870, that they were married in about 1891, and that they had no children.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Skidmore with the following household on April 30, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
35			161	161	George Skidmore Kate Skidmore

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	40	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M1	19	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Working out	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that George Jesse Skidmore was born in about 1870, that Katie (____) Skidmore was born in about 1871, that they were married in about 1891, and that they had no children.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Katie Skidmore, George Skidmore,

John Skidmore, and Virginia Skidmore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Skidmore

George	John	Katie	Virginia
1869 - 1952	1874 - 1946	1871 - 1917	1866 - 1937"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George J. Skidmore in the Frank L. Skidmore household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 50 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of George J. Skidmore and Henrietta Prewitt was dated on December 13, 1921, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of
George J. Skidmore to Henrietta Prewitt
upon the following statement of facts relative to said parties:

Male

1. The full christian and surname of the man is	George J. Skidmore
2. Color	W.
3. Where born	Trimble Co., Ky.
4. When born	Nov. 28, 1870.
5. Present residence	Trimble Co., Ky.
6. Present occupation	Farmer.
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?	-
8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:?	no.
9. Full christian name of father	Frank L. Skidmore.
10. His color	W.
11. His birthplace	Trimble Co., Ky.
12. His occupation	dead
13. His residence	-
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother	Virginia Colbert.
15. Her color	W.
16. Her occupation	Housekeeper.
17. Her birthplace	Trimble Co., Ky.
18. Her residence	Trimble Co., Ky.

19.	Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years?	no.
20.	If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?	-
21.	Is this his first marriage?	no.
22.	If not, how often has he been married?	Once.
23.	Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?	yes.
24.	If so, how?	By death
25.	When?	July 15, 1917.
26.	Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease?	no.
27.	Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?	no.

Signature of applicant George J. Skidmore

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

George J. Skidmore deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George J. Skidmore

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of Dec., 1921.

Harry E. Nichols,
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Female

1.	The full christian and surname of the woman is	Henrietta Prewitt
2.	Color	W.
3.	Where born	Henry Co., Ky.
4.	When born	March 16, 1881.
5.	Present residence	Trimble Co., Ky.
6.	Present occupation	Housekeeper
7.	Full christian name of father	William H. Toombs.
8.	His color	W.
9.	His birthplace	Trimble Co., Ky.

10.	His occupation	Tobacco buyer.
11.	His residence	Trimble Co., Ky.
12.	Full christian and maiden name of mother	Ida Kirk
13.	Her color	W.
14.	Her occupation	dead.
15.	Her birthplace	Trimble Co., Ky.
16.	Her residence	-
17.	Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years?	no.
18.	Is this his first marriage?	no.
19.	If not, how often has he been married?	Once.
20.	Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?	Yes.
21.	If so, how and when?	By death - May 8, 1921.
22.	Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease?	no.
23.	Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?	no.

Signature of applicant Henrietta Prewitt

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Henrietta Prewitt deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Henrietta Prewitt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of Dec., 1921.

Harry E. Nichols,
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 13th day of December 1921, a Marriage License was duly issued to George J. Skidmore and Henrietta Prewitt which license is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages in the County of Jefferson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife, Mr. George J. Skidmore and Henrietta Prewitt according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Henry E. Nichols Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison this 13th day of December A. D. 1921.

Harry E. Nichols Clerk

The marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

I, the undersigned Minister, Christian Ch do hereby certify that George J. Skidmore and Henrietta Prewitt were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 13th day of Dec. 1921, by me.

H. A. Blake"

On May 28, 1927, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 48, G. J. Skidmore acted as surety on the bond filed by E. B. McCain to act as administrator of the estate of Virginia Skidmore:

"Administrator's Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, E. B. McCain has been appointed by the Trimble Co Court, Administrator of Virginia Skidmore deceased, intestate,

Now, we E. B. McCain Administrator and G. J. Skidmore surety, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars, that the said E. B. McCain will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said E. B. McCain will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 28 day of May 1927

E. B. McCain
G. J. Skidmore"

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George J. Skidmore with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
State Road No. 37		190	202	George J. Skidmore John R. Skidmore

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Brother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	60	D		no	yes
M	W	55	S		no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		219
no		220

This record indicates that George Jesse Wright was born in about 1870 and that he and Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore had divorced before April 19, 1930.

The death record of George Jessie Skidmore was dated on April 7, 1952, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	2551
State File No.	52 8607
Registrar's No.	12

1. Place of Death

a. County	Trimble
b. City or Town	Bedford
c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	George Jessie Skidmore
4. Date of Death	April 7 - 1952
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	M
8. Date of Birth	Nov 28 - 1869
9. Age	82 Years 4 Months 9 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Frank Skidmore II
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Colbert
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	yes
16. Social Security	
17. Informant	Mrs Flora Skidmore
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Uremia
Due to	Peplitis
Due to	Flu
II. Other Significant Conditions	Hypostatic pneumonia
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	
21. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	

f. How did injury occur?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from March, 1952, to April, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on April 3, 1952, and that death occurred at 3:00 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Date Signed	4-9-52
	b. Address	Bedford, Ky
	c. Signature	O. J___(?) Ht(?), M.D.
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	April 9 - 52
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Bedford IOOF
	d. Location	Bedford, Ky
25.	a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	4-30-52
	b. Registrar's Signature	D___ Peak
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	____(?)
	Address	Bedford, Ky."

This record indicates that George Jesse Skidmore had married for his third wife Flora (____) Skidmore.

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George Skidmore, John Skidmore, Katie Skidmore, and Virginia Skidmore, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Skidmore

George	John	Katie	Virginia
1869 - 1952	1874 - 1946	1871 - 1917	1866 - 1937"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Florrie E. Skidmore on February 11, 1973, in Shely County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Florrie E Skidmore
Death Date:	11 Feb 1973
Death Place:	Shelby
Age:	87
Residence:	Trimble
Volume:	16
Certificate:	7741"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Florrie Skidmore on February 15, 1973, in Kentucky:

"Name:	Florrie Skidmore
SSN:	405-70-8955
Last Residence:	40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born:	16 Feb 1885

Died: 15 Feb 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1965)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Florrie Etta Skidmore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentuck:

"Florrie Etta Skidmore

Birth: Feb. 16, 1885
Death: Feb. 11, 1973

Burial:
Bedford Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

ii. John Russell Skidmore

John Russell Skidmore was a son of Francis L. Skidmore and Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Francis L.[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Skidmore in the Frank Skidmore household on June 11, 1880, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the Frank L. Skidmore household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in December 1874 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Skidmore Frank Skidmore household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Russell Skidmore on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 640
Order Number: 619
1. Name: John Russell Skidmore
2. Permanent Home Address: 3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky

3. Age:	44
4. Date of Birth:	Dec 10 1874
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Frank Skidmore
20. Address:	3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. R. Skidmore

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall 6-1
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. P. Colbert

Date of Registration 12 Sept 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the Frank L. Skidmore household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as

45 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the George J. Skidmore household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
State Road No. 37		190	202	George J. Skidmore John R. Skidmore

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Brother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	60	D		no	yes
M	W	55	S		no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		219
no		220

This record indicates that John Russell Wright was born in about 1875.

The death record of John Russell Skidmore was dated on March 13, 1946, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	2551
State File No.	7675
Registered No.	8

1. Place of Death
   (a) County — Trimble
   (b) City or town — Bedford Ky

(c) Name of Hospital or Institution
(d) Length of stay

2. Usual Residence of Deceased
   (a) State — Kentucky
   (b) County — Trimble
   (c) City or town — Bedford
   (d) Street number
   (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3. (a) Full Name — John Russell Skidmore
   (b) If veteran, name war
   (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex — M
5. Color or race — w
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced — single
   (b) Name of husband or wife
   (c) Age of husband or wife if alive
7. Birth date of deceased — Dec 14 1974
8. Age: — 72 Years 3 Months Days
9. Birthplace — Ky
10. Usual occupation — Farming
11. Industry or business

Father

12. Name — Frank Skidmore
13. Birthplace — Ky

Mother

14. Maiden name — Virginia Colbert
15. Birthplace — Ky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature — Geo Skidmore
    (b) Address — Bedford Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal
    Place — Bedford IOOF
    Date — Mar 15, 1946
18. (a) Signature of funeral director — A ____(?)
    (b) Address — Bedford, Ky
19. (a) Filed — 3-15-46
    (b) Signature — Luther Welsh

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death — March 13, 1946
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to ; that I last saw h alive on April 18, 1941; and that death occurred on the date stated abov e at 7:30 P.M.
    Immediate cause of death — Chronic myocardosis
    Due to — General Arteriosclerosis

Other conditions	none
Major findings:	
Of operation	None
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide No
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
    While at work?
23. Signature A ____(?) Coroner
    Address Bedford Ky
    Date signed March 15, 1946"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Skidmore, George Skidmore, Katie Skidmore, and Virginia Skidmore, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Skidmore

George	John	Katie	Virginia
1869 - 1952	1874 - 1946	1871 - 1917	1866 - 1937"

d. <u>John R. Skidmore And His Wife Jennie ( ) Skidmore</u>

John R. Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. Skidmore in the F. E. Skidmore household on July 31, 1850, his sex as male, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the Elijah F. Skidmore household on July 20, 1860, his age as 17 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

<u>U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865</u>, available from Ancestry.com, stated that on September 10, 1862, in Trimble County, Kentucky, John R. Skidmore enlisted as a private in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, and was promoted to corporal on July 1, 1863:

"Name:	John R Skidmore
Residence:	Trimble County, Kentucky
Enlistment Date:	10 Sep 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private

Enlistment Place:	Trimble County, Kentucky
State Served:	Kentucky
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company A, Kentucky 4th Cavalry Regiment on 10 Sep 1862.Promoted to Full Corporal on 01 Jul 1863.
Sources:	Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65 "

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the Francis E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, his age as 26 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, his marriage in January 1870, and his occupation as farm hand. The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, also listed Jennie Skidmore in the Francis E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, her age as 27 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and her marriage in January 1870.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that John R. Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore and was born about 1844, married Jennie ____, in January 1870.

e. Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, Her Husbands James Harvey Colbert And Hampton Callis, And Her Descendants

Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3])

The birth record of Isadore J. Skidmore was dated on September 1, 1853, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births. in Trimble County State of Kentucky in the year 1853

Date of Birth.	Sept 1 1853
Name.	Isadore J Skidmore
Sex.	female
Condition.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Cty
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Francis E Skidmore
Maiden Name of Mother.	Elizabeth Wright
Color of Child.	white
Residence of Parents.	Bedford

Remarks."

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer also listed the birth of Isadore J. Skidmore, daughter of Francis E. Skidmore and Elizabeth Wright, on September 1, 1853, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Birth Date	Gender	Father's Name
Isadore J Skidmore	1 Sep 1853	Female	Francis E Skidmore

Mother's Name

Elizabeth Wright"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Esadore Skidmore in the Elijah F. Skidmore household on July 20, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Isadore Skidmore in the Francis E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of Isadore J. Skidmore and James H. Colbert was dated on December 20, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we James H Colbert as principal, and L. T. McCarty as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound James H Colbert and Isadore J Skidmore

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 19 day of Decr 1876

J H Colbert
Attest: L T McCarty

J. W. Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Male.	
1. Date of Marriage	Decr 20" 1876
2. Name of Groom	James H Colbert
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble County Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty four
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Trimble Co Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Trimble Co Ky
Female.	
10. Name of Bride	Isadore(?) J Skidmore
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty three
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ky
17. Remarks	

To be married at Mrs Ruth Colberts on the 20 day of Decr 1876

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 19 day of Decr 1876

J H Colbert

Attest: J W Lee"

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914 also listed the marriage of Isadore Skidmore and Harvey Colbert in December 1876 at Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Marriage:	Dec 1876
Name of Groom:	Harvey Colbert
Residence of Groom:	Trimble County Ky
Age of Groom:	25
Number of Marriage of Groom:	1st
Occupation of Groom:	Farmer
Place of Birth of Groom:	Ky
Place of Birth of Groom's Father:	Ky
Place of Birth of Groom's Mother:	Ky
Name of Bride:	Isadore Skidmore

Residence of Bride:	Trimble County Ky
Age of Bride:	24
Number of Marriage of Bride:	1st
Place of Birth of Bride:	Ky
Place of Birth of Bride's Father:	Ky
Place of Birth of Bride's Mother:	Ky
Place of Marriage:	
Remarks:	____"

This record indicates that Isadore (Skidmore) Colbert was born in about 1852 and that Harvey Colbert was born in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Harvey Colbert with the following household on June 30, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Harvey Colbert	W	M	27		.
Isidore Colbert	W	F	27		Wife
Perry Colbert	W	M	3		Son
Elizabeth Skidmore	W	F	60		Mother-in-l

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
Wd		At home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	.	.

This record indicates that Isadore (Skidmore) Colbert and Harvey Colbert were born in about 1853.

The marriage record of Isadore J. Colbert and Hampton Callis was dated on

February 2 or 3, 1886, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we Hampton Callis as principal, and W. H. Callis as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Hampton Callis and Isadore J. Colbert

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, Kentucky, this 2d day of February 1886

Hampton Callis
W H Callis

Attest: J. W. Lee
Clerk Trimble County Court
By W. R. Logan D.C..

Male.		
1.	Date of Marriage	February 2, 1886
2.	Name of Groom	Hampton Callis
3.	Residence of Groom	La Grange Ky
4.	Age of Groom	Thirty Six years
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	Second
6.	Occupation	Hotel Keeping
7.	Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Va
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Va
Female.		
10.	Name of Bride	Isadore J. Colbert
11.	Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12.	Age of Bride	Thirty One years
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	Second
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky.
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ky.
16.	Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ky.
17.	Remarks	

To be married at Bedford Ky on the 2d day of February, 1886

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 2d day of February 1886

Hampton Callis

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
By W R Logan D.C.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Hampton Callis and Isadore J. Colbert the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this 2d day of February, 1886

Attest: J. W. Lee, Clerk.
By W. R. Logan, D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 3 day of February, 1886 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between Hampton Callis and Isadore J. Colbert at C Callis', in the County of Trimble, in the presence of F C Smith & Redford Callis

Signed, W H Werter(?)"

This record indicates that Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis was born in about 1855 and that James Harvey Colbert had died before February 2, 1886.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Hampton Callis with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Minerva	405	91	97	Hampton Callis Isabella Callis Perry Colbert

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M
Step-son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
14	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
14	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Carpenter	0	
			.	.	
			Soldier	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis was born in September 1858 and that Hampton Callis was born in June 1852.

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed Isadore J. Callis as an

employee of the Central Insane Asylum on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
64			22	23	. . . . Isadore J Callis . . . .

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
. . . . Officer	F	W	54	Wd		3	1

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
. . . . Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
. . . .			
	English	Attendant	Asylum
. . . .			

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
. . . .				
no	0	yes	yes	
. . . .				

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule		Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.

This record indicates that Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis was born in about 1856 and that Hampton Callis had died before April 18, 1910.

The death record of Isadore Jackson Callis was dated on August 6, 1930, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 757
Primary Registration District No. 8004
File No.
Registered No.

1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Vot. Pct.	Anchorage
Inc. Town	Lakeland
City	Central State Hospital, Lakeland, Ky.
2. Full Name	Isadore Jackson Callis
(A) Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	About 1855
7. Age	About 75 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Nurse
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Trimble Co. Ky
Father	
13. Name	James E. Skidmore
14. Birthplace	Bedford, Ky.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Betsy E. Wright
16. Birthplace	Bedford, Ky.
17. Informant	Perry D. Colbert
Address	Indianapolis, Indiana.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Bedford Ky
Date	Aug 9, 1930
19. Undertaker	Carroll & Grass
Address	Lakeland Ky
20. Filed	Aug 6, 1930
Registrar	J. T. Rice
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Aug. 6, 1930

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 28, 1930, to Aug. 6, 1930, that I last saw her alive on Aug 6, 1930, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:45 p.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Chronic myocarditis
Contributory Causes	Excessive Heat & Sunlite(?)
Name Of Operation	

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed C B Dain(?), M.D.
Address Lakeland, Ky."

The Trimble County, Kentucky, Genweb site listed the following obituary for Isadore (Skidmore) Callis:

"CALLIS, Isadore (Skidmore,) 76, Crestwood, KY died 6 Aug 1930, buried IOOF Bedford, d/o Elijah and Elizabeth Skidmore, born 1 Sep 1853, 1st m. 1876 to HARVEY COLBERT, 2 ch., Perry D. Colbert and a daughter who died in infancy, 2nd m. to HAMPTON CALLIS, dec'd. 27 years."

The Sandys Family 2017 family tree compiled by Oldtimer and available on Ancestry.com included a photograph of the gravestone of Isadore J. Skidmore:

"Isadore J. Skidmore
Wife Of
James H. Colbert
1853 - 1930"

On August 14, 1930, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 113, Perry D. Colbert filed his bond to act as administrator of the estate of Isadore J. Callis:

"Administrator's Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, Perry D Colbert has been appointed by the Trimble Co Court, Administrator of Isadore J. Callis deceased, intestate,

Now, we Perry D. Colbert Administrator and J. M. Colbert and Otis Colbert surety, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of Two Thousand ($2,000.00) Dollars, that the said Perry D. Colbert will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any

one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said Perry D. Colbert will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 14th day of August 1930

Perry D. Colbert
W. O. Colbert
J. M. Colbert

Approved Aug 14 30 W C Meyer(?) Jr"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Isadore J. Skidmore was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore, was born on September 1853, and married Harvey Colbert in December 1876.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Isadore (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis and Harvey Colbert were the following:

1) Perry Dudley Colbert, born in March 1877 or on September 18, 1877, or September 18, 1878, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and

2) ____ Colbert, a daughter who died in infancy.

i. Perry Dudley Colbert And His Wives Nora E. (Heins) Colbert And Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert

Perry Dudley Colbert was a son of Isadore (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis and Harvey Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], Elizabeth[3], Isadore[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Perry Colbert in the Harvey Colbert household on June 30, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

U.S. Army Register of Enlistmenst, 1798-1914, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment in the U.S. Army of Perry D. Colbert on April 11, 1898:

"Register Of Enlistments. United States Army.

No. 261
Names. Perry D. Colbert

Enlisted.	
When.	Apl. 11 1898
Where.	Ft. Logan, Colo.
By Whom.	Lt. Goodin
Period.	3 Yrs.
Where Born.	
Town or County.	Trimble
State.	Ky.
Age.	21
Occupation.	Teamster
Description.	
Eyes.	blue
Hair.	d. bro.
Complexion.	fair
Height.	5 11
Regiment	3 Art. 28' Coast Art.
Co.	L.
No. of Enlistment.	
Last Service.	
Co.	
Regiment.	
Date of Discharge.	
Remarks.	Dischgd. Apl. 10/1900, at Manila, P. I. Ex ___ of ___ Corpl. "Excellent"

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Perry Colbert in the Hampton Callis household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as step son, his birth in September 1877 in Kentucky, his marital status as single, and his occupation as soldier. However, as his second listing in the 1900 Census indicates, Perry Dudley Colbert was probably not present in this household, but simply listed as a member of the household where he resided until enlisting in the army.

The 1900 Census for Manilla, Phillippine Islands listed Perry D. Colbert on June 1, 1900, as part of Company L, Third Regiment, Artillery:

"Name.	Perry D Colbert
Rank, Grade or Class.	Mechanic
Residence in the United States	
City or Town.	Indianapolis
State.	Ind.
Street and Number.	405 Minerva
Personal Description	
Color or race.	W.
Sex.	M.

Birth.	Mch 1877
Age at last birthday.	23
Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	S
Number of years married.	
Nativity.	
Place of birth.	Kentucky
Place of birth of Father.	Kentucky
Place of birth of Mother.	Virginia
Citizenship.	
Education.	
Can read.	Yes
Can write.	Yes
Can speak English.	Yes"

This record indicates that Perry D. Colbert was born in March 1877.

New Orleans, Passenger Lists, 1813-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the return of Perry Dudley Colbert to the United States on October 20, 1909, on the S. S. Barbadian:

"Name:	Perry Dudley Colbert
Arrival Date:	20 Oct 1909
Port of Arrival:	United States
Birth Date:	abt 1879
Age:	30
Port of Departure:	Colon, Panama
Ship Name:	Barbadian"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated March 23, 1909, from the Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, regarding Perry D. Colbert and his return from a round the world tour:

"Chinese Dislike American Clothes

I want a nice, quiet room where I can rest and won't be disturbed for two whole days," said a tall young man wearing a brown traveling suit, as he deposited a big traveling bag on the desk at the Claypool Hotel yesterday afternoon.

Behind him stood two bell boys holding other traveling bags and suit cases which belonged to the tall young man.

The new guest wrote on the register: "Perry D. Colbert, Hong Kong, China."

Mr. Colbert got his quiet room, and did not emerge until 6 o'clock, when he came down for his dinner. He had just finished a trip of 32,000 miles, which included a

tour of the world. Years ago Mr. Colbert lived in Indiana. At the close of the Spanish-American war he went to Hong Kong and opened a tailoring establishment. He also opened a branch house in Manilla. A year ago he sold out his business and started out to see the world. He completed the tour yesterday when he arrived in Indianapolis.

"I sold clothes to the Americans and Europeans in Hong Kong, " he said, "but not to the natives. The Chinese will never take kindly to our mode of dress. Even the fetching costumes of American women who go over there do not appeal to the Chinese women. They say the Americans and the English dress "queerly."

Mr. Colbert was in Japan when the American fleet touched the Japanese shores. "A war with Japan," he said, "would be a fine fight, for the Japanese government is just as well fixed as America in the way of battle ships. I saw the American fleet when it reached Japan. For every battle ship in the fleet Japan had one just as good.

"I want to say, however, that this talk about war with Japan is all rot. There is nothing to it. Japan does not want to fight America, and feels kindly toward us. In all my travels of 32,000 miles I did not find a single country that does not feel friendly toward the United States.

"Concerning the Phillippines I should like to be quoted as saying that the United States made no mistake in taking over those Islands. It is a great country, and is going to develop enormous riches in the way of mining.

In his tour of the world Mr. Colbert says that he found France the most up to date of the foreign countries. "The most miserable conditions I found," he said, "were in Egypt.""

The 1910 Census for Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, listed Perry D. Colbert in the Amarillo Hotel on May 31, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1880, his marital status as single, and occupation as traveling salesman of dry goods.

The 1910 Census for Carroll County, Missouri, listed Nora Heins in the Daniel Heins household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 32 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1878, and her marital status as single. As set forth below, Nora E. Heins was the first wife of Perry Dudley Colbert.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie Wright in the William Wright household on May 8, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and her marital status as

single. As set forth below, Elizabeth Wright, the daughter of William F. Wright, was the second wife of Perry Dudley Colbert.

The marriage record of Perry Dudley Colbert and Nora E. Heins was dated on December 11, 1917, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri:

"1977 Marriage License

State of Missouri,)
County of Carrollton.)

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in the State to solemnize Marriage between Perry Dudley Colbert of Pewee Valley in the County of Oldham and State of Kentuckey who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Nora E. Heins Carrollton in the County of Carroll and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years

Witness My Hand as Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Carrollton this 10 day of December 1917.

By Anna M Herren J. B. Beams
Deputy. Recorder of Deeds

State of Missouri)
County of Carroll) ss.

This is to certify, That the undersigned A Minister of the Gospel did, at Carrollton in said County, on the 11 day of December A. D. 1917, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

J. L. Bush

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 11 day of Dec A. D. 1917

By Anna Lee Herren J. B. Beams
Deputy Recorder of Deeds"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Perry Dudley Colbert on September 6, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 372

Order Number:	1585
1. Name:	Perry Dudley Colbert
2. Permanent Home Address:	901 Faulkner Wichita Kas
3. Age:	39
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 18th 1878
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Traveling Salesman
17. Employer's Name:	Calhoun Robbins & Co
18. Place of Employment or Business:	897 Broadway Ny. NY
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mrs Nora E Colbert
20. Address:	901 Faulkner St Wichita Sedgwick Co Ks

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Perry D Colbert

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O. J. Nugent

Date of Registration Sept. 6 - 18 Hawatha Kas

Local Board No. 1,
City Hall
Wichita, Kansas”

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated on February 11, 1926, in the Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, which listed the filling of a divorce suit between Perry D. Colbert and Marie H. Colbert:

"Suits Filed In County Courts
Superior Court
- Room 1 -
. . . .
34679. Perry D. Colbert vs. Marie H. Colbert. Divorce. R. R. Dalton."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated on February 11, 1926, in the Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, which listed the issuance of a marriagae license between Perry D. Colbert and Elizabeth Colbert:

"Marriage Licenses
. . . .
Perry D. Colbert to Elizabeth Colbert."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Perry Dudley Colbert with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 345
Order Number	
1. Name	Perry Dudley Colbert
2. Place of Residence	1209 N Linwood Indianapolis Ind
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Sept 18 - 1877
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Ky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Elizabeth Colbert - Wife
8. Employer's Name and Address	None
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Perry D Colbert

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 -
Weight	250
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

6 in abdominal scar - right thumb nail scarred

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Desse Myers

Registrar for Local Board #6 Marion Co., Ind.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Marion County"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Perry Dudley Colbert:

"Name:	Perry Dudley Colbert
SSN:	307243784
Birth Date:	18 Sep 1877
Birth Place:	Bedford Trim, Kentucky
Claim Date:	15 Mar 1951
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	29 Apr 1977: Name listed as Perry Dudley Colbert"

The death record of Perry D. Colbert was dated on July 19, 1955, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death

Local No.	3077
Death No.	22485

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Marion
b. City or Town	Indanapolis
c. Length of Stay	18 Yrs.
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	1209 N. Linwood St.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Marion
c. City or Town	Indianapolis
d. Street Address	1209 N. Linwood St.
3. Name of Deceased	Perry D. Colbert
4. Date of Death	7-19 1955
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 18, 1877
9. Age	77 years 10 Months 1 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Police Property
11. Birthplace	K.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Harvey Colbert
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Dora Skidmore
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	Yes
If yes, give war or date of service	Spanish War
16. Social Security No.	Yes
17. Informant	Elizabeth Colbert
Address	
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Coronary Occlusion
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	

e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work

22. a. Attending Physician
I certify that I attended the deceased from 6-1, 1955, to 7-18, 1955 and that death occurred at 3:00 a.m., from causes stated and on above date.
b. Health Officer

23. a. Signature	Joseph C Bell
b. Address	4312 E. 10th St.
c. Date signed	7-19-55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	7-22-55
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Washington Park
d. Location	Indianapolis, Indiana
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	Aug 1 - 1955
Signature of Health Officer	Henry J. Reston, M.D.
25. Funeral Director	Paul E. Dorsey
Address	Indianapolis, Indiana"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Perry D. Colbert dated July 20, 1955, in the Indianapolis Star, Indanapolis, Indiana:

"Perry D. Colbert Dies In Home

Perry D. Colbert, former record clerk in Indianapolis Police Department property room, died yesterday at his home, 1209 North Linwood Avenue. He was 77 years old.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at Dorsey New York Street Funeral Home. Burial will be in Washington Park Cemetery.

Mr. Colbert was born in Trimble County, Ky., and had lived here 18 years. He was a member of the Brookside Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Murat Shrine and Englewood Christian Church. He was a veteran of the Spanish-American War.

Surviving is the widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Wright Colbert."

The death record of Elizabeth E. Colbert was dated on November 29, 1977, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	07330
State No.	77 - 044263

Deceased	
1. Deceased - Name	Elizabeth E. Colbert
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	November 29, 1977
4. Race	White
5 a. Age	87 years
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	August 2, 1890
7. a. County of Death	Marion
b. City, Town, or Location	Indianapolis
c. Inside City Limits	yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	Turtle Creek Ritter Nursing Home
8. State of Birth	Ky.
9. Citizen of What Country	USA
10. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Social Security Number	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Wm. H. Block Co.
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. a. Residence - State	Indiana
b. County	Marion
c. City, Town or Location	Indianapolis
d. Inside City Limits	yes
e. Township	Center
f. Street and Number	1209 North Linwood Av
g. Was Deceased Ever in the U.S. Armed Forces	no
h. Residence on a Farm?	No
Parents	
15. Father - Name	William F. Wright
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Alice Stanley
17. a. Informant - Name	Ethel Krentler
b. Relationship	Niece
c. Mailing Address	8824 E. 10th St. Indpls. Ind.
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	Generalized arteriosclerosis
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Brain Tumor Probable
19. a. Autopsy?	No
b. If yes, were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. Date & Time of Death	11 29 77

21. a. Date Signed	11- 29- 77
M. D. or D. O.	
22. a. Physician's Name	Joseph E. Ball
b. Signature of Physician	Joseph E Ball MD.
Phy. Code No.	
23. Mailing Address - Physician	4312 E. 10th St. Indianapolis, Indiana 46201
Disposition	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Washington Park East
c. Location	Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Date	Dec. 1, 1977
25. a. Funeral Home	Shirley Bros. Co. Inc. 946 N. Ill. St. Indpls. Ind.
b.	
26. a. Health Officer - Signature	Arnold ____ MD
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Nov 29 1977"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Colbert in the Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Elizabeth Colbert

Birth: unknown
Death: 1977

Burial:
Washington Park East Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA"

3. <u>George Wright, His Wife Jemima (Lane) Wright, And His Descendants</u>

George Wright was a son of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2])

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed George Wright as one of the

children and heirs of his son James Wright:

> ". . . . Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. . . ."

The marriage record of George Wright and Jemima Lane was dated on March 6, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

> "March the 6th 1832
>
> Mr. Ballard
>
> Sir George Wright will apply to yuo for lisens to marrey jemima Lane. Wright is of age & I beleave She is likewise thay have no parants nor gardains & no one opposes the match, therefore fore I hope you will grant the same
>
> Yours with due respect
>
> Wm Gatewood
>
> ---
>
> Know all men by these presents that we George Wright and James W. Gatewood are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Sum of Fifty Pounds, for the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our heirs &c jointly and severally firmly by these presents Signed with our own proper hands and sealed with our seals the 6th day of March 1832. - The Condition of the above obligation is such that a marriage license hath issued from the Clerks' office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the said George Wright to Jemima Lane infant daughter of William Lane Decd. oath being made by James W. Gatewood that she is 21 years of age - Now if there should be no lawful cause to object to the celebration of said marriage, then this bond to be void
>
> Test
> G R Gwathney
>
> George his X mark Wright
>
> J W Gatewood"

The reference to George Wright as an orphan indicates that this was the George Wright who was the son of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

On August 28, 1832, George Wright appointed Charles Purvis his attorney in fact to act for him in connection with his interest in the estates of his grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp and his aunt Margaret Crisp, a copy of which power of attorney

was included in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025:

"Know all men by these presents

That I George Wright son of James Wright & Lucy Wright wife of the said James Wright and who was the daughter of William Crisp & Lucy Crisp his wife the latter two of the state of Virginia being entitled through my ancestors to interests in their estates in the following manner (to wit, the said William Crisp who died sometime since the year 1800 who left my decsd mother Lucy Wright a Legatee of his estate to an amount which I am not appraised of Living as I do in the State of Kentucky. And also an Interest in my Grandmothers thirds which she derived from the estate of her husband William Crisp being my Grandfather. Also to an Interest in my Aunt Margaret Crisps estate. Have constituted Charles Purvis of Nelson County Virginia my true and lawful Attorney in fact for me and for my sole use to demand in my name as aforesaid all Interests either personal or real to which I am entitled, to receive the same and give deeds of conveyance and receipts of acquittal for any property that may come unto his hands in my name in either of the aforesaid Interests or any other Interest in the state of Virginia to sue in my name if necessary or to enter into any other arrangements to sign seal and deliver any instrument of writing binding me my heirs &c hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said attorney may effect or cause to be done as valid to all intents and purposes as if I were present and consented thereto

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of August 1832

George his X mark Wright

State of Kentucky)
Oldham County) To wit

We William Gatewood and Moses Tandy two of the acting Justices of the peace for said county do certify that George Wright this day personally appeared before us and acknowledged the foregoing letter of attorney to Charles Purvis to be his act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned given under our hands & seals this 28th day of August 1832

Moses Tandy
Wm Gatewood

State of Kentucky
Oldham County Sct

I Albert M Ballard Deputy for Isaac R Gwathmey clerk of the Oldham County Court in the State aforesaid do certify that Moses Tandy and William Gatewood whose names appear to the foregoing certificate of acknowledgment, were at the time of said acknowledgment, and still are acting Justices of the peace in and for said county of Oldham, duly commissioned and Qualified; and that full faith and credit are due and should be given to all their official acts as such.

In Testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix the Seal of said Court at Westport this 29th day of August 1832. And in the 42nd year of the Commonwealth

A M Ballard D for Is R Gwathmey

State of Kentucky
Oldham County Sct

I Andrew Steel presiding Justice of the peace and chief magistrate in and for the county of Oldham & State aforesaid do hereby certify that Isaac R. Gwathmy is clerk of Oldham County Court of Oldham and that he has fixed hereto the county Seal or Seal of said court and that his Certificate is in due form of Law and that full faith & credit are due to his acts as clerk given under my hand and Seal this 3rd day of September 1832

Andrew Steel C. P. J."

This record indicates that George Wright resided on August 28, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky.

The 1837 Tax List for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed three George Wrights, two with one white tythe and one listed as George Wright, Sr., with $100 of property and it is probable that one of the George Wrights with one white tythe was the George Wright who married Jemima Lane.

On November 10, 1837, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, George Wright, Elijah Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and Mahala (Wright) Covert, as heirs of their parents James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright and their grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp, filed a petition for the sale of the land of William Crisp:

"To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson

Your Orators and Oratrices George Wright and Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright and Mahala Covert formerly Mahala Wright which

said George, Elizabeth and Mahala, are the only legal heirs and representatives of Lucy Wright who with her husband James Wright have departed this life both Intestate. Humbly Complaining shew unto your Honor that William Crisp the elder late of the County of Nelson departed this life it is believed in the year 1806 Intestate, that at his death he was possessed as of fee of a tract of land and sundry slaves and personal estate which tract of land lies in said County of Nelson on the waters of Ruckers run and contains two hundred acres more or less . . . . that the said William Crisp at his death left living, his widow Lucy Crisp (who has since departed this life intestate) and the following children to wit, ... Lucy . . . . that Lucy had intermarried with James Wright and that the said James & Lucy have both departed this life residents of the State of Kentucky, whither they had removed shortly after or about the death of the said William Crisp, Intestate and that they left living three children towit the said George, ____ who are the only legal heirs of the said Lucy, ... that the said James Wright was then a non resident of Virginia, and that he nor his wife the said Lucy in their lifetimes never did part with any right of said Lucy therein but that the right still remains by operation of law in your Orators & Oratrices for the share of said Lucy in the land aforesaid, that at the time the said James Wright & wife removed from this state your Orators were of very tender years, and that their mother remained a married woman until her death which was about the year 1826 that the said James has since died.
. . . .
filed 10th Nov 1837"

This record identifies George Wright as a son of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
George Wright	1	20-130	1	20-30
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			1	0-5

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
5		2				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
			Deaf and Dumb		Blind
	Names	Ages	No.	Ages	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

The ages of the two adults and three children are consistent with the 1850 Census set forth below and identify this George Wright as the one who married Jemima Lane:

Name in 1850	Age in 1840	Age in 1850
George Wright	20 to 30	38
Jemima Wright	20 to 30	38
Frances Wright	5-10	17

Susan Wright	0-5	14
William Wright	0-5	12

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household on October 3, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
George Wright	38	M		Laborer	
Jemima Wright	38	F		.	
Frances Wright	17	F		.	
Susan Wright	14	F		.	
William Wright	12	M		.	
James Wright	9	M		.	
Lucy Wright	6	F		.	
Jasper Wright	4	M		.	
Newton Wright	4	M		.	
Aron Underwood	35	M		Laborer	
Theodore Hapwood	26	M		School Teacher	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				

This record indicates that indicates that George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright were born in about 1812.

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Wright, a daughter of George Wright and Jemima Lane, on August 2, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Wright
Gender	Female

Birth Date	02 Aug 1852
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	George Wright
Mother's Name	Jemima Lane"

The death record of James Wright, son of George Wright and Jenima Wright, was dated in August 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	James Wright
Age.	10 7 ds.
Sex.	male
Condition.	
Occupation.	
Residence.	Trimble County
Place of Birth.	Trimble County
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	Geo & Jenima Wright
Place of Death.	Trimble County Ky
Time of Death.	August 1852
Cause of Death.	Fever
Remarks."	

The death record of Jemima Wright, daughter of William Lane, was dated in September 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	Jemima Wright
Age.	40
Sex.	Female
Condition.	married
Occupation.	Farmers wife
Residence.	Trimble County
Place of Birth.	Trimble County
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	William ____ & Lane
Place of Death.	Trimble County Ky
Time of Death.	Sept 1852
Cause of Death.	Child birth & fever
Remarks."	

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the Joseph Humble household on June 29, 1860, his age as 47 and born in Kentucky,

indicating a date of birth in about 1813, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the Frances E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, his age as 57 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1813, and his occupation as hotel steward. As set forth below, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore was the sister of George Wright, the son of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the Daniel R. Ogden household on June 19, 1880, his relationship as cook, his age as 64 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1816, and his occupation as cook.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright were the following:

1) Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, born in November 1833 or in about 1834 in Kentucky,

2) Susan Wright, born in about 1836 in Kentucky,

3) William Wright, born in about 1838 in Kentucky,

4) James Wright, born in about 1841 or 1842 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) Lucy Wright, probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard, born in about 1844 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) Jasper Wright, born in about 1846 or on February 25, 1847, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

7) Newton Wright, born in about 1846 or 1847 or 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

8) ____ Wright, a daughter, born on August 2, 1852, in Kentucky.

a. Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, Her Husband Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants

Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was a daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alexander Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frances Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The marriage record of Mary Frances Wright and Alexander Cook was dated on April 1, 1854, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Original Recorded in Bond Book No. A - Page 77

Male	
Name of Groom	Alexander Cook
Race	White
Female	
Name of Bride	Mary Frances Wright
Race	White

Witness my hand this first day of Apl 1854

Alexander Cook
Joseph Hall

Attest: H. Crittenden C.C.C., Clerk"

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Mary Frances Wright and Alexander Cook in 1854:

"Bride:	Wright Mary Frances
Groom:	Cook Alexander
Marriage Year:	1854
Book/Page:	1-490
Race:	W"

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Dora Matilda Cook, daughter of Alexander Cook and Mary F. Wright, on March 13, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Dora Matilda Cook
Gender	Female
Birth Date	13 Mar 1859
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Alexander Cook
Mother's Name	Mary F. Wright"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on June 29, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Alexander Cook	26	M		Farmer	1000
Mary F Cook	27	F			
Emma Cook	6	F			
Dorah M Cook	1	F			
Newton Wright	13	M			
Jasper Wright	13	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
500	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in about 1833 and that Alexander Cook was born in about 1834. The presence of Newton Wright and Jasper Wright in this household and in the George Wright household in the 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, along with Frances Wright indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was the daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com. listed Alexander Cook in the Sixth Congressional District in Trimble County, Kentucky in June and July 1863:

> "Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Boone, Bracken, Campbell, Carroll, Grant, Gallatin, Harrison Kenton Pendleton & Trimble State of Kentucky, enumerated during the months of June & July, 1863, under direction of Capt. G. W. Berry, Provost Marshall.
>
> Residence. Trimble Co
> Name. Alexander Cook
> Description.
> Age 1st July 1863. 28
> White or Colored. White
> Profession, Occupation,

or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth	Kentucky
Former Military Service.	None
Remarks."	

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on July 5, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Alexander Cook	36	M	W	Farmer	1000
Mary F Cook	37	F	W	House Keeping	
Emma Cook	15	F	W	At School	
Charles Cook	9	M	W	.	
Sallie Cook	5	F	W	.	
Lula S Cook	2	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
500	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			1	
	Kentucky			1	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in about 1833 and that Alexander Cook was born in about 1834.

Acts Of The General Assembly Of The Commonwealth Of Kentucky, Passed At The Adjouned (January, 1873) Session Of The General Assembly, published in 1873, listed the following act for the benefit of Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook:

"Chapter 966.

An ACT for the benefit of Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook, of Trimble county.

Whereas, An act was passed by the General Assembly, and approved March 29th, 1872, whereby all the sureties of James B. Cook, late sheriff of Trimble county, were released from the payment of the balance due upon a judgement against the said Cook, obtained in June, 1867, in the Franklin circuit court, except Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook; and whereas, it appears that the last named parties have given up all their property to satisfy said judgment, and they are now poor; the said Sarah Cook being old and dependent upon her son, the said Alexander Cook, for support; therefore,

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of kentucky:

§ 1. That Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook are hereby released and discharged from further liability on said judgment: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be so construed as to in any manner release Jas. B. Cook, late sheriff, from any portion of said judgement.

§ 2. This act shall be in force from its passage.

Approved April 21, 1873."

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Alexander Cook	W	M	45		.
Fanny Cook	W	F	46		Wife
Charles Cook	W	M	19		Son
Sally Cook	W	F	15		Daugh
Lula Cook	W	F	12		Daugh
Ben Cook	W	M	8		Son
Jenny Cook	W	F	6		Daugh
Jesse Cook	W	M	4		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Store Clerk		
M		R. R. hand		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Ken	Virgin	Vir
.			Ken	Ken	Vir
.			Ken	.	.
1			Ken	.	.
1			Ken	.	.
1			Ken	.	.
.			Ken	.	.
.			Ken	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in about 1834 and that Alexander Cook was born in about 1835.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on March 1, 1885:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885
28	31	Alexander Cook
		Fanny Cook
		Lula Cook
		Benjamine Cook
		James Cook

Age	Sex	Color	Married, Single, Widowed	Occupation
50	M	W	M	Dry goods clerk
51	F	W	M	Keeping house
17	F	W	S	.
13	M	W	S	.
12	M	W	S	.

Place of Birth.	Where from to Kansas	Trade or Profession Being Learned
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Kentucky	

Attended School within Year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
1			
1			
1			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in about 1834 and that Alexander Cook was born in about 1835.

The 1889 Reno County, Kansas, Business Directory listed Alexander Cook as a grocer:

"Mitchell & Cook (F S Mitchell and Alexander Cook) grocers, 24 South Main."

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Reno County, Kansas:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895
111	480	Alexander Cook
		Fannie Cook
		Benj Cook
		Jas Cook
		Jesse Cook
		Selman Johnson

Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth	Where from To Kansas
60	M	W	Ky	Ky
61	F	W	Ky	Ky
20	M	W	Ky	Ky
22	M	W	Ky	Ky
19	M	W	Ky	Ky
34(?)	F	W	Sweden	Sweden

Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years	Attended School Within year
Merchant		
House Keeping		
Grocery man(?)		
Grocery man(?)		
.		
House(?) maid(?)		

Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over	
Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service
Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war			

This record indicates that

The 1900 Census for Reno County, Kansas, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
4th Avenue West	16	2	2	Alexander Cook Fannie Cook Benjamin Cook

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1833	66	M
son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
46	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
46	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Salesman Grocery	0	
			.	.	
			Salesman Grocer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in November 1833 and that Alexander Cook was born in September 1834.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fannie Cook in the Hutchison Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"First Stone:
Cook

Second Stone:
Mother
Fannie
1833 - 1901"

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed A. Cook in the Arthur Shute household on

March 1, 1915, his age as 80 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

Reno County Deaths for 1916 published in the Hutchinson News listed the death of Alexander Cook on December 23, 1916:

"Alex Cook, pioneer merchant, Dec. 23"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alexander Cook in the Hutchison Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"First Stone:
Cook

Second Stone:
Father
Alexander
1834 - 1916"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Alexander Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1834, married Mary Frances Wright, and died in 1916.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook were the following:

1) Emma Cook, probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, born in December 1854 or in about 1855 in Kentucky or Missouri,

2) Dora Matilda Cook, born on March 13, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

3) Charles B. Cook, born in June 1861 or in about 1862 in Kentucky,

4) Sallie L. (Cook) Hawk, born in June 1865 or in about 1866 in Kentucky,

5) Lula S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, born in June 1868 or in about 1869 or 1870 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) Benjamin Sedgwick Cook, born in November 1870 or on November 19, 1872, or in about 1874 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

7) James Cook, born in about 1874 in Kentucky, and

8) Jesse Beckham Cook, born on July 11, 1876, or in about 1877 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Emma Cook, Probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, Her Husbands Benjamin F. Sanders And Arthur L. Shute, And Her Descendants

Emma Cook, probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was a daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Mary Frances[4])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Emma Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Emma Cook in the Alexander Cook household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found that identifies Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute as the same person as Emily Cook, the daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. However, circumstantial evidence, with some possible inconsistencies, indicate that this identification is correct and the remainder of this section will discuss the documentation found regarding Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute.

The marriage record of Emma Cook and Ben F. Sanders was dated in December 1876 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriages. Trimble County for 1876

Groom.	
Date of Marriage	Decr. 8 76
Groom's Name	Ben F Sanders
His Residence	Trimble Co Ky
His Age	22
No. of his marriage	1st
His Occupation	Farmer
Place of Birth of	
Groom.	Ky
Groom's father.	Va
Groom's mother.	Ky
Bride.	
Bride's Name.	Emma Cook
Her Residence	Ohio

Her Age.	22
No. of her marriage	1st
Place of Birth of	
Bride.	Ky
Bride's father.	Ky
Bride's mother.	Ky
Remarks."	

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Ben Sanders immediately adjacent to Alexander Cook and with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Ben Sanders	W	M	26		.
Emma Sanders	W	F	25		Wife

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		work in Stone qur		
M		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ken	Vir	Ken
			Misou	Ken	Ken

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) Sanders was born in about 1855 and that Benjamin F. Sanders was born in about 1854. The listing of Emma (Cook) Sanders' birthplace as Missouri indicates that her parents Alexander Cook and Mary Frances (Wright) Cook resided for a shot time after their marriage in Missouri.

Newspapers.com listed the following announcement dated February 14, 1890, in the Marion Record:

> "The following marriage licenses, in addition to the others mentioned in today's Record, have been granted since our last issue: . . . . A. L. Shute and Emma Sanders, of Florence; . . . ."

This record indicates that Benjamin F. Sanders had died before February 14, 1890, and

that Emma (Cook) Sanders and Arthur L. Shulte were married about February 14, 1890.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed A. L. Shute with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Third	165	249	249	A L Shulte
				Emma Shulte
				Barney Shulte
				A A Carraway
				Paul Shriver
				Jno Barthness

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S
Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S
Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
10	.	.	Ills	Ohio	Ohio
10	1	1	Mo	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ills	Mo
.	.	.	Ind	W Virginia	Ind
			Kansas	Penn	England
			Ills	Ills	Penn

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Carpenter		.
			.		.
			At School		9
			Mail Clerk		.
			Miller		.
			Miller		.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was born in December 1854 and that Arthur L. Shute was born in August 1864. Although Barney Shute was listed as a son, later census records indicate that her name was Bonnie Shute and she was a daughter.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Arthur Schute with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
R	F	H	118	118

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
Arthur Schute	41	M	W	Illinois
Emma Schute	50	F	W	Missouri
Bonnie Schute	12	F	W	Kansas
John Kilburne	45	M	W	Kans

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Illinois	Carpenter		
Kentucky	Housekeeper		
Kansas	School Girl		
Kans .	Railroader		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
. . 9 mos .			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was born in about 1855, that Arthur L. Shute was born in about 1864, that they were married in about 1890, and that

their child was a daughter named Bonnie.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Arthur Schute with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
86			139	142	Arthur Schute Emma Schute Bonnie Schute

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	57	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M2	20	2	1
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	Landlady	Boarding House	OA
English	Salesladey	Dry Goods Store	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	0	Yes	Yes	No

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was born in about 1860, that Arthur L. Shute was born in about 1863, that they were married in about 1890, and that their child was a daughter named Bonnie.

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed Arthur Schute with the following household on March 1, 1915, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
O	M	H	193	1

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
Arthur Shute	51	M	W	Ill
Mrs A Shute	51	F	W	Kentucky
A. Cook	80	M	W	Kentucky

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Ill	Carpenter		
Kentucky	Housewife		
Kentucky	Retired		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
No			
No			
No			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute and Arthur L. Shute were born in about 1864. The presence of Alexander Cook in the household indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was his daughter.

Newspapers.com listed the following notice regarding the funeral of Mrs. A. L.

Shute dated August 14, 1919, from the Marion Record:

"Mrs. T. B. Matlock was in Florence Wednesday for the funeral of Mrs. A. L. Shute, an old settler friends."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma Shute in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

"Emma Shute

Birth: 1854
Death: 1919

Burial:
Hillcrest Cemetery
Florence
Marion County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot AN 1-144, row 55-A-2, plot 2"

Arthur L. Shute has not as yet been located on the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Arthur L. Shute with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Main Street	809 Rear	282	295	Arthur L. Shute

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	250		no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	House	06X1	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Arthur L. Shute was born in about 1863.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Arthur L. Shute in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

"Arthur L. Shute

Birth: 1862
Death: 1939

Burial:
Hillcrest Cemetery
Florence
Marion County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot AN 1-144, row 55-A-3, plot 3"

ii. Dora Matilda Cook

Dora Matilda Cook was a daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Mary Frances[4])

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Dora Matilda Cook, daughter of Alexander Cook and Mary F. Wright, on March 13, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Dora Matilda Cook
Gender	Female
Birth Date	13 Mar 1859
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Alexander Cook
Mother's Name	Mary F. Wright"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dorah M. Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, did not list a Dora Cook in the Alexander Cook household indicating that she had probably died before July 5, 1870.

iii. Charles B. Cook, His Wife Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook, And His Descendants

Charles B. Cook was a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Mary Frances[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles Cook in the

Alexander Cook household on July 5, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Charles Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861. Immediately above Charles Cook was his mother Fanny Cook and her occupation was listed as railroad hand, but this was probably intended to be the occupation of Charles Cook.

The 1900 Census for Chickasaw Nation, Indiana Territory, listed Charles B. Cook with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		446	447	Chas B Cook
				Nellie A Cook
				Ray A Cook
				Bessie L Cook
				Clyde Cook

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S
Daut	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
15	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
15	4	3	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Locomotive Eng	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	1
			.	.	5
			.	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Charles B. Cook was born in about 1861 and that Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook was born in about 1868.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed C. B. Cook with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Cowley County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
R		H	4	4

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
C B Cook	43	M	W	Ky
Nellie Cook	35	F	W	Iowa
Ray Cook	18	M	W	Kans
Bessie Cook	14	F	W	Kans
Clyde Cook	11	M	W	Kans
Chas W Wright	43	M	W	Ky
Geo Ruckles	21	M	W	Kans
Otto Trinkle	30	M	W	Mo

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Ky	Engineer		
Iowa	.		
Kan	.		
Kan	.		
Kan	.		
Ky	Rail road		
Kan	Rail road		
Mo	Rail road		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
y			
y			
y			
.			
.			
.			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Charles B. Cook was born in about 1862 and that Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook was born in about 1870.

The 1910 Census for Kingman County, Kansas, listed C. B. Cook with the following household on April 23, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
52	Douglas Street				C. B. Cook Nellie Cook Clyde L. Cook

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	23	4	3
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		
Iowa	Indiana	Ohio		
Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Manager	Pool hall	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Charles B. Cook was born in about 1860 and that Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Butler County, Kansas, listed Nella A. Cook with the following household on January 6, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
61	W. Second Ave	416	94	118	Nella A. Cook Clyde L. Cook George Glover Frank M. Clark

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		F	W	51	wd
son			M	W	26	s
roomer			M	W	47	s
roomer			M	W	24	s

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.			yes	yes
.	.			yes	yes
Un	Un			yes	yes
.	.			yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Iowa		Indiana		Ohio	
Kansas		Kentucky		Iowa	
Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English
Iowa		Indiana		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Signal man	R. R.	W	
yes	Tool dresser	Oil field	W	
yes	Laborer	Oil field	W	

This record indicates that Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook was born in about 1869 and that Charles B. Cook had died before January 6, 1920.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles B. Cook and Nellie A. Cook in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

"Cook
Charles B. Nellie A.
1861 - 1915 1868 - 19__5"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Charles B. Cook and Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook:

"Charles B. Cook

Birth: 1861
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1915
Kansas, USA

Charles was the son of Alexander Cook and Fanny Cook.

Burial:
Hillcrest Cemetery
Florence
Marion County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot OR 190, row 15-H-1, plot 1

Nellie Adeline Banks Cook

Birth: 1869
Iowa, USA
Death: Dec. 24, 1935
Kansas, USA

Nellie was the daughter of William H. Banks and arah Hill Banks. She married Charles B. Cook on November 4, 1885 in Marion Center, Kansas.

Burial:
Hillcrest Cemetery
Florence
Marion County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot OR 190, row 15-H-2, plot 2"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ray Alexander Cook as a son of Charles B. Cook and Nellie A. Banks and his birth on December 19, 1886, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

iv. Sally L. (Cook) Hawk, Her Husband Jacob Griff Or Griff Jacob Hawk, And Her Descendants

Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was a daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Mary Frances[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie Cook in the Alexander Cook household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Sally Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed G. J. Hawk with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
	151	267	264	G. J. Hawk S L Hawk Frankie Hawk Claude Hawk Ruby Hawk Willie Hawk

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M
Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M
Daught	W	F	June	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S
Daught	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S
Daught	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
16	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Locomotive Engineer		.
			.		.
			At School		9
			At School		9
			At School		9
			.		.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in June 1865 and that Jacob Griff or Griff Jacob Hawk was born in February 1862.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed J. G. Hawk with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
O	M	H	71	71

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
J G Hawk	43	M	W	Ohio
S L Hawk	39	F	W	Kentucky
Frankie Hawk	18	F	W	Kans
Claud Hawk	16	M	W	Kans
Rubie Hawk	12	F	W	Kansas
Willie Hawk	6	F	W	Kansas
Roy Hawk	9 mos.	M	W	Kansas

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Ohio	Locomotive Engineer		
Kentucky	Housekeeper		
Kan	Seamstress		
Kan	School Boy		
Kan	School Girl		
Kan	School Girl		
Kansas	At Home		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
.			
9 mo.			
9 mo.			
9 mo.			
.			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in about 1866 and that Jacob Griff or Griff Jacob Hawk was born in about 1862.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Sallie Hawk in the Claude Hawk household on April 20, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
70	Second Street		110	113	Claude Hawk Sallie Hawk Ruby Hawk Willa(?) Hawk Roy Hawk

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Mother	F	W	44	M1	25	5	5
Sister	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Signal Man	Railroad	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	.	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in about 1866. The absence of Jacob Griff Hawk from the household indicates that he may have died before April 10, 1910.

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed Sallie L. Hawk with the followiing household on March 1, 1925, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

	Place of Abode				Name of Each Person
Line number	Name or number of street	Number of house	Dwelling Number	Family number in order of visitation	Who was a Who was a resident on March 1, 1925
18	236	W 2 N	6	6	Sallie L Hawk Claud Hawk Willa Hawk Ray Hawk

Relation.	Tenure of Home.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O		F	W	59	W
Son			M	W	36	S
Daug			F	W	26	S
Son			M	W	20	S

Where Born	Where From To Kansas
Kentucky	Kentucky
Florence	Kans
Florence	Kans
Florence	Kans

Citizenship		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.

		Education		
Trade, profession or kind of work	Industry, business or kind of establishment	Attended school within year	Able to read	Able to write
Signal Service	R R	.	y	yes
Nurse	.	.	y	yes
Clerk	Drug Store	.	y	yes
.	.	.	y	yes

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in about 1866 and that Jacob Griff Hawk had died before March 1, 1925. Although her occupation was listed as signal service for railroad, the census taker apparently shifted each occupation up one line and as set forth below, each of the occupations was the same for the three children as in the 1930 Census.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sallie L. Hawk, widow of J. G. Hawk, in Wichita, Kansas, in 1928.

The 1930 Census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, listed Sally L. Hawk in the Claude Hawk household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
South Lorraine	240	49	54	Claude B. Hawk Roy H Hawk Sally L. Hawk

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	6000	R	No
Brother				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	S		No	Yes
M	W	25	S		No	Yes
F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Signal Man	Railroad	7677	Yes	
Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	8591	Yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		
No		
.		

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in about 1866.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sally L. Hawk in the Old Mission

Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas:

"Sally L. Hawk
1865 - 1936"

The gravestone appears to be a joint wall with Claude D. Hawk, Willa H. Hawk, and Pauline Hawk.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sallie L. Hawk, widow of Griff J. Hawk, in Wichita, Kansas, in 1935 and 1936.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude Dean Hawk in March 1937 as a son of Jacob G. Hawk and Sallie L. Cook and his birth on October 19, 1888, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas.

v. Lula Or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, Her Husbands Colin Campbell And Truman Henry Cleaveland, And Her Descendants

Lula or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was a daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Mary Frances[4])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lula S. Cook in the Alexander Cook household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Lula Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Lula Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1885, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Colin Campbell with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Reno County, Kansas:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895
412(?)	700	Colin Campbell Lulu Campbell Joseph Campbell Harry Campbell

Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth	Where from To Kansas
37	M	W	Ireland	Ill
26	F	W	Ky	Ky
7	M	W	Ks	Ks
5	M	W	Ks	.

Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years	Attended School Within year
Merchant H K . .		

Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in about 1869 and that Colin Campbell was born in about 1858.

The 1900 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Colin Campbell with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
5th Avenue	106	63	69	Colin Campbell Lulu S Campbell Joseph H Campbell Harry A Campbell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M
Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
15	.	.	Ireland	Scotland	England
15	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ireland	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ireland	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
1870	30	na	Salesman Groceries	0	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	At school	.	9
.	.	.	At school	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lula S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in June 1868, that Colin Campbell was born in July 1858 and emigrated to the United States in 1870, and that they were married in about 1885.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Colin Campbell with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
O	M	H	95	104

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
Colin Campbell	47	M	W	Ireland
Lou S. Campbell	36	F	W	Kentucky
Joseph Campbell	17	M	W	Kansas
Harry Campbell	15	M	W	Kansas

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Ills	Merchant	none	
Kentucky	Housekeeper	.	
.	.	.	
.	.	.	

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
.			
.			
yes			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in about 1869 and that Colin Campbell was born in about 1858.

Kansas, Security Benefit Association, Death Index, 1902-1930, available from the Kansas Historical Society, listed the death of Colin Campbell April 2, 1905, in Hutchinson, Kansas:

"Name	Colin Campbell
Death Date	02 Apr 1905
Place	Hutchinson, Kansas
Source	May 1905

Notes"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Colin Campbell in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Campbell
Colin
1855 - 1905"

The 1910 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Lou S. Campbell with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
20	Fifth Avenue West	210	105	3	Lou S Campbell Joe Campbell Harry Campbell

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	40	Wd		2	2
Son	M	W	22	S		.	.
Son	M	W	20	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ireland Eng	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ireland Eng	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None	.	.
English	Foreman	Switch Crew	W
English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in about 1870.

The marriage record of Lou S. (Cook) Campbell and Truman H. Cleaveland was dated on April 16, 1913, in Pottawattamie County, Iowa:

"To the Secretary of Iowa State Board of Health:
Return of Marriages in the County of Pottawattamie For the Year Ending December 31, A. D. 19_ Jun 30 1913

1. No. of License	22504
2. Date of License	
1. By whom affidavit, is any, is made	
2. By whom consent to marriage is given	
3. Full name of Groom	Truman H. Cleaveland
4. Place of Residence	Carson, Ia
5. Occupation	
6. Groom's age next birthday	45
7. Color	W
8. Race	A. S.
9. No. of Groom's Marriage	2nd
10. Groom's place of birth	Greenfield, Ills
11. Groom's father's name	Chandler Cleaveland
12. Groom's mother's maiden name	Adeline Pond
13. Full name of bride	Lou S. Campbell
14. Bride's maiden name if a widow	Cook
15. Bride's place of residence	Council Bluffs
16. Bride's age next birthday	44
17. Color	W
18. Race	A S
19. No. of bride's marriage	2nd
20. Bride's place of birth	Trimble Co. Ky
21. Bride's father's full name	Alexander Cook
22. Bride's mother's full maiden name	Mary F Wright
23. Where and when married	Co. Bluffs, Apr 16, 1913
24. Witnesses	Chas Rich H J Hass
25. By whom married, name and office	P H Green, minister
1. Date of return	Apr 18 1913
2. When registered	Apr 18 1913"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Truman H. Cleaveland and Lou Cleaveland in Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1919.

The 1920 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Truman Cleavland with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
87	Thirteenth Avenue East	329	202	209	Truman Cleavland Lou Cleavland Glen Cleavland Harry Cleavland

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	50	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	15	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Iowa		Illinois		Iowa	
Iowa		Illinois		Iowa	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Bookkeeper	Adding Machine Office	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in about 1870 and that Truman Henry Cleaveland was born in about 1868.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Truman H. Cleaveland and Lou S. Cleaveland in Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lou Campbell in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Campbell
Lou
1868 - 1929"

Findagrave.com also had a second listing of the gravestone of Lou Campbell in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Lou Stella Cleveland

Birth: Jun. 13, 1869
Death: Aug. 26, 1929

Burial:
Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery
Hutchinson
Reno County
Kansas, USA"

However, no photograph of this gravestone listing was included.

The 1930 Census for Jefferson, Shelby County, Iowa, listed Truman H. Cleaveland in the Bruce Cleaveland household on April 10, 1930, his relationship as father, his age as 61 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869, his marital status as widowed, his age at first marriage as 22, and his occupation as farm laborer.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Truman Henry Cleaveland:

"Name:	Truman Henry Cleaveland
SSN:	424094821
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	10 Aug 1868
Birth Place:	Greenview, Illinois
Father:	Joseph C Cleaveland
Mother:	Adeline Pond
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Apr 1938: Name listed as Truman Henry Cleaveland"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Truman H. Cleaveland and his first wife Laura L. Cleaveland in the Fairview Pioneer Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa:

"Cleaveland	
Father	Mother
Truman H.	Laura L.
1868 - 1947	1867 - 1909"

Iowa Gravestones Photo Project listed an unreadable photograph of the gravestone of Truman and Laura Cleaveland, but with the following transcription:

"Truman Aug 10, 1868 - Aug 1, 1947
Laura Wife of T H Cleaveland
Feb 26, 1867 - Jan 12, 1909"

The delayed Certificate of Birth of Bruce Lynn Cleaveland dated November 1, 1890, at Taylors Station, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, listed his parents as Truman H. Cleaveland and Laura L. Turner and the birth of Truman H. Cleaveland in Greenview, Illinois.

vi. Benjamin Sedgwick Cook And His Wife May W. (Hoffman) Cook

Benjamin Sedgwick Cook was a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Mary Frances[4])

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Benjamin Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Benjamine Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1885, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Benjamin Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1895, his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and his occupation as grocery man.

The 1900 Census for Reno County, Kansas, listed Benjamin Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in November 1870 , and his occupation as grocery salesman.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin S. Cook and May Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1909 and 1910 and his occupation as fireman for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

The 1910 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Benjamin S. Cook with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
60	____	615	264	4	Benjamin S Cook May W Cook Anne N(?) Hoffman Edwin C Hoffman

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	3	0	0
Mother in law	F	W	58	Wd	.	6	4
Brother in law	M	W	35	Wd	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		
Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Fireman	Rail Road	W
English	None	.	.
English	Housekeeper	Gen Work	.
English	Clerk at Court House (____)		W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Benjamin Sedgwick Cook was born in about 1874, that May W. (Hoffman) Cook was born in about 1886, and that they were married in about 1907.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin S. Cook and May W. Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1912, 1913, 1915, and 1919 and his occupation as groundman for M & K Telephone Company in 1912, fireman for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1913, engineer in 1915 and 1919.

The 1920 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, lsited Benjamin S. Cook with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
29	Fifth Street	316	257	284	Benjamin S. Cook May Cook

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	34	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Iowa		Indiana		Iowa	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Benjamin Sedgwick Cook was bornin about 1872 and that May W. (Hoffman) Cook was born in about 1886.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin S. Cook and May Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1923 and 1924 and his occupation as engineer for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ben Sedwick Cook:

"Name:	Ben Sedwick Cook
SSN:	709163113
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	19 Nov 1872
Birth Place:	Bedford Trim, Kentucky
Father:	Alexander Cook
Mother:	Fanny Wright
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Mar 1937: Name listed as Ben Sedwick Cook"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ben S. Cook in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Cook
Ben S.
1872 - 1939"

vii. James Cook

James Cook was a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Mary Frances[4])

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Jenny Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874. However, later

census records set forth below indicate that this was a mis-listing of James Cook, a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook rather than a daughter Jenny Cook.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed James Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1885, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1873. It is unclear whether this was a separate child James or a mistaken entry for Jane "Jenny" Cook.

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed James Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1895, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1873, and his occupation as grocery man.

viii. Jesse Beckham Cook, His Wives Mattie Arela (____) Cook And Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke) Cook, And His Descendants

Jesse Beckham Cook was a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Mary Frances[4])

The birth record of ____ Cook, son of A. Cook and Fannie Wright, was dated on July 11, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"[1876] Births -- White	Trimble Co County.
Date of Birth.	July 11
Name of Child.	____ ____
Sex.	m
Born alive or dead.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	A Cook
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Fannie Wright
White.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Trimble Co
Birth-place of Mother.	Ky
Residence of Parents.	Ky
Remarks."	

Although the name of this child was not listed in the record, as set forth below, the date of birth identifies this child as Jesse Beckham Cook.

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Jesse Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1895, and his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse B. Cook with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
5th Avenue West	16	57	63	Jesse B Cook Mattie A Cook John C Lavoni

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M
Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
3	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	1	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
.	.	.	Salesman Grocery	0	
.	.	.	.	.	
1896	3	PA	Solicitor Newspaper	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Jesse Beckham Cook was born in July 1876, that Mattie Arela (____) Cook was born in January 1875, and that they were married in about 1897.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated October 15, 1904, from The Hutchinson News:

"New Manager.

Jesse B. Cook who is now in management of the Colin Campbell's Green Grocery will be pleased to have all of his many friends call and see him. He is anxious for business and wishes their patronage and guarantees good treatment as well as good goods. The stock will be kept up to date and everything obtainable in the market he will have. His number is 407 N. Main. Both phones 390."

The 1905 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed J. B. Cook with the following household on March 1, 1905, in:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
O	M	H	48	53

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
J. B Cook	28	M	W	Kentucky
Mattie A. Cook	29	F	W	Virginia

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Kentucky	merchant	none	
Virginia	Housekeeper	.	

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Jesse Beckham Cook was born in about 1877 and that Mattie Arela (____) Cook was born in about 1876.

The 1910 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse B. Cook with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
84	Ninth Avenue East	117	21	21	Jesse B Cook Mattie A Cook Arthur G Schroll

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M1	13	.	.
Wife	F	W	35	M1	13	.	.
Boarder	M	W	27	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Commercial Trader	Produce	W
English	none	.	.
English	Commercial Trader	Hardware	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Jesse Beckham Cook was born in about 1877 and that Mattie Arela (____) Cook was born in about 1875.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jesse B. Cook and Mattie A. Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1912, 1913, and 1917 and his occupation as travel agent for Hutchinson Produce Company.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Jesse Beckham Cook on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 4153
Order Number: A 1108
1. Name: Jesse Beckham Cook
2. Permanent Home Address: 409 11th W Hutchinson Ks

3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	July - 11 - 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Trav Salesman
17. Employer's Name:	Hutchinson Produce Co
18. Place of Employment or Business:	3d & Washington Hutchinson Ks
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mattie Arela Cook
20. Address:	409 11th W Hutchinson Ks

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jesse Beckham Cook

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J H Thorp

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

County of Reno
State of Kansas
Hutchinson, Kansas"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jesse B. Cook and Mattie A. Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1919 and his occupation as traveling salesman.

The 1920 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse B. Cook with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
96	11th West	409	194	210	Jesse B Cook Mattie A Cook Leona Brown Alma Pound

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Boarder			F	W	20	S
Boarder			F	W	20	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Kansas		United States		United States	
Kansas		United States		United States	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Commercial Salesman	Produce	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	bookkeeper	Hardware	W	
yes	Stenographer	Grain Co	W	

This record indicates that Jesse Beckham Cook was born in about 1877 and that Mattie Arela (____) Cook was born in about 1876.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jesse B. Cook and Mattie A. Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1923 and his occupation as salesman for Hutchinson Produce Company.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie A. Cook in Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Mattie A Cook

Birth: Jan. 8, 1875
Death: Jan. 14, 1928

Burial:
Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery
Hutchinson
Reno County
Kansas, USA"

The 1930 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse B. Cook with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
West 16"	523	294	248	Jesse B Cook Sadie M. Cook Pauline M Stahnke Laberta I Stahnke Robert C. Stahnke

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	25.00		No
Wife				
Step Daughter				
Step Daughter				
Step-son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes
F	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	9	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	Yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	United States	United States
Kansas	Kentucky	New York
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Produce	7890	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that esse Beckham Cook was born in about 1878 and that Sadie M. (Crandall) (Stahnke) Cook was born in about 1892.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jesse Beckham Cook:

"Name:	Jesse Beckham Cook
SSN:	510108769
Birth Date:	11 Jul 1876
Claim Date:	25 Jan 1943
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	20 Oct 1978: Name listed as Jesse Beckham Cook"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse B. Cook in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Jesse B. Cook
July 11, 1876
Aug. 18, 1957"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sadie M. Cook in the Greenwood Cemetery, Newton, Harvey County, Kansas:

"Sadie M. Cook
Apr. 24, 1891
Aug. 29, 1976"

U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jesse B. Cook as the son of Jesse B. Cook and Sadie M. Crandall and his birth on March 20, 1932.

b. Susan Wright

Susan Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susan Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

There is a marriage record of Susan C. Wright and Ezra Dorsey on February 14, 1961, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and her age as 23 and born in Oldham County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838. However, no documentation has as yet been found which identifies this Susan C. Wright as the daughter of George Wright. In addition, the death record of John E. Dorsey dated on December 28, 1944, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as Esra Dorsey and Susan Burris and his birth on August 27, 1867, in Trimble County, Kentucky. The result is that further research will be required to trace this Susan Wright further.

c. William Wright

William Wright was a son of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

d. 1852 James Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky

1852 James Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The death record of James Wright, son of George Wright and Jenima Wright, was dated in August 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	James Wright
Age.	10 7 ds.
Sex.	male
Condition.	
Occupation.	
Residence.	Trimble County
Place of Birth.	Trimble County
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	Geo & Jenima Wright
Place of Death.	Trimble County Ky

Time of Death.	August 1852
Cause of Death.	Fever
Remarks."	

e. Lucy Wright, Probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard And Her Husband Henry Clay Woodard

Lucy Wright, probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard, was a daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The marriage record of Lucy Ellen Wright and Henry Clay Woodard was dated on April 25, 1860, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Trimble County Court Clerks Office

These are to authorized any one who is Legally authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony to Unite Henry C. Woodard and Lucy Ellen Wright in the Holy bonds of Wedlock

Given under my hand this 23d dya of April 1860

W Samuel Clk
By W D Thompson DC

This is to certify that I married the following persons &c.

Date of Marriage -	April 25th 1860
Name of Groom -	Henry Clay Woodard
Residence of Groom -	Madison Indiana
Age of Groom -	27 years.
No. of Marriage of Groom -	1st marriage
Birthplace of Groom -	Madison Indiana
Name of Bride -	Lucy Ellen Wright
Residence of Bride -	Bedford Ky
Age of Bride	16 years
No. Marriage of Bride	1st Marriage
Birthplace of Bride	Trimble County Ky

At the house of E. F Skidmore in presence of Jas. F. Hall Strk Holms and Daniel

Lane Jr.

June 28th 1860 F. P. Grinstead M.G. M.E.C. South"

The age and place of birth of this Lucy Ellen Wright are the same as those for Lucy Wright, the daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. In addition, the marriage location of the residence of E. F. Skidmore, who would be Franklin Elijah Skidmore, the brother in law of George and Jemima Wright, would seem to confirm this identification. The witness Daniel Lane Jr. was probably Daniel Smith Lane, a cousin of George Wright, and adds additional circumstantial evidence to this identification.

f. 1932 Jasper Wright Of Clay County, Missouri, His Wife Martha M. (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants

1932 Jasper Wright of Clay County, Missouri, was a son of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jasper Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jasper Wright in the Alexander Cook household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of Jasper Wright and Martha Hall on December 21, 1868, in Greene County, Illinois:

"Name	Jasper Wright
Titles and Terms	Mr
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	21 Dec 1868
Event Place	Greene, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Martha Hall
Spouse's Gender	Female
Page	299"

The 1870 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on June 29, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jasper Wright	23	M	W	farm laborer	
Mattie Wright	20	F	W	keeping house	
Jessee N Wright	6/12	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	Kentucky	.			
	Virginia*	.			
	Illinois	Nov			

*Father of foreign birth, mother of foreign birth

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in about 1847 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on June 10, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Jasper Wright	W	M	33		.
Martha Wright	W	F	29		Wife
Jesse N. Wright	W	M	10		Son
Lucy Wright	W	F	9		Daughter
Stella Wright	W	F	6		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Farm laborer		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ky.
.			Canada	Ireland	Ireland
1			Ill.	Ky.	Canada
1			Ill.	Ky.	Canada
.			Ill.	Ky.	Canada

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in about 1847 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in about 1851.

The 1900 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		120	129	Jasper Wright
				Marthy Wright
				Jesse N Wright
				Stella M Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1847	51	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1850	49	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
31	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
31	3	3	(Eng) Canada	England	Ireland
.	.	.	Illinois	(Eng) Canada	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	(Eng) Canada	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
		.	Farmer	0	
		na	.	.	
		.	Farmer	0	
		.	.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	107
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in February 1847 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in September 1850.

The 1910 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
44			74	74	Jasper Wright Martha Wright Jessie Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	63	M1	41	.	.
wife	F	W	59	M1	41	3	3
son	M	W	40	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Canada (Eng)	England Eng	Ireland		
Illinois	Kentucky	Canada Eng		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	h. farm	Emp.
English	none	.	.
English	farmer	h. farm	W.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
yes	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O.	f.	f	63			

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in about 1847 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in about 1851.

The 1920 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on January 28, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
65			164	164	Jasper Wright Martha M. Wright Jesse N. Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	72	M
Wife			F	W	69	M
Son			M	W	49	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.			yes	yes
Un	Un			yes	yes
.	.			yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English
Illinois		Kentucky		Canada	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	148
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	.	.

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in about 1848 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in about 1851.

The 1930 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jasper Wright in the Jesse N. Wright household on April 7, 1930, his relationship as father, his age as 83 and born in Kentucky, his marital status as married, and his age at first marriage as 23. The 1930 Census for Clay County, Missouri, also listed Martha Wright in the Jesse N. Wright household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 78 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, her marital status as married, and her age at first marriage as 18.

The death record of Jasper Wright was dated on February 11, 1932, in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	201
Primary Registration District No.	3012
File No.	4090
Registered No.	14
1. Place of Death	
County of	Clay
Township	Liberty
City	
2. Full Name	Jasper Wright
(A) Residence	Liberty, Mo
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Martha M. Wright
6. Date of Birth	Feby 25 - 1847
7. Age	84 Years 11 Months 16 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	2 years
11. Total Time	70
12. Birthplace	Trimble Co. Ky

Father
13. Name George Wright
14. Birthplace Ky
Mother
15. Maiden Name Mary ____
16. Birthplace unknow
17. Informant Jesse Wright
Address Liberty, Mo.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Fairview Liberty, Mo
Date 2/13, 1932
19. Undertaker Church-Archer(?) Co
Address Liberty, Mo.
20. Filed 3/10, 1932
Registrar Wm H Goodson
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Feby. 11, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 30, 1930, to Febr. 11, 1932 I last saw him alive on Febr., 1932. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:30 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: General Arterosclerosis
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed Burton Maltbhy, M.D.
Address Liberty, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jasper Wright in the Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Jasper Wright
1847 - 1932"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Martha M. Wright in the Fairview

Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Martha M. Wright
1851 - 1934"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Jasper Wright and Martha M. (Hall) Wright were the following:

1) Jesse Newton Wright, born on October 20, 1869, or in October 1870 or in about 1871 in Illinois,

2) Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess, born on August 15, 1871, or in August 1872 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and

3) Stella M. Wright, born in about 1874 or January 1876 in Illinois.

i. 1948 Jesse Newton Wright Of Clay County, Missouri

1948 Jesse Newton Wright of Clay County, Missouri, was a son of 1932 Jasper Wright of Clay County, Missouri, and Martha M. (Hall) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], 1932 Jasper[4])

The 1870 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Jessee N. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 29, 1870, and his birth in November 1869 in Illinois.

The 1880 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Jesse N. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 10 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jessie N. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1870 in Illinois, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jessie Wright in the Jasper Wright household on April 28, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 40 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jesse N. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on January 28, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 49 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jesse N. Wright with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		48	48	Jesse N. Wright Jasper Wright Martha Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Father				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	S	.	no	yes
M	W	83	M	23	no	yes
F	W	78	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		51

This record indicates that Jesse Newton Wright was born in about 1872.

The death record of Jesse Newton Wright was dated on January 19, 1948, in Clay County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division of Health
Certificate Of Death

Primary Registration District No.	5291
State File No.	567
Registrar's No.	8

1. Place of Death
   - (a) County — Clay
   - (b) City or town — Liberty/ wpa Rural
   - (c) Name of hospital or institution — at home
   - (d) Length of stay:

In hospital or institution	
In this community	All his life
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Clay
(c) City or Town	Liberty
(d) Street Address	Route #1
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3. (a) Print Full Name	Jesse Newton Wright
(b) If veteran, name war	none
(c) Social Security No.	none
4. Sex	male
5. Color or Race	White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	Single
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	October 20 1869
8. Age	78 Years 2 Months 29 Days
9. Birthplace	Greenfield, Ill.
10. Usual Occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Jasper Wright
13. Birthplace	Ky
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Martha M. Hall
15. Birthplace	Canada
16. (a) Informant	Mrs. Lua M Boggess
(b) Address	117 N. Water, Liberty, Mo
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	Jan 23 - 48
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Fairview Liberty, Mo
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Church-Archer Co
(b) Address	Liberty, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar	Jan. 22, 48
(b) Registrar's signature	Minnie Haynes
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death:	Jan. 19th 1948 hour unknown

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to, that I last saw alive on , and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Coroners case
Immediate cause of death	Coronary occlusion
Due to	Coroners case
Due to	
Other conditions	

Major findings:	
Of operations	Coroners case
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	Coronary occlusion
(b) Date of occurrence	about Jan 19th 1948
(c) Where did injury occur?	Liberty Clay Mo. RF.D. No. 1
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?	at home on farm
(e) Means of injury	
23. Signature	R. W. Prather (M.D.)
Address	Excelsior Springs Mo.
Date signed	1-21-48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse N. Wright in the Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Jesse N. Wright
1869 - 1948"

ii. Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess And Her Husband Sterling Price Boggess

Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was a daughter of 1932 Jasper Wright of Clay County, Missouri, and Martha M. (Hall) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], 1932 Jasper[4])

The 1880 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Lucy Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of Lucy Wright and Sterling Price Boggess was dated on October 28, 1897, in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Clay)

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between Sterling Price Boggess of Liberty County of Clay and State of Missouri, who is above the age of twenty-one years, and Lucy Wright of Liberty County of Clay and State of Missouri, who is above the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Liberty Mo this 28th day of October 1897

Deputy James D Ford Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Clay) ss.

This is to Certify That the undersigned minister of the Gospel did at Kansas City in said County, on the 28th day of October A.D. 1897, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

J O B Lowry

Filed this 1st day of November A.D. 1897

Deputy James D Ford Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, listed Sterling P. Boggess with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		111	120	Sterling P Boggess
				Lucy M Boggess
				Jack C. Boggess
				Harry L. Boggess

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M
wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M
son	W	M	Aug	1889	11	S
son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
2	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kansas
2	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Canada
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	7
			At school	.	7

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was born in August 1872 and that Sterling Price Boggess was born in January 1862.

The 1910 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Sterling P. Boggess with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
74	North Lightburn	231	106	123	Sterling P Boggess Lucy Boggess Harry L Boggess Collier Boggess

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	47	M2	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	12	.	.
Son	M	W	24	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Unknown	Kansas		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Canada		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Hardware	Merchant	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Salesman	Retail Hardware	W
English	Salesman	Retail Hardware	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was born in about 1872 and that Sterling Price Boggess was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Sterling P. Boggess with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
30	Lightburn Street	231	130	153	Sterling P Boggess Lucy M Boggess James C Boggess

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	57	M
wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	30	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Canada	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Proprietor	Hardware Retail	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Salesman	Hardware Retail	W	

This record indicates that Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was born in about 1872 and that Sterling Price Boggess was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for clay County, Missouri, listed Sterling P. Boggess with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
N. Water	117	5	6	Sterling P Boggess Lucy M Boggess Myra Crary Miller Sandusky

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	10000	R	no
Wife				
servant (Nurse)				
Lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	68	M	21	no	yes
F	W	58	M	26	no	yes
F	W	23	S	.	no	yes
M	W	42	D	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Kansas
Kentucky	Kentucky	Canada English
Nebraska	Nebraska	Wisconsin
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Merchant	Hardware	9091	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Nurse	Private family	8796	yes	
Lawyer	General practice	5X94	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		
.		
.		
yes	W.W.	

This record indicates that Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was born in about 1872 and that Sterling Price Boggess was born in about 1862.

The death record of Sterling Price Boggess was dated on November 12, 1945, in Clay County, Missouri:

"The State Board Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate Of Death

Primary Registration District No.	3014
State File No.	36915
Registrar's No.	122

1. Place of Death
   - (a) County — Clay
   - (b) City or town — Liberty
   - (c) Name of hospital or institution — 117 N Water St.
   - (d) Length of stay:
     - In hospital or institution
     - In this community — All his life
2. Usual Residence
   - (a) State — Missouri
   - (b) County — Clay

	(c) City or Town	Liberty
	(d) Street Address	117 N. Water St.
	(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3.	(a) Print Full Name	Sterling Price Boggess
	(b) If veteran, name war	none
	(c) Social Security No.	none
4.	Sex	male
5.	Color or Race	white
6.	(a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	married
	(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Lucy Mabel Boggess
	(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	70
7.	Birth date of deceased	January 28 - 1862
8.	Age	83 Years 9 Months 14 Days
9.	Birthplace	near Liberty Mo.
10.	Usual Occupation	Merchant
11.	Industry or business	Retired
Father		
12.	Name	John Boggess
13.	Birthplace	Ky
Mother		
14.	Maiden name	Narcissa Jane Dunlap
15.	Birthplace	Shawnee Mission Kansas
16.	(a) Informant	Mrs. Lula M. Boggess
	(b) Address	117 N. Water, Liberty, Mo
17.	(a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
	(b) Date thereof	Nov. 14 45
	(c) Place: burial or cremation	Fairview Ceme Liberty
18.	(a) Signature of funeral director	Church-Archer Co
	(b) Address	Liberty, Mo
19.	(a) Date received local registrar	Nov. 14, 45
	(b) Registrar's signature	Minnie Haynes
Medical Certification		
20.	Date of Death:	Nov. 12 1945 12:10 p.m.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 1935 to Nov. 12, 1945, that I last saw him alive on Nov. 12, 1945, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Coronary occlusion
Due to	Generalized Arteriosclerosis
Due to	
Other conditions	Pernicious Anemia
Major findings:	
Of operations	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur?
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
(e) Means of injury

23. Signature	Glenn W. Hendren (M.D.)
Address	Liberty Mo.
Date signed	11/13/45"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sterling Price Boggess in the New Hope Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Sterling Price Boggess
January 28, 1862
November 12, 1945
Son Of A Confederate Soldier"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lucy Mabel Boggess:

"Name:	Lucy Mabel Boggess [Lucy Mabel Wright]
SSN:	492380493
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	15 Aug 1871
Birth Place:	Bedford Trim, Kentucky
Father:	Jasper N Wright
Mother:	Martha M Hall
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Signature on SSN Card:	S P Boggess
Relationship of Signature:	Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes:	Jun 1952: Name listed as Lucy Mabel Boggess"

The death record of Lucy Boggess was dated on December 17, 1956, in Clay County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Reg. Dist. No.	73
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	5291
State File No.	40913
Registered No.	115

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Clay
b. City or Town	Rural Liberty
c. Length of Stay	2 yrs
d. Full Name Hospital or Institution	I.O.O.F. Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Clay
c. City or Town	Liberty
Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Street Address	117 N. Water
3. Name of Deceased	Lucy Boggess
4. Date of Death	Dec. 17 - 56
5. Sex	F
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Aug 15 - 1871
9. Age	85
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Trimble Co. Kty
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a.. Father's Name	Jasper T. Wright
b. Mother's Maiden Name	unk
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Sterling P Boggess
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	no
17. Informant Signature or Name	Colleen Boggess
Address	Liberty Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Uremia & electrolyte
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Arterio Sclerotic imbhalance cardiovascular renal disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	1) Fracture, neck of rt. femur. 2) Adeno-carcinoma, left lung
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Finding of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No

21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. (City, Town, or Township)	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred	
	f. How Did Injury Occur?	
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1949 to Dec. 17, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on De 17, 1956, and that death occurred at 8/25 p.m. from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Signature	S. O. Schroeder, M.D.
	b. Address	Liberty, Mo.
	b. Date	12/18/56
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	Dec. 19 - 56
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Fairview
	d. Location	Liberty, Mo.
25.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	12-21-56
26.	Registrar's Signature	Mabel Graham
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Church-Archer Co.
	Address	Liberty, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Wright Boggess in New Hope Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Lucy Wright Boggess
August 15, 1871
Decembe 17, 1956
Friend Of Children"

iii. Stella M. Wright

Stella M. Wright was a daughter of 1932 Jasper Wright of Clay County, Missouri, and Martha M. (Hall) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], 1932 Jasper[4])

The 1880 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Stella Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Stella M. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1876 in Illinois.

g. Newton Wright, His Wife Ollie (Waller) Wright, And His Descendants

Newton Wright was a son of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Wright in the Alexander Cook household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The marriage record of Newton Wright and Ollie Waller was dated on March 26, 1873, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.

1.	Date of Marriage	March 26" 1873
2.	Name of Groom	Newton Wright
3.	Residence of Groom	Henry Co Ky
4.	Age of Groom	Twenty-Six years old
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	1st
6.	Occupation	Farmer
7.	Birthplace of Groom	Trimble County Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Kentucky
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Kentucky

Female.

10.	Name of Bride	Ollie Waller
11.	Residence of Bride	Trimble County Ky
12.	Age of Bride	Twenty-one Past
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	1st
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Kentucky
16.	Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Kentucky
17.	Remarks	

To be married at Bedford on the 26 day of March, 1873

I certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Newton his X mark Wright

Attest: J. W. Lee

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, That we Newton Wright as principal, and J Wright as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Newton Wright and Ollie Waller

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this 26 day of March 1873

Newton Wright
Jasper Wright

Attest: J W Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Newton Wright and Ollie Waller the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 26 day of March 1873

Attest: J W Lee Clerk.

Marriage Certificate,

This is to Certify, That on the 26th day of March 1873 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Newton Wright and Ollie Waller, at O. B. Piearce's in the County of Trimble in the presence of E. V. Glover, J. B. Piearse, and others

Signed, B F Sedwick"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Wright with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Newton Wright	W	M	28	.	.
Ollie Wright	W	F	24	.	Wife
Flora Wright	W	F	6	.	Daughter
Lovie Wright	W	F	4	.	Daughter
Zachariah Wright	W	M	3	.	Son
not named Wright	W	F	7/12	Nov.	Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming	1	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky
.	.	.	Ind	Ky.	Ky
.	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ind
.	1	1	Ind.	Ky.	Ind.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky	Ind.
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Newton Wright was born in about 1852 and that Ollie (Waller) Wright was born in about 1856.

Trimble County 1890 Tax List did not list either Newton Wright or Ollie (Waller) Wright, indicating that both may have possibly died before 1890.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright, was born

on July 3, 1889, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that "[H]is mother died when he was quite young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood." The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carol Wright, age 12, in the John Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, indicating that Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright had died before that date.

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Applications and Patriot Files, National Number 88861, for Joseph Shafter Banta listed the birth of Flora Wright on November 17, 1874.

The marriage record of Zack Wright and Ella T. Roney dated on July 10, 1914, in Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as Wenton Wright and Ollie Waller.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Zack Wright as the son of Newton Wright and Olly Waller and his birth on February 17, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Zack Wright as orn on February 17, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The death record of Zack Wright dated on December 3, 1948, in Jennings County, Indiana, listed his parents as Newt Wright and Ollie Waller and his birth on February 19, 1881, in Jennings County, Indiana.

The death record of Ann Lee Ward dated September 26, 1912, in Delaware County, Indiana, listed her parents as Newton Wright and Ollie Waller and her birth on November 23, 1880, in Kentucky.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage Otis C. Wright and M. F. Frye dated on January 9, 1907, in Marion County, Indiana, and his parents as Newton Wright and ____ Waller and his birth in about 1884 in Kentucky.

The death record of Otis Charles Wright dated on April 26, 1945, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed his parents as Newton Wright and Ollie Waller and his birth on November 8, 1885, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell on November 28, 1909, in Jefferson County, Indiana, and his parents as Newton Wright and Ollie Waller and his birth on July 3,

1887, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Carl Wright on June 5, 1917, and his birth on July 3, 1889 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carl Wright on April 27, 1942, and his birth on July 3, 1889, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The death record of Carl Wright dated on Jly 11, 1961, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as Newton Wright and Allie Waller and his birth on Jly 3, 1889, in Shelby County, Kentucky.

As set forth above, Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and was born on July 3, 1889, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Orville Wright was a predeceased brother.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Newton Wright and Ollie (Wallers) Wright were the following:

1) Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, born on January 17, 1874, or June 17, 1874, in Kentucky,

2) Lovie or Lonell Wright, born in about 1876 in Kentucky,

3) Zachariah Wright, born on February 17, 1877, or February 17, 1878, or in about 1879 or February 19, 1881, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, born in November 1879 or on November 23, 1880, or in about 1881 or 1882 in Kentucky,

5) Otis Charles Wright, born in about 1884 or on November 8, 1885, or in about 1886 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) Carl Wright, born on July 3, 1887, or on July 3, 1889, or in about 1890 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

7) Orville Wright.

i. Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, Her Husband Joseph Augustus Banta, And Her Descendants

Flora Cora (Wright) Banta was a daughter of Newton Wright and Ollie (Wallers) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Newton[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Flora Wright in the Newton Wright household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The marriage record of Flora Wright and J. A. Banta was daed on July 2, 1891, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

1873, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we J A Banta as principal, and R. F. Peak as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above boundJ. A. Banta and Flora Wright

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this Second day of July 1891

J A Banta
R. F. Peak

Attest: W. C. Morgan, Clerk
Trimble County Court.
By T. E. Sullivan D.C.

Male.

1.	Date of Marriage	
2.	Name of Groom	J. A. Banta
3.	Residence of Groom	croppers, Shelby Co. Ky
4.	Age of Groom	22: years
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	First
6.	Occupation	Horse Trainer
7.	Birthplace of Groom	Henry County Ky

8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Henry County Ky
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Shelby Co Ky

Female.

10.	Name of Bride	Flora Wright
11.	Residence of Bride	Bedford Trimble Co Ky
12.	Age of Bride	17" years
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	First
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Trimble Co Ky
16.	Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Jennings Co Indiana
17.	Remarks	

To be married at M. E. Church, Bedford Ky on the Second day of July 1891

I certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J A Banta

Attest: W. C. Morgan clerk
By T. E. Sullivan D.C."

The 1900 Census for Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, listed Joseph A. Bonta with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		172	187	Joseph A Bonta Flora C Bonta Theodore L Bonta Joseph S Bonta

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M
Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
10	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
10	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Harness maker		
			.		
			.		
			.		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Flora Cora (Wright) Banta was born in January 1874 and that Joseph Augustus Banta was born in December 1867.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cora Wright Banta in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky:

"Cora Wright Banta

Birth: Jun. 17, 1874
Death: Apr. 14, 1901

Burial:

Grove Hill Cemetery
Shelbyville
Shelby County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section: K Lot/Row: 39 Space: 1"

The marriage record of Joseph S. Banta and Marguerite (Ho___) Richardson dated on April 23, 1924, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, listed his parents as Joseph A. Banta and Flora Wright and his birth in 1897 in Kentucky.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Mrs. Florrie Bonte was a predeceased sister:

> "WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Applications and Patriot Files, National Number 88861, for Joseph Shafter Banta and dated July 26, 1962, listed Joseph Augustus Banta as his father and Flora (Wright) Banta as his mother and her birth on November 17, 1874.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph Banta as the son of Joseph A. Banta and Cora Wright and his birth on November 7, 1898, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky.

ii. Lovie Or Lonell Wright

Lovie or Lonell Wright was a daughter of Newton Wright and Ollie (Wallers) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Newton[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lovie Wright in the Newton Wright household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Lonell Wright was a predeceased sister:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

iii. 1948 Zachariah Wright Of Jennings County, Indiana, His Wives Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright, And Elsie H. ( ) Wright, And His Descendants

1948 Zachariah Wright of Jennings County, Indiana, was a son of Newton Wright and Ollie (Wallers) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Newton[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Zachariah Wright in the Newton Wright household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The marriage record of Zack Wright and Scottie Hardesty was dated on December 23, 1901, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Zack Wright)
To) ss:
Scottie Hardesty)

Be it remembered, That on the 23rd day of December 1901, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Zack Wright and Scottie Hardesty

In Testimony Whereof, I, R. S. Bingham, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 23rd day of December A.D. 1901

R S Bingham

Be it further remembered, That on this 23rd day of December A.D. 1901, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, James C. Myers a Justice of the Peace in said County, do certify that on the 23rd day of December 1901, I joined together as Husband and Wife, Zack Wright and Scottie Hardesty

Given under my hand, this 23 day of December 1901

James C Myers J P"

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Zacharia Wright with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
78	W. Thirty-Second St.	964	106	106	Zacharia Wright Scottie M. Wright Nellie F Wright Earle Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	32	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	25	M1	8	2	2
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Policeman	Indianapolis	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Zachariah Wright was born in about 1878 and that Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright was born in about 1885.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Zachariah Wright dated January 15, 1914, from The Indianapolis News:

> "Sam Perrott, chief of police, has announced twenty-three changes in rank in the police dpeartment, without action by the board of safety, thereby usurping authority that heretofore has been exercised by the board. The chantges become effective tonight, and include a general shakeup among bicyclemen and wagonmen.
> . . . .
> Zachariah Wright and William Mellen have been promoted from patrolmen to wagonmen . . . ."

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Zack Wright and Ella T. Roney on July 10, 1914, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Zack Wright
Spouse's Name	Ella T. Roney
Event Date	10 Jul 1914
Event Place	Marion, Indiana
Father's Name	Wenton Wright
Mother's Name	Ollie Waller
Spouse's Father's Name	Harry Cannon
Spouse's Mother's Name	Rhoda Kipperling"

Newspapers.com also listed the following news article regarding Zachariah Wright dated August 24, 1916, from The Indianapolis News:

> "Board Reduces Wright; Explanation Withheld
>
> Action Taken On Recommendatio Of Perrott.
>
> Other Police Cases Held Up
>
> On the recommendation of Sam V. Perrott, chief of police, the board of public safety, yesterday afternoon, reduced Zack Wright, a wagonman at plice headquarters, to the rank of patrolman. When Perrott made the recommendation the members of the board asked no questions and amde no comment. They simply did what Perrott recommended. Perrott did not make any explanation of the reason for the reduction of Wright.
>
> "What's the matter with Wright?" Perrott was asked by a man at the meeting.
>
> The chief did not reply, but merely gazed out at a window.

"What's the matter with Wright?" Perrott was asked again.

Perrott seemed to have developed a sudden attack of ear trouble.

"What's the matter with Wright?" was asked again.

"Why, were you talking to me?" Perrott asked, whereupon he walked out of the room.

Signed Remonstrance.

Wright lives in the Fourth ward, and he signed the remonstrance filed with the county commissioners to prohibit licensed saloons in the ward. Whether this action had any effect on his standing as a member of the police department, however, does not appear in connection with his reduction in rank.
. . . ."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Zack Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	333__
Order Number:	4465
1. Name:	Zack Wright
2. Permanent Home Address:	1225 W. 31st St. Indpls. Ind.
3. Age:	41
4. Date of Birth:	Feb. 17, 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Police Officer
17. Employer's Name:	City
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Indianapolis, Indiana
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Wife, Lula Wright

20. Address: 1225 W. 31st St. Indpls. Ind.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Zack Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Edward B Sprague

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board Div. 3
717 Law Bldg, Indpls.
Local Board, Division No. 3,
City of Indianapolis
State of Indiana"

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Zack Wright with the following household on January 8, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
49	E. Washington	3609	199	199	Zack Wright Lula Wright Nellie Wright Emma Fritta

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Lodger			F	W	73	W

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana	
Indiana		Virginia		U.S.	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Salesman	Oil Co.	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Zachariah Wright was born in about 1879 and that Ella T. "Lula" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright was born in about 1877.

The death record of Lula Wright was dated on October 3, 1921, in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Registered No. 28937

1. Place of Death	
County of	Hendricks
Township of	Guilford
Town of	Plainfield
2. Full Name	Lula Wright
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Zack Wright
6. Date of Birth	Aug 27 1876
7. Age	45 Years 1 Months 6 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Indiana
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Henry H. Cannon
11. Birthplace of Father	Delaware
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Rhoda C. Kepperla
13. Birthplace of Mother	Indiana
14. Informant	Zack Wright
Address	Plainfield, Ind

15. Filed Oct 5, 1921
Health Officer or Deputy W. A. Rusleton(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Oct. 3 1921
17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from Sept 28, 1921, to Oct 3, 1921, that I last saw her alive on Oct 2, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 a.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Diabetase Melitis
Contributory Causes Diabetic coma
Signed C. B. Thomas, M.D.
Oct 4, 1921
Address Plainfield
18. Length of residence
19. Place of Burial Or Removal Maple Hill
Date of Burial Oct 5 1921
20. Undertaker W. A. Rusleton
Was the body embalmed? yes
21. Address Plainfield
Embalmers License No. 488"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lulu Roney Wright in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Lulu Roney
Wright
1876 - 1921"

The marriage record of Nellie Florence Wright and Beveridge A. Duggins dated on February 20, 1925, in Richmond, Indiana, listed her parents as Zack Wright and Scottie Mae Hardesty and her birth on December 8, 1903, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

The 1930 Census for Jennings County, Indiana, listed Zack Wright with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
R F D #7		52	54	Zack Wright Elsie H Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	50	M	42	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Ohio	Ohio

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		24

This record indicates that Zachariah Wright was born in about 1878 and that Elsie H. (____) Wright was born in about 1880 and that they were married in about 1922.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Zack Wright:

"Name:	Zack Wright
SSN:	316128866
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	17 Feb 1878
Birth Place:	Trimble CO, Kentucky
Father:	Newton Wright
Mother:	Olly Waller
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Jan 1941: Name listed as Zack Wright"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Zack Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 402
Order Number	
1. Name	Zack Wright
2. Place of Residence	Rural Route 4 Center Township-North Vernon-Jennings-Indiana
3. Mailing Address	Same

4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	February 17, 1878
6. Place of Birth	Trimbel County Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Elsie Wright - Rural Route 4 Center Township - North Vernon, Indiana
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Rural Route 4 North Vernon Jennings Indiana

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Zack Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9-34"
Weight	185pounds
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mary Kathyleen Miller

Registrar for Local Board 1 North Vernon, Indiana
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Jennings County Local Board
Selective Service System
217 Walnut Street
North Vernon, Indiana"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Otis Charles Wright dated April 27, 1945, from The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky, and which listed Zachary Wright as a surviving brother:

> "Wright, Otis Charles, age 59 years, at 9 a.m. April 26, 1945, at his residence 4608 S. 3d St. Survived by wife, Minnie Fry Wright; two brothers, Zachary Wright, North Vernon, Ind.; Carl Wright, Bedford, Ky. . . . ."

The death record of Zack Wright was dated on December 3, 1948, in Jennings County, Indiana:

> "Indiana State Board Of Health
> Bureau of Vital Statistics
> Certificate of Death

Local No.	95
Registered No.	36835
1. Place of Death	
County	Jennings
City or town	Rural
Street Address	
Stay in hospital or Inst.	
Stay in this community	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
State	Indiana
County	Jennings
City or town	Rural
Street No.	North Vernon, Ind. R. R. #4
(a) If veteran, name war	
3. (a) Full Name	Zack Wright
(b) Social Security Number	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Elsie Wright
(c) If alive, give age	67
7. Birth date of deceased	Feb. 19, 1881
8. Age:	69 Years 9 Months 12 Days
9. Birthplace	Jennings County, Indiana
10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Newt Wright
13. Birthplace	Kentucky
Mother	

14. Maiden name	Ollie Waller
15. Birthplace	Kentucky
16. Informant	Mrs. Elsie Wright
Address	North Vernon, Ind. R. R. #4
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
Date thereof	12/5/48
Cemetery or crematory	Vernon, Cemetery
Location	Vernon, Indiana
18. Funeral director	Fletcher Dowd
Address	North Vernon, Ind.
Filed	12-4-, 1948
Health Officer	John H. Green
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	December 3, 1948, at 2 p.m.

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from Sepr 1, 1948 to Dec 3, 1948, and that I last saw him alive on Dec. 3, 1948.

Immediate cause of death	Uremia
Due to	Chronic nephritis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. Violence: If death was due to external causes fill in the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of	
Where did injury occur?	
Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?	
Injured at work?	
Means of injury	
23. Signature	John H. Green, M.D.
Address	North Vernon
Date signed	12/4/48"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Zack Wright in the Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana:

"Zack Wright"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary of Zack Wright:

"WRIGHT, Zack, 70, North Vernon, IN died 10 Dec 1948, buried there ? He is survived by 2 children and a brother Carl Wright. (Carl Wright was b. Trimble Co.

the s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. From Carl's obit in 1961.)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Zack Wright was a predeceased brother:

> "WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

iv. Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, Her Husbands And Charles D. Ward, And Her Descendants

Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward was a daughter of Newton Wright and Ollie (Wallers) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Newton[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed ____ Wright in the Newton Wright household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1879 in Kentucky.

The birth record of Elizabeth Catherine Ward, daughter of Anna Wright and Charles D. Ward, was dated on July 25, 1908, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

> "Indiana State Board Of Health
> Division Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Birth	18987
Registered No.	292
Place of birth	
County of	Howard
Township of	Center
City of	Kokomo (No. 326 N Market St; 4th Ward)
Full Name of Child	Elizabeth Catherine Ward
Sex of Child	FM.
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	1st
Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	July 25, 1908
Father	
Name	Chas D Ward
Residence	Kokomo

Color or Race	W
Age at last Birthday	25
Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	Furniture finisher
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Anna Wright
Residence	Kokomo
Color or Race	W
Age at last Birthday	27
Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	H W
Number of children born to this mother	1st
Number of children, of this mother, now living	1
Were precautions taken against opthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child; and that it occurred on July 25, 1908, at 10:20 PM

Signature	J. Roscoe Chancellor
Dated	Aug 2, 1908
Address	Kokomo Ind
Filed	Sept. 3, 1908
Health Officer	Dr. W H Martin per Rem"

The 1910 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Charlie D. Ward with the following househol on April 16, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
89			50	52	Charlie D Ward Annie L Ward Elizabeth C Ward

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	26	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M2	3	2	2
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentuckey	Kentuckey	Kentuckey		
Kentuckey	Kentuckey	Kentuckey		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Finisher	Factory	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Anna Lee (Wright) Ward was born in about 1882, that Charles D. Ward was born in about 1884, and that this was a second marriage for Anna Lee (Wright) Ward.

Indiana Births, 1880-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Ollie Louise Ward, daughter of Charles Ward and Anna Wright, on Jun 9, 1910, in Morgan County, Indiana:

"Name:	Ollie Louise Ward
Father:	Charles
Mother:	Anna Wright
County:	Morgan
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	9 Jun 1910
Reference:	Morgan County, Indiana Index to Birth Records 1882 - 1920 Inclusive Letters A-Z
Book:	H-12
Page:	2"

The death record of Ollie Louise Ward was dated on July 21, 1910, in Morgantown, Morgan County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health	
Certificate of Death	303
Registered No.	5
Place of Death	
County of	Morgan
Township of	
Village of	Morgantown
City of	
No.	
Full Name	Ollie Louise Ward
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

Sex	Female
Color	White
Date of Birth	June 9 1910
Age	years 1 months 12 days
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	
Name of Husband or Wife	
Birthplace	Morgantown Ind
Name of Father	Charles D. Ward
Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
Maiden Name of Mother	Anna Lee Wright
Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
Occupation	

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Informant	Chas D Ward
Address	Morgantown Ind
Burial Permit Issued by	J. H. Deer MD
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	July 21 1910

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from July 13 1910 to July 21 1910, that I last saw her alive on July 21 1910, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 5:00 P.M. The cause of death was as follows:

	Septic Cellulitis Le___from Stratch on Lat_a mesora(?)
Contributory	
Signed	J H Deer M.D. July 21 1910
Address	Morgantown
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Baptist Cem
Date of Burial	July 22 1910
Undertaker	Lake & Gilson
No. of License	860(?)
Address	Morgantown Ind
Was the Body Embalmed	____"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ollie Louise Ward, daughter of Anna Lee Ward, in the Old Baptist Church Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana:

"Ollie Louise Ward

Daughter of Anna Lee Ward. (Shares Anna's stone).

Birth: 1910
Death: Jul. 21, 1910

Burial:
Old Baptist Church Cemetery
Morgan County
Indiana, USA"

The death record of Anna Lee Ward was dated on September 26, 1912, in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate of Death

Registered No.	427
Place of Death	
County of	Delaware
Township of	Center
Village of	
City of	Muncie (No. 2319 S Madison St.; ___ Ward
Full Name	Anna Lee Ward
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Female
Color	White
Date of Birth	Nov 23 1880
Age	31 years 10 months 3 days
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
Name of Husband or Wife	Chas D. Ward
Birthplace	Ky.
Name of Father	Newton Wright
Birthplace of Father	Ky.
Maiden Name of Mother	Ollie Waller
Birthplace of Mother	Ky
Occupation	Housewife

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Informant	Chas D Ward
Address	Muncie Ind
Burial Permit Issued by	A C Meeks Dept
Filed	
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	Sep. 26 1912

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from about Aug 10 1912 to Sept. 26 1912, that I last saw her alive on Sept. 26 1912, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 11:30 A.M. The cause of death was as follows:
Pulmonary tuberculosis

Contributory	
Signed	Clay A. Ball M.D.
	Sept 26 1912
Address	Muncie, Ind
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Morgantown ind
Date of Burial	9/28 1912
Undertaker	M Mukso Sons
No. of License	463
Address	Muncie Ind
Was the Body Embalmed	yes"

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice of Anna Lee Ward dated September 27, 1912, in The Star Press of Muncie, Indiana:

"Deaths.

Ward - Anna Lee Ward, 31, wife of Charles D. Ward, yesterday morning at 11:30 o'clock, died at the family residence, 2319 South Madison street after a short illness. The body will be taken to Morgantown, Morgan county, Indiana, the former home of the deceased, Friday noon. Funeral will be conducted at Morgantown Saturday."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Anna Lee Ward in the Old Baptist Church Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana:

"Anna Lee Ward

Birth: 1880
Death: 1912

Shares stone with Ollie L. Ward.

Burial:
Old Baptist Church Cemetery
Morgan County
Indiana, USA"

The marriage record of Charles D. Ward and Emma Hampton Sebree was dated on December 2, 1914, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky No. 2593

License.

To any person legally authorized to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are hereby permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Charles D. Ward and Emma Hampton Sebree the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Jefferson County Court, this 1 day of Dec. 1914

P. S. Kay
Clerk Jefferson County Court
By Lee L. Simons
Deputy Clerk

Certificate

This is to Certify, That on the 2nd day of December 11914 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Charles D. Ward and Emma Hampton Sebree at Louisville in the County of Jefferson in the presence of F. G. Sebree Dr. F. M. Gaines

Signed, Sam M. Miller
Pastor Broadway Methodist Church"

The 1920 Census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, listed Charles D. Ward with the following household on January 9, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
41	Victoria Place	320	145	163	Charles D. Ward Hampton E Ward Elizabeth Ward Charles Ward Jr. Eva Ward Margaret Ward

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Son			M	W	4-4/12	S
Daughter			F	W	4-4/12	S
Daughter			F	W	2-7/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Tennessee	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Ass't Sales Manager	Atomizer	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles D. Ward and Emma Hampton (Sebree) Ward were born in about 1884.

The death record of Charls S. Ward was dated on March 12, 1937, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Public Health

Local No.	1580
Registered No.	10065
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Incorporated Town or City	Indianapolis No. 41 N Bolton St.
Length of residence	
2. Full Name	Charles S Ward
Residence:	No. 41 N Bolton
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Hampton Ward
6. Date of Birth	May 17 - 1884
7. Age	52 years 9 months 22 days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Salesman
9. Industry Or Business	

10. Date deceased last worked
11. Total time spent
12. Birthplace Ky
Father
13. Name Paschal H Ward
14. Birthplace Ky
Mother
15. Maiden Name Kathleen Fitchner
16. Birthplace Ky
17. Informant Hampton Ward
Address 41 N Bolton
18. Place of Burial Or Removal Washington Pk
Date Mar 13, 1937
19. Undertaker Moore & Kirk
Address City
20. Was the body embalmed? yes
Embalmers License No. 3064
21. Filed Mar 12 1937
Health Officer or Deputy
Medical Certificate Of Death
22. Date of Death March 12 1937
23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mar 12 1937 to Mar 12 1937, and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as as follows: Arterio Sclerosis
Other contributory causes of importance: Uremia
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?
Date of injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
Signed Howard Aldrich, M.D.
Address City"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Charles D. Ward dated March 13, 1937, in The Indianapolis Star:

"Charles D. Ward Dies; Funeral Will Be Today

Charles D. Ward, 52 years old, 41 North Bolton street, died early yesterday in his home after an illness of six months. Mr. Ward was a salesman for the DeVilbiss Company of Toledo, O.

A native of Kentucky, Mr. Ward had lived in Indianapolis as a young man but later moved to Ohio. He returned here fourteen years ago. Mr. Ward was a member of the Morgantown Baptist Church and of the Irvington Masonic lodge.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon in the Moore & Kirk funeral home, 5342 East Washington street. Burial will be in Washington Park cemetery.

Survivors are the widow, Mrs. Hampton Ward; a son, Charles D. Ward Jr.; four daughters, Eva Ward, Margaret Ward, Sarah Ward and Elizabeth Ward, and two brothers, Herbert F. Ward and Robert G. Ward, all of Indianapolis."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles D. Ward in the Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Charles D. Ward
1884 - 1937"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Mrs. Charles Ward was a predeceased sister:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

v. 1945 Otis Charles Wright Of Jefferson County, Kentucky, And His Wife Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright

1945 Otis Charles Wright of Jefferson County, Kentucky, was a son of Newton Wright and Ollie (Wallers) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Newton[4])

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Otis C. Wright and Minnie B. Frye on January 9, 1907, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Otis C. Wright
Birth Date	1884

Birthplace	Kentucky
Age	23
Spouse's Name	Minnie B. Frye
Spouse's Birth Date	1883
Spouse's Birthplace	Kentucky
Spouse's Age	24
Event Date	09 Jan 1907
Event Place	Marion, Indiana
Father's Name	Newton Wright
Mother's Name	Waller
Spouse's Father's Name	M. F. Frye
Spouse's Mother's Name	Mckinley
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1910 Census for Shelby County, Kentucky, listed ____ Wright with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
13	Taylorsville and Crouch Pike		3	4	____ Wright Minnie Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	26	M1	3		
Wife	F	W	26	M1	3		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Brakeman	Rn on train	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no		yes	yes	
.		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Otis Charles Wright and Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright were born in about 1884.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Otis C. Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1575
Order Number:	A1845
1. Name:	Otis C. Wright
2. Permanent Home Address:	713 S. Tenth, Shelbyville, Shelby, Ky.
3. Age:	32
4. Date of Birth:	November 8th. 1885
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Ward Conductor Railroading.
17. Employer’s Name:	Pennsylvania Lines.
18. Place of Employment or Business:	1225 W. 31st. St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Minnie May Bula Wright, wife.
20. Address:	713 S. Tenth, Shelbyville, Shelby, Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Otis C. Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. A. Turner

Date of Registration September 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Shelby
State of Kentucky,
Shelbyville, Kentucky."

The 1920 Census for Shelby County, Kentucky, listed O. C. Wright with the following household on January 7, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
35	10th St	713	71	78	O. C. Wright Minnie Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	34	M
Wife			F	W	36	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	General farmer	Farm	Em	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Otis Charles Wright was born in about 1886 and that Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright were born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed Otie C. Wright with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Tyler Parkway	1823	303	358	Otie C Wright Minnie B Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	38.00		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	44	M	21	no	yes
F	W	47	M	22	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	United States	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
night watchman	Apt. Bldg	4696	Yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Otis Charles Wright was born in about 1886 and that Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright were born in about 1883.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Otis C. Wright and Minnie B. Wright in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1932, 1933, 1937, and 1941 and his occupation as watchman for apartments:

"Name:	Otis C Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1932
Street address:	4021 Bellevue av
Residence Place:	Louisville, Kentucky, USA
Occupation:	Watchman
Spouse:	Minnie B Wright
Publication Title:	Louisville, Kentucky, City Directory, 1932"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Otis Charles Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 000355
Order Number	
1. Name	Otis Charles Wright
2. Place of Residence	4608 So. 3rd St. Louisville Ky.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	56
Date of Birth	Nov. 8 1885
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Ky.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Minnie Wright 4608 So. 3rd St. Louisville Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Mr. P. B Weissinger, 3rd & Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
9. Place of Employment or Business	3rd & Broadway Louisville Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Otis C. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft.
Weight	187 lbs.
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. Josephine M Lietuck

Registrar for Local Board 75 Louisville Ky.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 75
317 Heywood Avenue
Louisville, Jefferson county
Kentucky"

The death record of Otis Charles Wright was dated on April 26, 1945, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	758
Primary Registration District No.	2275
State File No.	9055
Registered No.	1900(?)

1. Place of Death
   (a) County Jefferson

(b) City or town	Louisville
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	4608 S. 3rd
(d) Length of stay	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Ky
(b) County	Jefferson
(c) City or town	Louisville
(d) Street number	4608 S 3rd
(e) If foreign born how long in USA	
3. (a) Full Name	Otis Charles Wright
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	401-05-4610
4. Sex	M
5. Color or race	W
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	M
(b) Name of husband or wife	Minnie B Wright
7. Date of birth of deceased	Nov 8 1885
8. Age:	59 Years 5 Months 18 Days
9. Birthplace	Bedford Ky
10. Usual occupation	Guard
11. Industry or business	Westinghouse
Father	
12. Name	Newton Wright
13. Birthplace	Ky
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Ollie Waller
15. Birthplace	Ky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs Minnie B Wright
(b) Address	4608 3rd
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Shelbyville Ky
Date	Apr 28 1945
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Lee E Pralle Co
(b) Address	1330 So. 3rd
19. (a) Filed	May 8 1945
(b) Signature	____(?)
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	April 26 1945

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4-10-45 to 4-25-45; that I last saw him alive on 4-25-45; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 A.M.

Immediate cause of death acute nephritis

	myocarditis
Due to	Pleursy - (acute)
Other conditions	
Name of operation	
Date of operation	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

23. Signature	E R Gernert
Address	316 Francis
Date signed	5-5-45"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Otis Charles Wright dated April 27, 1945, from The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky:

"Wright, Otis Charles, age 59 years, at 9 a.m. April 26, 1945, at his residence 4608 S. 3d St. Survived by wife, Minnie Fry Wright; two brothers, Zachary Wright, North Vernon, Ind.; Carl Wright, Bedford, Ky. Remains at Lee E. Craile Co., 1330 S. 3d St. Funeral from Craile's, at 1 p.m. Saturday, April 28th and from the Baptist Church, at Shelbyville, at 2:30 p.m. Interment in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Otis Charles Wright in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky:

"Otis Charles Wright

Birth: 1885
Death: Apr. 26, 1945

Burial:
Grove Hill Cemetery
Shelbyville
Shelby County
Kentucky, USA"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Minnie Beulah (Fry) Wright:

"Name:	Minnie Beulah Wright
	[Minnie Beulah Fry]
SSN:	400821786
Gender:	Female

Race:	White
Birth Date:	24 Nov 1883
Birth Place:	Shelby Count, Kentucky
Father:	Marion Fry
Mother:	Martha McKinley
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Apr 1970: Name listed as Minnie Beulah Wright"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Minnie F. Wright on January 5, 1972, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Minnie F Wright
Death Date:	5 Jan 1972
Death Place:	Jefferson
Age:	88
Residence:	Jefferson
Volume:	3
Certificate:	1189"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Minnie Fry Wright in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky:

"Minnie Fry Wright

Birth: 1883
Death: Jan. 5, 1972

Burial:
Grove Hill Cemetery
Shelbyville
Shelby County
Kentucky, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Minnie Frye Wright dated January 6, 1972, in The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky:

"Mrs. Minnie Frye Wright, 88, of Louisville, formerly of Shelby County, Ky., died at 10:10 a.m. Wednesday at Bethesda Manor Nursing Home.

She was a member of Beechmont Baptist Church.

There are no immediate survivors.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Shannon Funeral home in Shelbyville, Ky., with burial in Grove Hill Cemetery there."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Minnie Frye Wright dated January 7, 1972, in The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky:

"Wright, Minnie Fry

Widow of Otis Wright; 88 years of age, passed away 10 a.m. Wed., Jan. 5 at Bethesda Nursing Home, Residence, 4608 S. 6th St., Louisville. Survived by nieces, Mrs. Carl Wallace Masters Sr., Shelby County, Mrs. Edward Burris, new Hope, Ky.; nephews, Garnett Morris, Shelbyville, Thomas Dunavan, Theodore and Warrent G. Sharp; several great nieces and nephews. Remains at the Shannon Funeral Home, Shelbyville. Services there, 2 p.m. Sat., Jan. 8. Interment, Grove Hill Cemetery."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Otis Wright was a predeceased brother:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

vi. 1961 Carl Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Rose E. (Pinnell) Wright, And His Descendants

1961 Carl Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of Newton Wright and Ollie (Wallers) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Newton[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carol Wright in the John W. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as nephew, and his birth in July 1887, in Kentucky. As set forth below, after the death of his parents Carl Wright was raised by his aunt and uncle Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood.

The marriage record of Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell was dated on November 28, 1909, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Application is hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of Carl Wright to Rose Pinnell

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

Male

1.	The full christian name and surname of the man is	Carl Wright
2.	Color	White
3.	Where born	Trimble Co Ky
4.	When born	July 3 1887
5.	Present residence	Trimble Co Ky
6.	Present occupation	Farmer
7.	If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?	
8.	Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:?	No
9.	Full christian and surname of father	Newton Wright
10.	His color	White
11.	His birthplace	Trimble Co Ky
12.	His occupation	
13.	His residence	Dead
14.	Full christian and maiden name of mother	Ollie Waller
15.	Her color	White
16.	Her occupation	
17.	Her birthplace	
18.	Her residence	Dead
19.	Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years?	No
20.	If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?	
21.	Is this his first marriage?	yes
22.	If not, how often has he been married?	
23.	Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?	
24.	If so, how?	
25.	When?	
26.	Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease?	No
27.	Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under	

guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Carl Wright

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Carl Wright deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Carl Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Nov 1909.

L. W Lory
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Female

1.	The full christian and surname of the woman is	Rose Pinnell
2.	Color	White
3.	Where born	Trimble Co Ky
4.	When born	June 25 1887
5.	Present residence	Trimble Co Ky.
6.	Present occupation	Housekeeper
7.	Full christian and surname of father	Harvey Pinnell
8.	His color	White
9.	His birthplace	Trimble Co Ky
10.	His occupation	Farmer
11.	His residence	Trimble Co Ky
12.	Full christian and maiden name of mother	Retta Kent
13.	Her color	White
14.	Her occupation	Housekeeper
15.	Her birthplace	Henry Co Ky
16.	Her residence	Trimble Co Ky
17.	Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years?	No
18.	Is this his first marriage?	yes
19.	If not, how often has he been married?	
20.	Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?	

21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Rose Pinnell

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Rose Pinnell deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Rose Pinnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Nov 1909.

L. W. Lory
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 28th day of November, 1909, a Marriage License was duly issued to Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jefferson, Greeting:

Your are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Mr. Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, L. W. Lory Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 28th day of November A.D. 1909

L. W. Lory, Clerk.

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

I, the undersigned, Minister do hereby certify that Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell

were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 28 day of November 1909, by me.

Jas T Lawson"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
12	Barebone & Barria___ ridge		83	84	Carl Wright Rose Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	22	M	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M	0	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer and teamster		O.A.
English	none		.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	81			

This record indicates that Carl Wright and Rose (Pinnell) Wright were born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Carl Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		63
1.	Name:	Carl Wright
	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3.	Date of Birth:	July 3 1889
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Trimble Ky American
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Self

	Where employed:	Trimble County
9.	Family:	Wife & three children
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	support of wife & children

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Carl Wright

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Precinct	No 2	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright with the following household on January 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
99			79	84	Carl Wright Rose Wright Wallace G Wright Otis W Wright Thelma G Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	30	M
Wife			F	W	32	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	82
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Carl Wright was born in about 1890 and that Rose (Pinnell) Wright was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Milton Rd		121	122	Carl Wright Rose E Wright Thelma R Wright Raymond T Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	40	M	21	no	yes
F	W	43	M	22	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		131

This record indicates that Carl Wright was born in about 1890 and that Rose (Pinnell) Wright was born in about 1887.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Carl Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 158
Order Number	
1. Name	Carl Wright
2. Place of Residence	R.F.D. #2 Bedford, Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	52
Date of Birth	July 3, 1889
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Rose Wright R. 2 Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self R 2 Bedford Ky
9. Place of Employment or Business	R. 2. Bedford Trimble Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Carl Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6-2
Weight	165
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James E. Woods

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky
Date of registration Apr. 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Otis Charles Wright dated April 27, 1945, from The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky, and which listed Carl Wright as a surviving brother:

"Wright, Otis Charles, age 59 years, at 9 a.m. April 26, 1945, at his residence 4608 S. 3d St. Survived by wife, Minnie Fry Wright; two brothers, Zachary Wright, North Vernon, Ind.; Carl Wright, Bedford, Ky. . . . ."

The death record of Carl Wright was dated on July 11, 1961, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	8461

File No.	116 61 15942
Registrar's No.	13
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Trimble
b. City or Town	Bedford
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Hospital or Institution	no
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
Is Residence on a Farm?	Yes
d. Street Address	R R D #1
Is Residence Inside City Limit?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Carl Wright
4. Date of Death	July 11 - 61
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	July 3 - 1889
9. Age	72 Years Months 8 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farming & Antique Dealer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Ky - Shelby
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Newton Wright
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Allie Waller
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	Known no
16. Social Security	401-50-1508
17. Informant	Wallace Wright
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Probable Cerebral thrombosis
Due to	Baselar Skull fracture and severe concussion suffered 3 - 25-61
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Apparently fell down stairway into basement of old house which was being

		auctioned
	b. Time of Injury	2:00 3/25/61
	c. Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	X
	d. Place of Injury	Residence being sold
	e. City, Town, Or Township	Bedford Trimble Ky
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-8, 1953, to 7-11, 1961, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6-28, 1961, and that death occurred at 6:00 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Date Signed	7/21/61
	b. Address	Bedford Ky
	c. Signature	Carl Cogan Jr M.D.
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	7-14-61
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	I.O.O.F
	d. Location	Bedford Ky
25.	a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	7/26/61
	b. Registrar's Signature	Barbara Griffith
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	A. G. Bellman(?)
	Address	Bedford Ky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Carl Wright:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

The death record of Rose Pinnell Wright was dated on June 16, 1964, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	8461
File No.	116 64 14175
Registrar's No.	13

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Trimble
b. City or Town	Bedford
c. Length of Stay	All Life
d. Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
Is Residence on a Farm?	Yes
d. Street Address	Bedford Ky
Is Residence Inside City Limit?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Mrs Rose Pinnell Wright
4. Date of Death	June 16 1964
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Jun 25 - 1886
9. Age	77 Years 11 Months 21 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Trimble Co.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Harve Pinnell
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Retta Kemp
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	
17. Informant	Wallace Wright
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Myocardial Infarction
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	

e. City, Town, Or Township

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8/10, 1962, to 6/6, 1964, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6/16, 1964, and that death occurred at 8:15 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Date Signed	19 June 1964
	b. Address	Bedford, Ky.
	c. Signature	John I. Cooper, M.D.
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	June 19 - 1964
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	I.O.O.F
	d. Location	Bedford Ky
25.	a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	6/22/64
	b. Registrar's Signature	Barbara B. Griffith
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	Vincent Oakley
	Address	Bedford Ky"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Rose Wright dated June 18, 1964, from The Courier-Journal of Lexington, Kentucky:

"Mrs. Rose Wright, 79, unexpectedly Tuesday night of a heart attack at home of a son, Trimble County Clerk Wallace Wright, Bedford, where she had been staying since she returned from treatment in a hospital. She was believed to be recovering from a recent illness when she died. Funeral, 2 p.m. Friday Bedford Christian Church. The body will be at the Wallace Wriht home Thursday."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Rose Wright:

"WRIGHT, Rose, 78, Bedford, died 16 Jun 1964, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co. (25 Jun 1885,) d/o Harve and Retta Kemp Pinnell. Widow of CARL WRIGHT. Survived by son, Raymond Turner Wright, dau., Mrs. Thelma Arnett, 1 bro., Ovie Pinnell. Prec. by son Otis Wilson Wright, 3 sis. Mrs. Hattie Jennings, Mrs. Cordie Ballard and Mrs. Anna Ralston."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Carl Wright, Rose P. Wright, and Otis W. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright

Rose P.	Carl	Otis W.
1886 - 1964	1889 - 1961	1912 - 1932"

vii. Orville Wright

Orville Wright was a son of Newton Wright and Ollie (Wallers) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3], Newton[4])

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Orville Wright was a predeceased brother:

> "WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

h. _____ Wright

____ Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], James[2], George[3])

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Wright, a daughter of George Wright and Jemima Lane, on August 2, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	02 Aug 1852
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	George Wright
Mother's Name	Jemima Lane"

D. 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, And His Descendants

1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1])

The marriage bond of Nelson Wright and Polly Reed was dated on November 5, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky:

> "Know all men by these presents that We Nelson Wright & W Gatewood are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Just and full sum of fifty pounds to the payment Whereof We and each of us bind ourselves our heirs Execs & jointly severally and firmly by these presents sealed and dated the 5th day of Nov 1814
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas a marriage is shortly

Intended to be solamnized between the above bound N Wright and Polly Reed daughter of Jno Reed of the County

Now if it shall always appear that there is no just cause to obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be Void otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue

Nelson Wright
William Gatewood"

The consent to marriage of John Reed was dated November 7, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"This is to Certify that whereas application being made unto me By Nelson Wright for my daughter named polly I have given the sd polly to sd Wright in marriage this 7th Novr. 1814

Teste John Reed
James Reed
Charles X Bell"

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Nelson Wright and Polley Reed on November 8, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond for 50 pounds given by Nelson Wright & Wm Gatewood. dated 5 Nov 1814.
Marriage of N. Wright & Polly Reed, daughter of Jno Reed. Signed: Nelson Wright and William Gatewood
Parental Permission: dated 7 Nov 1814 Signed: John Reed, father Teste: James Reed & Charles Bell
Ministers Return: Rev. Thomas Vandervrevell, date of marriage 8 Nov 1814."

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Nelson Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
Nelson Wright	1	26-45	1	16-26	
	2	0-10	1	0-10	

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
1				

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons

This record indicates that Nelson Wright was born between 1775 and 1794.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Nelson Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . .
>
> . . . . Item Sixth. My will and desire is that whereas my son Nelson has had five acres of ground of the land on which I now live for which he is charged ninety dollars, which is too much, my desire is, that, that contract shall be void, and that he shall only pay thirty dollars in specie and no more. . . ."

Early Kentucky Settlers The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky – From the Filson Club History Quarterly, “Abstracts Of Court Order Book No. 1 - Oldham County Kentucky 1823-1829" stated that Nelson Wright was elected on March 15, 1824, as a commissioner of tax:

> “pg 15 March 15, 1824. Commissions of tax elected by the justices: Willis Oglesby for first district which consisted of 1st and 2nd constable dists: Richard Sharp for second dist.; Nelson Wright for third dist.”

On December 10, 1825, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/240 Nelson Wright purchased from Thomas and Elizabeth Shelton 104 acres of land on Hardyhill Fork of Little Kentucky River:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this 10th day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty five between Thomas Shelton

and Elizabeth his wife of the county of Oldham and state of Kentucky of the one part and Nelson Wright of the county and state aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that whereas Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth his wife hath this day for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty dollars, to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold, and doth by these presents grant, bargain, sell and convey to him the said Nelson Wright, his heirs or assigns a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the county and state aforesaid containing One hundred and four acres lying on the Hardyhill fork of Little Kentucky river, being a part of a 40,000 acre survey patented to Richard Stephens and Thomas Lewis contained in the following metes and boundaries Viz: Beginning at the Southwest corner at a small beech and two sugar trees; thence S 71° E 161 poles to a white walnut the S. E. corner to said survey standing immediately on the bank of the branch on which the state road formerly run, thence N. 43° E 34 poles to an elm in said branch; thence down said branch N 20° E 34 poles to a sugar tree about a rod from said branch on the west side; thence with the meanders of said branch N 44° E 20 poles to a hickory in said branch; thence with the said branch N 19° E 20 poles to a white walnut, small buckeye and water beech immediately at the base of the hill on the west side of the branch N. E. corner to said survey as in an original line; thence with said line N. 55° West 96 poles to a white walnut sugar tree blue ash and red bud on the S. side and near John Pecks spring branch; then up said branch S 70° W. 32 poles to two sugar trees and beech on said branch, and also S. E. corner to said Peck; thence with the meanders of branch S 62° W 22 poles to an elm in said branch; thence with the meanders N 88° W. 22 poles to a black ash and sugar tree in said branch; thence S 83° W. 12 poles to two sugar trees on said side of said branch; then S 60° W 58 poles up said branch to a sugar tree on side side of said branch near said branch N. W corner to said survey; thence due South to the beginning. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land him and his heirs forever. And he the said Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth is wife doth by these presents warrant and forever defend the said tract or parcel of land from themselves their heirs and assigns and from all persons claiming the same, under through or by them, to him the said Nelson Wright his heir and assigns forever, and if the said tract or parcel of land is taken from the said Wright by any other claim the said Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth his wife bind themselves their heirs and assigns to pay back the aforesaid sum of money without interest, and the said Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth his wife doth relinquish all their right, title, interest and claim to the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said Wright and his heirs and assigns forever and for his only behoof and benefit and for no other purpose whatever. As witness our hands and seals this 10th day of December the day and the date first written.

Attest Wm Gatewood	Thomas Shelton
George M. Pryor Joseph Lane,	Elizabeth Shelton

I, Jonathan T. Berry clerk of the county court for the county of Oldham in the

state of Kentucky do certify that this deed was this day produced to me in my office and proved to be the act and deed of Thomas Shelton party thereto by the oaths of William Gatewood and Joseph Law subscribing

[Remainder of deed to be obtained]"

On October 24, 1829, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/84 Nelson Wright and his wife Polly sold to Henry Young their 104 acres of land on Little Kentucky that had been purchased from Thomas Shelton:

"This Indenture made this 24th day of Octr one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Nelson Wright and Polly his wife of the county of Oldham and State of Kentucky of the one part, and Doctor Henry Young of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Nelson Wright and Polly his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Henry Young his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the said county of Oldham and State aforesaid and on the waters of Little Kentucky being the tract of land conveyed to the said Nelson Wright by Thomas Shelton by deed of bargain and sale bearing date the ____ and duly recorded in the Oldham Clerks office and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at the S. W. corner at a small beech and two sugar trees thence S. E. one hundred and sixty one poles to a white walnut standing on the bank of the branch on which the State road formerly run, thence N. E. thirty four poles to an elm in said branch, thence down the branch N. E. thirty four poles to a sugartree, thence with the meanders of the branch N. E. twenty poles to a hickory thence4 S. E. thirty poles to a white walnut small buckeye and water beech which is the north East corner on an original line, thence with said line N. W. ninety six poles to a white walnut sugartree blue ash and red bud, thence S. W. thirty two poles to two sugartrees and beech S. E. corner of John Peaks' land, on said Peaks spring branch, thence with said branch S. W. twenty two poles to an elm, thence N. W. twenty two poles to a black ash and sugartree, thence S. W. twelve poles to two sugartrees, thence S. W. fifty eight poles to a sugartree S. W. corner of said survey, thence due South to the beginning Containing one hundred and four acres. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all the appurtenances unto the said Henry Young his heirs and assigns to his and their only proper use and benefit and behoof forever, and the said Nelson Wright and Polly his wife do covenant and agree with the said henry Young and his heirs and assigns that the premises hereby bargained and sold and forever hereafter shall be and remain free and clear of and from all right and title of dower or other incumbrance whatever, and that they said Nelson Wright and Polly his wife will and their heirs, executors and administrators shall warrant and forever defend the said tract or parcel of land with all the appurtenances unto the said Henry Young his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons whatever

lawfully claiming or to claim the same. In testimony whereof the said Nelson Wright and Polly his wife have hereto set their hands and seals on the day and year first above written.

Nelson Wright
Polly Wright

Signd Seald and delivered in the presence of
Joseph Lane, Wm Gatewood, Jack Pryor

I Jonathan T Berry Clerk of the Oldham County Court in the State of Kentucky do certify that this deed from Nelson Wright and wife to Doct. Henry Young was on this day before me proved to be the act and deed of the said Nelson Wright by the oaths of Joseph Lane and William Gatewood

Witness my hand this 29th day of October 1829.

Jno. T. Berry C.

The Commonwealth of Kentucky to William Gatewood and Jack Pryor Gentlemen justices of the peace for the County of Oldham in the state of Kentucky: Greeting. Whereas Nelson Wright and Polly his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 24th day of October 1829 have sold and conveyed unto Doctr. Henry Young one hundred and four acres of land, lying and being in the county of Oldham and State of Kentucky on the waters of Little Kentucky and whereas the said Polly cannot conveniently travel to the clerks office of our said county of Oldham to make acknowledgment of said conveyance Therefore we do give unto you power to receive the acknowledgment, which the said Polly shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid contained in the said Indenture which is hereunto annexed, and we do therefore command you, that you do personally go to the said Polly and receive her acknowledgment of the same, and examine her privily and apart from the said Nelson her husband, wether she doth the same freely and voluntarily and wether she be will that the same should be recorded in the Clerks office of the County Court of Oldham aforesaid, and when you have received her acknowledgment and examined her as aforesaid, that you distinctly and openly certify us thereof in our said court under your seals sending there the said Indenture and this writ. Witness Jnoa. T. Berry Clerk of our said court this 29th day of October 1829 and in the 88th year of the Commonwealth

Jona. T. Berry C.

Oldham County State of Kentucky, ss. We the undersigned William Gatewood and Jack Pryor two of the justices of the peace for Oldham County and named in the above order do hereby certify that Polly Wright wife of Nelson Wright this day came personally before us and freely acknowledged and relinquished her right of

dower to the within described tract of land without any persuasion or threats from her said husband. Given under our hands this 31st day of October 1829.

Wm. Gatewood
Jack Pryor

I Jonathan T. Berry Clerk of the Oldham County Court in the State of Kentucky do certify that this deed from Nelson Wright and wife to Henry Young was on this day filed in my office with the foregoing certificate and commission, and the certificate endorsed underneath said commission all of which are admitted to record in my office. Witness my hand this 16th day of November 1829.

Jona. T. Berry Clk"

On January 23, 1830, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/106 Nelson Wright mortgaged to James L. Young and William Gatewood his personal property:

"Know all men by these presents that I Nelson Wright of the County of Oldham and State of Kentucky sold agreeable to an advertisement on the twenty third day of January 1830 all my personal estate for the express purpose of paying my just debts for which I was hard pressed, and James L. Young and William Gatewood jointly becoming the purchasers of the following property, Viz, one cupboard and cupboard furniture, one bureau, two bay horses, one negro man by the name of King, one bed and bedstead, one desk, one table, one sorrel horse, one gray horse, one yoke of oxen, five head of cattle, and one old negro man by the name of Philip, amounting in all to the sum of four hundred and twenty one dollars seventy five cents,, which will more fully appear by the Sheriffs list which amount I received in hand, the receipt of which I hereby acknowledge, and the sd. Gatewood and Young being willing that I should retain the aforesd. property in my hands by my paying them the lawful interest one the aforesd. sum of four hundred and seventy one dollars seventy five cents and securing to them the sd. Young and Gatewood the aforesd. property I do therefore by these presents grant, bargain, sell and release unto the sd. Young and Gatewood all my right, title and interest to sd. property to be at their disposal at anytime or to their heirs, executors or administrators &c. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of February 1830.

Nelson Wright

Attest Wm Foster, Samuel Dungan
Linsey Bain, Silas Gatewood

I Jonathan T. Berry Clerk of the County Court of Oldham County in the State of Kentucky do certify that this deed from Nelson Wright to James L. Young and Wiliam Gatewood was on this day before me acknowledged and delivered by the said Nelson Wright to be his act and deed and the same is admitted to record in

my office. Witness my hand this 3rd day of February 1830.

Jona. T. Berry Clk"

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Nelson Wright with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Nelson Wright	1	40-50	1	30-40
	2	10-15	1	5-10
	1	5-10	1	0-5
	1	0-5		

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age
1	55-100						
1	24-36						

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
10					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Nelson Wright was born between1780 and 1790.

The will of Nelson Wright was dated on March 18, 1831, probated in April 1831 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. A/202, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen.

I Nelson Wright of Oldham County being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory taking into consideration the uncertainty of life do

make this my last will and testament. First I commend my soul to God who gave it and my body I wish to be decently buried. And reposing special trust and confidence in my friends, William Gatewood and James L. Young and Wesley J. Wright do desire and request them or any two of them to administer on my estate both what I now possess and what may hereafter come into their hands, to the best advantage so as to keep the same together if possible, to pay all my just debts and finally to dispose and distribute what may be left according to the cause of the country faithfully among my heirs. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal.

Witness: Nelson Wright,
Benjamin Johnson March 18, 1831.
George Wright, jr.

Oldham County Court April Term 1831

The last will and testament of Nelson Wright deceased was produced in Court and proved to Court be such by the oaths of Benjamin Johnson and George Wright subscribing witnesses thereton and ordered to be recorded - whereupon on the motion of William Gatewood, James L Young and Wesley J Wright it is ordered by the Court that they be appointed administrators with the will annexed of the estate of Nelson Wright deceased in due form of law they having taken the oath required by law and entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of two thousand dollars with William Givens and Benjamin Johnson their securities - Conditioned according to law which bond was approved of by the Court

Att J N Gwathney clk"

On February 8, 1847, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/443 Archibald Bain was appointed guardian of Narcissa M Blought [Wright?], infant orphan of Nelson Wright:

"Narcissa M Blought infant orphan of Nelson Wright decd being over the age of fourteen years Came into Court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who thereupon entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars conditioned according to Law with William G Pierce and Ambrose H Talbott as his Security which bond is approved of by the Court"

Although the transcription of this order listed the ward's name as Blought, this was a mis-reading of Wright.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that in 1847 at Trimble County, Kentucky, County Court Order Book 1/__ Narcissa M. Wright, orphan of Nelson Wright, selected Archibald Bain as her

guardian:

"Transcript

Narcissa M. Wright, infant orphan of Nelson Wright, deceased, being over the age of 14 years. Came into court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who thereupon entered and acknowledged bond in the penalty of $1000, conditioned according to Law with Wm G. Pearce & Ambrose H. Talbott as his Security which bond is approved by the Court.

Detail Guardianship of child of Nelson Wright and Mary "Polly" Reid

Source Information

Title Trimble County Court Order Book 1 - 1847"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, her age as 54 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1796.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, her age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1795.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nelson Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married Polly Reed on November 5, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky, and died in 1831 in Henry County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nelson Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, married Mary "Polly" Reed on November 8, 1814, at Henry County, Kentucky, and died in 1831 in Henry County, Kentucky, that Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright was born in Virginia and died in 1795 or 1796 in Henry County, Kentucky, and that 1831 Nelson Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright had the following children:

1) William B. Wright, born in 1819 in Henry County, Kentucky,
2) Napolean Bonaparte Wright, born in 1823 in Henry County, Kentucky, and
3) Narcissa (Wright) Ray.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nelson Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born about 1768 to 1772 in Amherst County, Virginia, and married Polly Reed on November 5, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky, died in 1831, and was buried in Oldham County, Kentucky.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Nelson Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born about 1768 to 1771 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Polly Reed on November 5, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky, died in Oldham County, Kentucky, and that his will dated March 18, 1831, was probated in April 1831 in Oldham County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nelson Wright and Mary (Reed) Wright were the following:

1) William B. Wright, born in about 1819 or 1820 or 1821 or 1822 in Henry County, Kentucky,

2) Napolean Bonaparte Wright, born on October 27, 1823, or in about 1827 in Oldham County or Henry County, Kentucky, and

3) Narcissa (Wright) Ray, born in about 1828 or 1829 in Kentucky.

1. William B. Wright, His Wife Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright, And His Descendants

William B. Wright was a son of 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2])

Indiana, Select Marriages, 1780-1992 listed the marriage of William B. Wright and Elizabeth Hicks on October 3, 1843, at Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Name:	William B Wright
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	3 Oct 1843
Marriage Place:	Jefferson, Indiana
Spouse:	Elizabeth Hicks
FHL Film Number:	549402
Reference ID:	p282"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. B. Wright with the following household on September 11, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
W. B. Wright	29	M		Farmer	420
Elizabeth Wright	24	F			
Josephine Wright	7	F			
John Wright	4	M			
William Wright	9/12	M			
Mary Wright	54	F			
Napoelan Wright	25	M			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in about 1821 and that Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright was born in about 1826. The presence of Mary Wright in the household indicates a family relationship and is circumstantial evidence that William B. Wright was a son of Nelson Wright.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. B. Wright with the following household on June 29, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
W. B Wright	38	M		Farmer	500
Elisabeth Wright	25	F			
Josephine Wright	14	F			
John Wright	13	M			
W N Wright	10	M			
Hannah Wright	5	F			
Luradine Wright	1	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
500	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		2		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in about 1822 and that Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright was born in about 1835, but this seems clearly a mistake since she would have been only 11 at the time of birth of her daughter Josephine.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William B. Wright with the following household on June 13, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
William B Wright	50	M	W	Farmer	1200
Elizabeth Wright	40	F	W	House Keeping	.
John Wright	22	M	W	Farm hand	500
Nelson Wright	20	M	W	Farm hand	.
Hannah Wright	15	F	W	.	.
Laura D Wright	11	F	W	At School	.
Sarah Wright	4	F	W	.	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
600	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			1	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in about 1820 and that Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright was born in about 1830.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William B. Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
William B. Wright	W	M	59		.
Elizabeth Wright	W	F	53		Wife
William N. Wright	W	M	30		Son
Sallie E. Wright	W	F	14		Daughter
Minnie F. Wright	W	F	9		Daughter
Thornton Hicks	W	M	47		Brother-in-law

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		Farming		.
S		At home		.
S		At home		.
S		Farming		Disabled

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Ky.	Virg.	Virg.
.			Virg.	Virg.	Virg.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Virg.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Virg.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Virg.
.			Ky.	Virg.	Virg.

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in about 1821 and that Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright was born in about 1827.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William B. Wright with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		109	116	William B Wright William N Wright Sah Wright Howard Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jun	1819	81	Wd
Son	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S
G-son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	55
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in June 1819.

The death record of John H. Wright dated on November 23, 1926, in Henry County, Kentucky, listed his parents as William B. Wright and Elizabeth Hicks and his birth on March 18, 1846, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that William B. Wright was a son of 1831 Nelson Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, was born in 1819 in Henry County, Kentucky, and married Elizabeth Hicks.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright were the following:

1) Josephine (Wright) Berry, born in about 1843 or 1845 or 1846 in Kentucky,

2) John H. Wright, born on March 18, 1846, or in March 1847 or in about 1848 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

3) William Nelson Wright, born in about 1849 or in January 1850 in Kentucky,

4) Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, born in about 1855 or on February 13, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, born in about 1859 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) Sarah "Sallie" E. Wright, born in about 1866 or on October 19, 1868, in Kentucky, and

7) Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, born on January 3, 1871, or in January 1872 or in about 1873 or 1877 in Kentucky,

a. Josephine (Wright) Berry, Her Husband Leonard B. Berry, And Her Descendants

Josephine (Wright) Berry was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The marriage record of Josephine Wright and Leonard B. Berry was dated on March 25, 1862, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Trimble County Court
Clerks Office

These are to authorize any person who is legally authorized to celebrate the rites of Matrimony to join Leonard B Berry and Josephine Wright of this County in the Holy Bands of Wedlock

Witness my hand as Clerk of said Court this 24" day of March 1862

W Samuel C

1862
Leonard B Berry
with(?) M L.
Josephine Wright

Date of Marriage March 25th
Age of Groom 26 years
Born in Virginia
Father & Mother born in Virginia
First Marriage
Age of Bride 17 years
Born in Trimble Co
Father & Mother Born in Trimble
Clebrated, at Wm B Wrights
Frank Skidmore
Wm Mattox
Occupation Farmer
Residence Oldham Co Ky"

This record indicates that Joseph Wright was born in about 1845 and that Leonard B. Berry was born in about 1836.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Leonard Berry in the Sixth Congressional District in Trimble County, Kentucky in June and July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Boone, Bracken, Campbell, Carroll, Grant, Gallatin, Harrison Kenton Pendleton & Trimble State of Kentucky, enumerated during the months of June & July, 1863, under direction of Capt. G. W. Berry, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Trimble Co
Name.	17 Leonard Berry
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	29
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation,	

or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	married
Place of Birth	Virginia
Former Military Service.	none
Remarks."	

Leonard B. Berry has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard B. Berry with the following household on July 1, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Leonard B. Berry	W	M	48		.
Josephine Berry	W	F	35		Wife
Robert Berry	W	M	10		Son
Claudius Berry	W	M	6		Son
Myrtle Berry	W	F	4		Daughter
Minnie Berry	W	F	1		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Virg.	Virg.	Virg.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky	Ky
1	.	.	Ky.	Virg.	Ky
1	.	1	Ky.	Virg.	Ky
.	1	1	Ky.	Virg.	Ky
.	1	1	Ky.	Virg.	Ky

This record indicates that Josephine (Wright) Berry was born in about 1845 and that Leonard B. Berry was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of L. B. Berry in the Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"L B Berry

Birth: 1833
Death: 1893

Burial:
Bethel Methodist Cemetery
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry were the following:

1) Robert Berry, born in ab out 1870 in Kentucky,
2) Cladius Berry, born in about 1874 in Kentucky,
3) Myrtle Berry, born in about 1876 in Kentucky, and
4) Minnie Berry, born in about 1879 in Kentucky.

i. Robert Berry

Robert Berry was a son of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Josephine[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robert Leonard in the Leonard B. Berry household on July 1, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

ii. Claudius Berry

Claudius Berry was a son of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Josephine[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Claudius Leonard in the Leonard B. Berry household on July 1, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

iii. Myrtle Berry

Myrtle Berry was a daughter of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Josephine[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Myrtle Leonard in the

Leonard B. Berry household on July 1, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

iv. Minnie Berry

Minnie Berry was a daughter of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Josephine[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minnie Leonard in the Leonard B. Berry household on July 1, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

b. 1926 John H. Wright Of Henry County, Kentucky, And His Wife Pamelia A. ( ) Wright

1926 John H. Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, was a son of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John H. Wright with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John H. Wright	W	M	32		.
Pamelia A Wright	W	F	29		Wife
Ora E Wright	W	F	1		Daughter
Judieth McCarty	W	F	52		mother-in-l

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
.		At home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky.	Ky	Virg
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that John H. Wright was born in about 1848 and that Pamelia A. (McCarty) Wright was born in about 1851.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John H. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		133	140	John H Wright
				Permelia A. Wright
				Ora E Wright
				Lillian B Wright

Relation: Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1890	10	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
27	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
27	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John H. Wright was born in March 1847 and that Pamelia A. (McCarty) Wright was born in November 1850 and that they were married in about 1873.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John H. Wright with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
71	Bedford & Ewingsford Road		79	79	John H. Wright Permelia Wright Lillian Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	63	M1	33	.	.
Wife	F	W	59	M1	33	2	2
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	82			

This record indicates that John H. Wright was born in about 1847, that Pamelia A. (McCarty) Wright was born in about 1851, and that they were married in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John H. Wright with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
75			119	129	John H. Wright Pamelia Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	73	M
wife			F	W	69	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	none			
Yes	none			

This record indicates that John H. Wright was born in about 1847 and that Pamelia A. (McCarty) Wright was born in about 1851.

The death record of Permelia Wright was dated on September 27, 1924, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	
File No.	24692
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	Bedford, Ky
Inc. Town	Sulphur
City	
2. Full Name	Permelia Wright
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	1850
7. Age	74 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House Keeping
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Thompson Mason McCarty
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Judith Ella Thompson
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. Informant	Walter Monroe
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed	Oct 30, 1924
Registrar	H. L. Wright
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Setp. 27, 1924

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to Sept 27, 1924, that I last saw her alive on Sept 27, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 a. m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Cancer Rectum
Contributory	
Signed	F. A. Hancock, M.D.
Address	Bedford Ky

18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	Sept. 28, 1924
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Rickett
Address	Cam;bellsburg Ky"

The death record of John H. Wright was dated on November 23, 1926, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	712
Primary Registration District No.	2943
File No.	28028
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Henry Co
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	Sulphur
City	
2. Full Name	John H. Wright
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widower
6. Date of Birth	3 - 18, 1846
7. Age	80 Years 8 Months 5 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Trimble Co
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wm B Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	X
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Hicks
13. Birthplace of Mother	X
14. Informant	W B Monroe
Address	Sulphur Ky
15. Filed	Nov 24, 1926
Registrar	Mrs. Revall(?) Morris
Medical Certificate Of Death	

16. Date of Death Nov. 23d, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov. 16, 1926, to Nov. 23d, 1926, that I last saw him alive on Nov. 22nd, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 a. m.
The cause of death was as follows: Paralysis
Rupture of cerebral vessel
Contributory
Signed Thomas D Hancock, M.D.
11-24, 1926
Address Sulphur Ky
18. Length of residence
19. Place of Burial Or Removal Bedford I. O. O. F. Cemetery
Date of Burial 11-24, 1926
20. Undertaker W. H. Abbott
Address Sulphur Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John H. Wright and Pamelia A. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright
Pamelia A. John H.
1850 - 1924 1847 - 1926"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John H. Wright and Pamelia A. (McCarty) Wright were the following:

1) Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce, born on December 9, 1878, or in about 1879 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

2) Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, born on February 20, 1890, or in about 1891 in Kentucky.

i. Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce And Her Husband Charles T. Pierce

Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce was a daughter of 1926 John H. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Pamelia A. (McCarty) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], 1926 John H.[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ora E. Wright in the John H. Wright household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ora E. Wright in the John H. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in

December 1878 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charley and Ora Pierce in the Cornielia Pierce on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
26			127	127	Cornielia Pierce Willie D. Pierce Tony C. Pierce Fred Pierce Charley Pierce Ora Pierce

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	64	Wd	.	10	10
Son	M	W	33	Wd	.	.	.
Son	M	W	28	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	42	M1	4	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	31	M1	4	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	111			

This record indicates that Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce was born in about 1879, that Charles T. Pierce was born in about 1868, and that they were married in about 1906.

The death record of Charles T. Pierce was dated on December 6, 1915, in Powell County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	201
Primary Registration District No.	2970
File No.	11904
Registered No.	238
1. Place of Death	
County of	Powell
Vot. Pct.	9
Inc. Town	
City	Powellton(?)
2. Full Name	Charles T. Pierce
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Sept 7, 1868
7. Age	47 Years 2 Months 29 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Trimble Co Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Adam Pierce
11. Birthplace of Father	Trimble Co Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Cornelia Trout
13. Birthplace of Mother	Trimble Co Ky.

14. Informant T. C. Pierce
Address Bedford Ky
15. Filed Dec 6, 1916
Registrar J. G Ginn
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Dec 6, 1915
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 6, 1915, to Dec 6, 1915, that I last saw him alive on Dec 6, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11a.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Heart failure
Contributory
Signed J P Wheeler, M.D.
Dec 6, 1915
Address Carrolton Ky
18. Length of residence
19. Place of Burial Or Removal Bedford Ky
Date of Burial Dec 8, 1915
20. Undertaker W T Musgrove
Address Powellton Ky"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ora E. Pierce in the Tony C. Pierce household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 41 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Ora Ella Pierce was dated on January 21, 1957, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 705
Primary Registration District No. 2557
File No. 116 57-2634
Registrar's No. 13

1. Place of Death
   a. County Henry
   b. City or Town New Castle
   c. Length of Stay 4 days
   d. Hospital or Institution New Castle Sanatorium
2. Usual Residence
   a. State Kentucky
   b. County Oldham

c. City or Town	La Grange
Is Residence on a Farm	No
d. Street Address	North Ffith Street
Is Residence Inside City Limits	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Ora Ella Pierce
4. Date of Death	January 21, 1957
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Dec. 9, 1878
9. Age	78 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic
11. Birthplace	Trimble County Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	John H. Wright
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Pamelia McCartyt
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	
17. Informant	Mrs Lillian Monroe
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	cerebral Thrombosis
Due to	arteriosclerosis
Due to	rheumatoid arthritis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Suicide
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	
e. City, Town, or Location	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Augt 1942, to 1-21, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 1 20, 1957, and that death occurred at 2:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Date Signed	2-6-57
b. Address	La Grange
c. Signature	J T Walsh, M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial

	b. Date	1-22-57
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	IOOF Cemetery
	d. Location	Bedford, Trimble Co, Ky
25.	a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2-14-57
	b. Registrar's Signature	Josephine S. Prewitt
26.	Funeral Director's Signature Address	Radcliffe Funeral Home LaGrange, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary:

"PIERCE, Ora Ellen, 78, died 21 Jan 1957, burial IOOF Bedford. b. 9 Dec 1878, d/o John and Carmelia McCarty Wright, m. 15 Feb 1905 to CHARLES T. PIERCE, who died 41 yrs ago. she leaves a sis. Mrs. Lizzie Monroe of LaGrange, KY."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Ora E. Pierce and Charlie Pierce in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Pierce
Charlie Pierce
Sept. 7, 1868
Dec. 5, 1915
Ora E. Pierce
Dec. 9, 1878
Jan. 21, 1957"

ii. Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, Her Husband Walter Baird Monroe, And Her Descendants

Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe was a daughter of 1926 John H. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Pamelia A. (McCarty) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], 1926 John H.[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lillian B. Wright in the John H. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1890 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lillian Wright in the John H. Wright household on April 23, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The marriage record of Lillian B. Wright and Walter B. Monroe was dated on November 16, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License

The Commonwealth of Kentucky:

To any Minister of the Gospel or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony:

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony, between Walter B. Monroe and Lillian B. Wright the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this 14th day of November 1911

Attest: O. jS. Joyce Clker,
By ____ D.C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify, That on the 16th day of November 1911 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Mr. Walter B. Monroe and Miss Lillian B. Wright at John H. Wright's in the County of Trimble in the presence of

James Monroe	)	Signed James E. Wright
John H. Wright	)	Minister"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth record of Richard B. Monroe, son of Lillian Wright, on August 30, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Richard B Monroe
Date of Birth:	30 Aug 1912
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Lillian Wright
Volume Number:	110
Certificate Number:	54971
Volume Year:	1914"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Richard B. Monroe in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Richard B. Son Of
W. And L. Monroe
Aug. 30 - Sept. 1
1912"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth record of Francis L. Monroe, daughter of Lillian Wright, on September 3, 1916, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Francis L Monroe
Date of Birth:	3 Sep 1916
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Lillian Wright
Volume Number:	97
Certificate Number:	48036
Volume Year:	1916"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Walter Monroe with the following household on January 16, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
71			119	128	Walter Monroe Lillian Monroe Hazel Monroe Francis Monroe

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	31	M
wife			F	W	29	M
daughter			F	W	5	S
daughter			F	W	3-4/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			no	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	farmer	farm	O.A.	88
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Lillian B. (Wright) Monroe was born in about 1891 and that Walter Baird Monroe was born in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Walter Monroe with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		157	159	Walter Monroe
				Lillian Monroe
				Hazel Monroe
				Francis Monroe
				David Monroe
				Hazel Tharp

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	8,000	R	no
wife				
daughter				
daughter				
Son				
Border				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	24	no	yes
F	W	39	M	21	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	.
F	W	21	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Cashier	Bank	8583	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Cleark	Bank	7X83	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Lillian B. (Wright) Monroe was born in about 1891 and that Walter Baird Monroe was born in about 1889.

The death record of Walter Baird Monroe was dated on February 10, 1951, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	755
Primary Registration District No.	2275
State File No.	51 2655
Registrar's No.	716
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jefferson
b. City or Town	Louisville
c. Length of Stay	1 day
d. Hospital or Institution	10th & Broadway
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Kentucky
b. County	Oldham
c. City or Town	La Grange
d. Street Address	West Main Street
3. Name of Deceased	Walter Baird Monroe
4. Date of Death	February 10, 1951
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Nov. 21, 1868
9. Age	62 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Insurance Aft.
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Gen'l Insurance
11. Birthplace	Vevay, Indiana
12. Citizen of what country?	US

13. Father's Name	James A. Monroe
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Marcella Ward
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	None
17. Informant	David Monroe
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
21. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
f. How did injury occur?	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to , that I last saw the deceased alive on , and that death occurred at 7 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Date Signed	Feb 16, 1951
b. Address	600 Fiscal Court Bldg
c. Signature	Dr. George T Dayes Coroner By Joseph K Murphy Dep Cor
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	2-12-51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Valley of Rest Cemetery
d. Location	La Grange, Oldham Co., Ky
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2/22/51
b. Registrar's Signature	Angela Kenricks
26. Funeral Director's Signature	Ricketts-Radcliffe
Address	La Grange, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Walter B. Monroe:

"MONROE, Walter B., 61, died. 10 Feb 1951, LaGrange, KY, burial there. Native

of Vevay, IN and s/o late James S. and Marcella Monroe, a former bank executive at Bedford and Sulphur. Survived by wife LILLIAN BELLE MONROE, 3 ch., Mrs. Hazel Davidson, Mrs. Frances Kendall and David Monroe, 3 bro., Harry, Charles and James Monroe."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lillian W. Monroe on June 16, 1966, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Lillian W Monroe
Death Date:	16 Jun 1966
Death Place:	Oldham
Age:	76
Residence:	Oldham
Volume:	29
Certificate:	14381"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Lillian Monroe in June 1966:

"Name:	Lillian Monroe
SSN:	400-46-0562
Last Residence:	40031 La Grange, Oldham, Kentucky, USA
Born:	20 Feb 1890
Died:	Jun 1966
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1952)"

c. William Nelson Wright, His Non-Wife , And His Descendants

William Nelson Wright was a son of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, and his age as 9/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. N. Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nelson Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William N. Wright in the

William B. Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farming.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William N. Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		109	116	William B Wright
				William N Wright
				Sah Wright
				Howard Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jun	1819	81	Wd
Son	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S
G-son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	55
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This listing in this record of both Sarah Wright and her relationship to William B. Wright as daughter and Howard Wright and his relationship to William B. Wright as grandson and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, in conjunction with the 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, set forth below, which listed Howard Wright on April 18, 1910, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, and included in his household Sarah Wright, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 42 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868, indicate that Howard Wright was an illegitimate son of William Nelson Wright.

The listing of Howard Wright in a separate household in the 1910 Census indicates that William Nelson Wright probably died before April 18, 1910.

i. Howard Wright And His Wife Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis

Howard Wright was a son of William Nelson Wright and ____ (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], William Nelson[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Howard Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 9, 1900, and his relationship as grandson, and his birth in January 1889 in Kentucky. As set forth above regarding William Nelson Wright,

the listing in this 1900 Census record of both Sarah Wright and her relationship to William B. Wright as daughter and of Howard Wright and his relationship to William B. Wright as grandson and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, in conjunction with the 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, set forth below, which listed Howard Wright on April 18, 1910, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, and included in his household Sarah Wright, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 42 and born in Kentucky, indicate that Howard Wright was an illegitimate son of William Nelson Wright.

The 1900 Census for Saline County, Illinois, listed Iona D. Borden in the James B. Borden household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1887 in Illinois. As set forth below, Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis was the wife of Howard Wright.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Delia Empson in Decatur, Illinois, in 1907 and her occupation as waitress and at the same address listed Harry Empson and his occupation as waiter.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Howard Wright with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
71	Bedford & Sulphur Road		30	30	Howard Wright Sallie Wright

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	21	S			
Aunt	F	W	42	S			

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	33			

This record indicates that Howard Wright was born in about 1889.

The 1910 Census for Macon County, Illinois, listed Della Empson in the Harry Empson household on April 21, 1910, her relationship as wife, her age as 23 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, her marital status as married 5 years, indicating a marriage in about 1905, and also listed her daughter Hazel Empson, age 4 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Howard Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		12
1.	Name:	Howard Wright
	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	2200 N 13-1/2 T H Ind
3.	Date of Birth:	April 8, 1889
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Bedford Ky
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Steam Shovel Engineer
8.	Employer:	Foulkes Construc Co
	Where employed:	Terre Haute Ind.
9.	Family:	Mother
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:		None
12. Claim of exemption:		No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Howard Wright

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Med
	Build	Slender
2.	Color of eyes	Brown

	Color of hair	Dark
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Nathan G Wallace

Precinct	F 7th Ward	
City or County	T H Vigo Co	
State	Indiana	6/5/17"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Empson and his enlistment on May 7, 1918, in the U.S. Army and his release on May 6, 1919.

Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Harry William Empson and Jennie Bell Shadle on October 24, 1919, in Sullivan County, Indiana.

The 1920 Census for Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, listed Howard Wright with the following household on February 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
40		388	357	653	Howard Wright Della Wright Hazle Wright Denalie Wright Jada Borden

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S
Brother in Law			M	W	34	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Steam Shovel	Engineer	S	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	Miner	Case	W	

This record indicates that Howard Wright and Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis were born in about 1889. The listing of Howard Wright's occupation as steam shovel engineer confirms him as the same Howard Wright as listed in the World War I Draft Registration Card and the identification of Jada Borden as brother in law confirms the identification of Howard's wife Della as Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis. Although Della's daughter Hazel was listed as Wright, her age of 14 confirms that this was actually Hazel Empson, a daughter of Della's prior marriage to Harry Empson. This census record in conjunction with the records relating to Harry Empson set forth above indicate that Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis and Harry Empson divorced probably before his enlistment in the Army on May 7, 1918, and that Harry survived World War I to remarry on October 24, 1919.

The 1930 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed Della Wright with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
New Hill	130	12	12	Della Wright Denola Wright Anna B. Poindexter Ruth J Minter Willowdive Minter Irene Pauley

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	18.00		No
Daughter				
Servant				
Grand Daughter				
Grand Daughter				
Lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes
F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
F	W	29	S		No	Yes
F	W	4	S		No	No
F	W	2	S		No	No
F	W	15	S		No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						No
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Clerk	Dry Goods	4590	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
Servant	House	9596	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Nurse	Child(?)	7799	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis was born in about 1890 and her listing as a widow indicates that Howard Wright had died before April 2, 1930. The listing of only Denola who was born in about 1914 indicates that Howard Wright and Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis had no children.

The marriage record of Iona Della Wright and J. P. Curtis was dated on September 5, 1930, at Welch, McDowell County. West Virginia:

"Marriage License

West Virginia, County of McDowell, To-wit:

To any person licensed to celebrate marriages

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of your Church or Religious Denomination, and the Laws of the State of West Virginia J. P. Curtis and Iona Della Wright

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of McDowell, this 5th day of Sept 1930

H. K. Carper
Clerk County Court of McDowell County

Minister's Return or Endorsement

I, W. C. Williams a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that on the 5 day of Sept 1930 at Welch, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing license.

W. C. Williams

Clerk's Certificate

His age is	44
Her age is	41
His condition is	S
Her condition is	W
His color is	W
Her color is	W
He was born in	Fauquier County, State of Va
She was born in	Parisburg(?) County, State of Ill
Names of his parents	J. M. & Armitea Blach
Names of her parents	
His occupation	General Store Mgr Paca Fruit Co
His place of residence is	Pocahontas
Her place of residence is McDowell County, West Virginia,	Jenkinjones
Name of person giving the foregoing information is	
Post Office address	

Given under my hand, this 5 day of Sept 1930

H K Carper
Clerk County Court of McDowell County"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Della W. Curtis on November 19, 1973, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Della W Curtis
Social Security #:	227051635
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	31 Aug 1887
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	19 Nov 1973
Death Place:	Los Angeles"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Della Curtis in November 1973:

"Name:	Della Curtis
SSN:	566-21-4264
Last Residence:	91602 North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, USA
Born:	31 Aug 1887
Died:	Nov 1973
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1973)"

d. Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband Stephen A. Colbert, And Her Descendants

Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hannah Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hannah Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen A. Colbert in the John L. Colbert household on July 7, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of Hannah Wright and Stephen A. Colbert was dated on

March 7, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we Stephen A Colbert as principal, and W R Logan as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Stephen A Colbert and Hannah Wright

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, Kentucky, this 5 day of March 1877

S A Colbert
W. R. Logan

Attest: J. W. Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court

Male.	
1. Date of Marriage	7 March 1877
2. Name of Groom	S A Colbert
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty Three
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Carroll Co
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Trimble
Female.	
10. Name of Bride	Hannah Wright
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty One
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Trimble Co Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Trimble Co Ky
17. Remarks	

To be married at W B Wright on the 7 day of March, 1877

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 5 day of March 1877

S A Colbert

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Stephen A Colbert and Hannah Wright the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this 5 day of March, 1877

Attest: J. W. Lee, Clerk.
____ D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 7 day of March, 1877 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between Stephen A Colbert and Hannah Wright at Wrights, in the County of Trimble, in the presence of Wm Logan, Mattie Wright & L. L. McCartha

Signed, J. C. Minook"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen Colbart with the following household on June 7, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Stephen Colbart	W	M	26		.
Hannah Colbart	W	F	22		Wife
Nutein Colbart	W	M	3		Son
Lula Colbart	W	F	1		Daughter
Lafe Colbart	W	M	30		Brother

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Laborer		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
		.	Ky	Ky	Ky
		1	Ky	Ky	Ky
		.	Ky	Ky	Ky
		.	Ky	Ky	Ky
		.	Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1858 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen A. Colbert with the following household on June 5, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		29	30	Stephen A. Colbert
				Hannah G. Colbert
				Newton Colbert
				Lula Colbert
				Mattie Colbert
				Lizzie Colbert
				Ethel Colbert
				Fielden Colbert
				Orlena Colbert
				Nellie G. Colbert

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Aug.	1854	45	M
Wife	W	F	Feb.	1856	44	M
Son	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1887	13	S
Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
23	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
23	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	.	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	5
			At School	.	5
			At School	.	5
			At School	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in February 1856 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in August 1854.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Steve Colbert with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
94			191	193	Steve Colbert Hanna Colbert Newton Colbert Mattie Colbert Nellie Colbert Callie Colbert

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	55	M1	33	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M1	33	9	7
Son	M	W	31	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	25	Wd	.	1	0
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	197			

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1856 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Steven Colbert with the following household on January 21, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
67			201	204	Steven Colbert Hannah Colbert Robert Goode

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	65	M
wife			F	W	63	M
Grand child			M	W	8	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	203
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1857 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in about 1855.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen A. Colbert with the following household in 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		21	22	Stephen A. Colbert
				Hannah J Colbert
				Robert W. Goode

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	2000	no	yes
Wife	.	.	no	yes
Grand Son	.	.	no	yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	75	M	22	no	yes
F	W	74	M	21	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farming	VVVV	yes	
none	Home maker	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		21

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1856 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in about 1855.

The death record of Hannah Gibson Colbert was dated on March 31, 1934, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	310
Primary Registration District No.	2100
File No.	8529
Registered No.	458
1. Place of Death	
County of	Carroll
Vot. Pct.	Locust Ky
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Hannah Gibson Colbert
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	

Divorced | married
If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of
6. Date of Birth | Feby 13th 1856
7. Age | 78 Years 1 Months 18 Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work | House Keeper
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace | Ky
Father
13. Name | William B. Wright
14. Birthplace | Ky
Mother
15. Maiden Name | Elizabeth Hicks
16. Birthplace | Ky
17. Informant | Mrs Tina Pyles
Address | Carrolton Ky
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place | Bedford Ky
Date
19. Undertaker | McCarty & Ricketts
Address | Campbellsburg Ky
20. Filed | Apr, 1934
Registrar | J C Mattick
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death | March 31st, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 28, 1934, to March 30, 1934, that I last saw her alive on March 30, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2:50 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: | myocarditis
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased: | no

If So, Specify
Signed David G. Pryor, M.D.
Address Carrollton, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Hannah Wright Colbert:

"COLBERT, Hannah Wright, 78, Union Grove died 30 Mar 1934, buried IOOF Bedford, married (7 Mar 1877) to STEPHEN A. COLBERT, 9 ch., husband and 4 ch. survive, Mrs. Lewis Westrick, Mrs. Marvin (Lena) Pyles, Mrs. Harley (Nellie) Harmon and Field Colbert. A sis., Miss Sallie Wright died several weeks ago."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hannah Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mother
Hannah Colbert
1856 - 1934"

The death record of Stephen A. Colbert was dated on January 20, 1945, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	1395
Primary Registration District No.	8472
State File No.	6899
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Trimble
(b) City or town	Rural
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(d) Length of stay	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Ky
(b) County	Trimble
(c) City or town	Rural
(d) Street number	Milton Ky R. R #(Palmyra)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Stephen A. Colbert
(b) If veteran, name war	

(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex — Male
5. Color or race — white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced
   (b) Name of husband or wife
   (c) Age of husband or wife if alive
7. Birth date of deceased — Aug. 16th 1854
8. Age: — 90 Years 5 Months 4 Days
9. Birthplace — Ky
10. Usual occupation — Farmer
11. Industry or business

Father

12. Name — John Colbert
13. Birthplace — Ky

Mother

14. Maiden name — Martha Staten
15. Birthplace — Ky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature — Mrs ____(?) Pyles
    (b) Address — ____(?) Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal
    Place — Bedford Ky
    Date — 1-22, 1945
18. (a) Signature of funeral director — W. A. McCarty
    (b) Address — Campbellsburg, Ky
19. (a) Filed — 2-14-45
    (b) Signature — Walford(?) ____(?)

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death — Jan 20th, 1945
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 22, 1944, to Jan 20, 1945; that I last saw him alive on Jan 2, 1945; and that death occurred on the date stated above at ____(?).M.
    Immediate cause of death — Arteriosclerosis
    Due to
    Other conditions — Chronic nephritis
    Major findings:
    Of operation
    Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
    While at work?
23. Signature — J. M. Ryan, M.D.
    Address — Carrollton Ky

Date signed 1-26-45"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Steve A. Colbert:

"COLBERT, Steve A., 90, died 20 Jan 1945, buried IOOF Bedford, b. Trimble Co., 16 Aug 1854, s/o late Mr. and Mrs. John Colbert, m. 1875 to HANNAH WRIGHT, 10 ch., wife and 6 children, preceded him. Survived by 4 ch. Mrs. Field (Lena) Colbert, Mrs. Harley (Nellie) Harmon, Mrs. Marvin Pyles and Mrs. Louis Westrick."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Steven Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Father
Steven Colbert
1854 - 1945"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert were the following:

1) Andrew Newton Colbert, born on October 24, 1877, or in about 1879 in Kentucky,

2) Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, born in May 1879 in Kentucky,

3) Mattie (Colbert) Goode, born in May 1884 or in about 1885 in Kentucky,

4) Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, born on May 17, 1884, or in about 1885 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, born in January 1887 or in about 1888 in Kentucky,

6) Fielden Colbert, born on May 12, 1888, or on May 12, 1889, or in about 1890 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

7) Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, born on July 3, 1891, or in about 1892 or 1893 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

8) Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, born on January 8, 1893, or in January 1894 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Andrew Newton Colbert

Andrew Newton Colbert was a son of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Hannah[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nutein Colbart in the Stephen Colbart household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1877 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Colbert in the Steve Colbert household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 31 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879, and his occupation as farmer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Andrew Newton Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	201
Order Number:	419
1. Name:	Andrew Newton Colbert
2. Permanent Home Address:	3 Milton Trimble Ky
3. Age:	40
4. Date of Birth:	Oct 24 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Milton Trimble Ky

Nearest Relative:
19. Name: S A Colbert
20. Address: Milton Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Andrew Newton Colbert

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Sam McKinsey

Date of Registration Sept 12, 1918"

The death record of Newton Colbert was dated on June 10, 1919, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	
Primary Registration District No.	2275
File No.	2147
Registered No.	171

1. Place of Death
   - County of: Jefferson
   - Vot. Pct.
   - Inc. Town: Louisville Ky
   - City: (St Joseph Inf)
2. Full Name: Newton Colbert

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex: Male
4. Color or Race: white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced	single
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	41 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Stephen Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Hannah Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. Informant	Mrs Maurice Pyles
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed	Jan 1, 191__
Registrar	W Ed Iwant(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	June 10th, 1919

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 30, 1919, to Jun 10th, 1919, that I last saw him alive on June 10th, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:45 p..m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Tuberculer Meningitis
Contributory	
Signed	Dr W C. Dugard, M.D. July 10, 1919
Address	Atherton Bldg.
18. Length of residence	
At place of death	21 ds.
Where was disease contracted?	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	Jan 12, 1919
20. Undertaker	John Maas & Bros.
Address	Louisville Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Andrew Newton Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Andrew
Newton
son of
S. A. &
Hanah
Colbert
Oct. 24, 1877
Jan. 10, 1919"

ii. Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, Her Husband Edward B. McCain, And Her Descendants

Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Hannah[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lula Colbart in the Stephen Colbart household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lula Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1879 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Lula B. Colbert and E. B. McCain was dated on October 20, 1900, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License

The Commonwealth of Kentucky:

To any Minister of the Gospel Legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony:

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony, between E. B. McCain and Lula B Colbert the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness, W. C. Morgan, Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 20 day of October 1900.

M. C Morgan
Clerk Trimble County Court.
By O. C Morgan D.C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify, That on the 20 day of October 1900 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between E B McCain and Lula B Colbert at County Clerk in the County of Trimble in the presence of G W Peak O L Morgan &c

Signed J W Lee of T C C
Minister of ____ Church

E. B McCain
To) Marriage Return.
Lula B. Colbert

Celebrated, 20" Oct 1900

Recorded, Marriage Book N. 1, Page 100"

The marriage record of E. B. McCain and Callie Vanhook was dated on January 30, 1904, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Register.	Trimble County Court
No.	
Date of License	30th June 1904.
Parties' Names	E. B. McCain Callie Vanhook
Upon What Authority License Issued	
Minister's Return.	This is to Certify, that on the 30th day of June 1904, the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between E. B. McCain and Callie Vanhook at C. W Hoods in the County of Trimble in the presence of L. H. McCain and C. W. Hood Signed, R B Baird M. M E Ch S."

This record indicates that Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain had died before June 30, 1904.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edward B. McCain with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
34			47	49	Edward B McCain Callie McCain Katherine McCain

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M2	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	6	.	0
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Alabama	Mississippi		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Funeral director		W
English	none		.
.	none		.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Edward Bartlett McCain was born in about 1872 and that Callie (Vanhook) McCain was born in about 1886. The age of Katherine McCain indicates that she was a daughter of Edward Bartlett McCain by his second wife Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edward McCain with the following household on Janaury 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
32			11	11	Edward McCain Callie McCain Katherine McCain Charles McCain Mary McCain

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	49	M
wife			F	W	34	M
daughter			F	W	18	S
son			M	W	8	S
daughter			F	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	.	.
			Yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	undertaker	undertaking firm	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Edward Bartlett McCain was born in about 1871 and that Callie (Vanhook) McCain was born in about 1886.

The death record of Katherine McCain Hayden dated June 19, 1928, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed her parents as Beatrice Colbert and E.V. McCain and her birth on July 6, 1901, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edward B. McCain with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Milton & Bedford		109	110	Edward B McCain Callie McCain Charley McCain Mary McCain Jean Hayden

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4500	R	No
wife				
Son				
Dau				
Gr Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	M	21	no	yes
F	W	43	M	18	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Alabama	Mississippi
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
undertaker	own shop	9690	yes	
none	.	.	.	
mechanic	Garage	7673	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Edward Bartlett McCain was born in about 1872 and that Callie (Vanhook) McCain was born in about 1887.

The death record of Edward Bartlett McCain was dated on February 25, 1942, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 1396

Primary Registration District No.	8461
State File No.	
Registered No.	4964
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Trimble
(b) City or town	Bedford Ky
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(d) Length of stay	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Kentucky
(b) County	Trimble
(c) City or town	Bedford
(d) Street number	North Bedford
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Edward Bartlett McCain
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	M
5. Color or race	w
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	m
(b) Name of husband or wife	Callie McCain
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	Dec 17 - 1870
8. Age:	71 Years 2 Months 8 Days
9. Birthplace	Ky
10. Usual occupation	
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Joe W. McCain
13. Birthplace	Georgia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Katie Bartlett
15. Birthplace	Mississippi
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Callie McCain
(b) Address	Bedford Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Bedford IOOF
Date	Feb 27, 1942
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	A G Spillman
(b) Address	Bedford Ky
19. (a) Filed	Feb. 27 - 1942
(b) Signature	Mrs Mary Perkinson

Medical Certification
20. Date of Death Feb 25, 1942
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 10, 1938, to Feb. 24, 1942; that I last saw him alive on Feb 24, 1942; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 P.M.
Immediate cause of death Cerebral apoplexy
Due to Chronic myocarditis
Arteriosclerosis
Hypertension
Other conditions
Major findings:
Of operation
Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
While at work?
23. Signature Phelys Hodler, M.D.
Address Bedford
Date signed Feb 27, 1942"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edward B. McCain in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Edward B. mcCain
1870 - 1942"

iii. Mattie (Colbert) Goode, Her Husband Lemuel Miller Goode, And Her Descendants

Mattie (Colbert) Goode was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Hannah[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mattie Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1884 in Kentucky.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Mattie Colbert and Lem M. Goode in 1903 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride:	Colbert Mattie
Groom:	Goode Lem M
Marriage Year:	1903
Book/Page:	6-195
Race:	W"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mattie Colbert in the Steve Colbert household on April 29, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 25 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and her marital status as widowed. The term widowed was often used as a euphimism for separated or divorced and this record indicates that Mattie (Colbert) Goode and Lemuel Miller Goode had separated by April 29, 1910.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lemiel Goode with the following household on April 16, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
23	Bedford and Campbellsburg Road		19	19	Lemiel Goode Lizzie Goode

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	D			
Sister	F	W	30	S			

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	School Teacher	Public School	O.A

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
no	12	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	24			

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1877 and confirms that Lemuel Miller Colbert and Mattie (Colbert) Goode had divorced before April 16, 1910.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the birth of William R. Goode, son of Mattie Colbert, on June 1, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	William R Gorde
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	01 Jun 1911
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Mattie Colbert"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Mattie Goode:

"Goode, Mattie, 27, Town Branch near Bedford died 14 Aug 1911. Burial IOOF Bedford. d/o Mr. and Mrs. Steven (Hannah Wright) Colbert. Married ca 8 years ago to Lemuel Goode. Survived by husband and a son age 3 months, her parents, 2 brothers and 4 sisters."

Findagrave.com listed the following undated obituary summary for Mattie C. Goode:

"Mattie C Goode

Wife of Lemuel Goode/home was on Town Branch about 3 miles from Bedford. Daughter of Mr.& Mrs.Steve Colbert, 27 yrs of age/had been sick for some time. Married abt 8 yrs. Leaves husband & one child ,a boy, age 3 months. Short Funeral Services were conducted by J.W.Spillman at home of her parents"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Mattie C. Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mattie C. Goode
1885 - 1911"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lemuel Miller Goode on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	552
Order Number:	202
1. Name:	Lemuel Miller Goode
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	Apr. 10 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Nettie Goode
20. Address: Bedford Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lem Miller Goode

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Medium
Color of eyes blue
Color of hair dark
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W O Baxter

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lem Goode with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
60			116	125	Lem Goode Nettie Goode Homer Cook Goode Lizzie Goode

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	M	M	W	39	M
wife			F	W	23	M
son			M	W	3-2/12	S
sister			F	W	37	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				.	.
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	farmer	farm	OA	85
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
Yes	teacher	grade school	W	.

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1871 and that Nettie (Devine) Goode was born in about 1897. But the year of birth for Lemuel Miller Goode is inconsistent with other records regarding his date of birth and may have been a misreading by the census taker of 34 as 39 for his age.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lem M. Goode with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Campbellsburg Road		161	162	Lem M Goode Nettie M Goode Homer C Goode Lizzie M Goode William Pitman

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Son				
Sister				
Boarder				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	M	.	no	yes
F	W	33	M	19	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	52	S	.	no	yes
M	W	Un	Wd	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		174
.		.
.		.
.		.
no		175

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1876 and that Nettie (Devine) Goode was born in about 1897.

The death record of Robert Goode dated December 21, 1934, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as Mattie Colbert and Lemuel Goode and his birth on June 1, 1911, in Kentucky.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lem Miller Goode with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	246
Order Number	
1. Name	Lem Miller Goode
2. Place of Residence	Star Route Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Yes Bedford
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Apr. 10 1880
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Miss Lizzie Goode Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address	Walter Ball for State highway
9. Place of Employment or Business	Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lem Goode

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-8
Weight	140
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James E. Woods

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky
Date of registration Apr. 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

The death record of Lem M. Goode was dated on February 11, 1951, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	2551
State File No.	51 3838
Registrar's No.	8

1. Place of Death
   a. County — Trimble
   b. City or Town — Bedford
   c. Length of Stay — Life
   d. Hospital or Institution — no
2. Usual Residence
   a. State — Ky
   b. County — Trimble
   c. City or Town — Bedford Ky
   d. Street Address

3. Name of Deceased	Lem M. Goode
4. Date of Death	Feb 11 - 1951
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	M.
8. Date of Birth	Feb 5 - 1877
9. Age	74 Years 6 Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farm
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Wm Goode
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Cooke
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	No
17. Informant	Nettie Goode

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death

Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebro vascular accident
Due to	Hypertension
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
21. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
f. How did injury occur?	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 5, 1951, to Feb 5, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on Feb 5, 1951, and that death occurred at 8 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Date Signed	Feb 12 - 51
b. Address	Bedford Ky
c. Signature	O. Jones Hurt M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Feb 13 - 1951

c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Bedford IOOF
d.	Location	Bedford Ky
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2-13-51
b.	Registrar's Signature	Denzil Peak
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	A G Spillman
	Address	Bedford"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Lemuel M. Goode:

"GOODE, Lemuel M., (ca 74,) died 11 Feb 1951, burial IOOF Bedford. (b. 5 Feb 1877,) s/o late William R. and Virginia (Cook) Goode, a lifelong resident of Trimble Co. m. 4 Jul 1915 to NETTIE DEVINE who survives with son Homer Cook Goode, 1 sister Mrs. Lizzie McIntire, 1 brother James Goode."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lemuel L. Goode and Nettie Mae Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Goode
Nettie Mae Lemuel L.

What We Keep In Memory Is
Ours Unchanged Forever"

iv. Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, Her Non-Husband , Her Husbands James Abner May And Lewis Or Louis Westrick, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Hannah[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1884 in Kentucky.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Louis Westrick and Rosie Furnish in 1899 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride: Furnish Rosie
Groom: Westrick Louis

Marriage Year:	1899
Book/Page:	5-522
Race:	W"

As set forth below, Lewis or Louis Westrick was the second husband of Elizabeth (Colbert) (May) Westrick.

The marriage record of Lizzie Colbert and James A. May was dated on March 21, 1910, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Application is hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of James A. May to Lizzie Colbert upon the following statement of facts relative to said parties:

Male

1.	The full christian and surname of the man is	James A. May
2.	Color	White
3.	Where born	Henry Co Ky
4.	When born	March 23rd 1854
5.	Present residence	Madison Ind
6.	Present occupation	Minister
7.	If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?	-
8.	Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:?	No.
9.	Full christian name of father	Thomas B. May
10.	His color	White
11.	His birthplace	Jessamine Co Ky
12.	His occupation	-
13.	His residence	Dead
14.	Full christian and maiden name of mother	Kettie Renfro
15.	Her color	White
16.	Her occupation	-
17.	Her birthplace	Jessamine Co., Ky.
18.	Her residence	Dead
19.	Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years?	No
20.	If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?	
21.	Is this his first marriage?	No

22. If not, how often has he been married?	Once
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?	yes
24. If so, how?	Divorce
25. When?	1902
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease?	No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?	No

Signature of applicant J. A. May

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

James A. May deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

James A. May

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of March, 1910.

L. W. Lory
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Female

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is	Lizzie Colbert
2. Color	White
3. Where born	Trimble Co Ky
4. When born	May 17 = 1884
5. Present residence	Trimble Co Ky
6. Present occupation	Housekeeper
7. Full christian name of father	Stephen A. Colbert
8. His color	White
9. His birthplace	Trimble Co Ky
10. His occupation	Farmer
11. His residence	Trimble Co Ky
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother	Hannah Wright
13. Her color	White
14. Her occupation	Housekeeper
15. Her birthplace	Trimble Co Ky

16.	Her residence	Trimble Co Ky
17.	Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years?	No
18.	Is this his first marriage?	yes
19.	If not, how often has he been married?	
20.	Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?	
21.	If so, how and when?	
22.	Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease?	No
23.	Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?	No

Signature of applicant Lizzie Colbert

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Lizzie Colbert deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Lizzie Colbert

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of March, 1910.

L. W. Lory
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 21st day of March 1910, a Marriage License was duly issued to James A. May and Lizzie Colbert which License is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jefferson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife, Mr. James A. May and Lizzie Colbert according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, L. W. Lory Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison this 21st day of March A. D. 1910.

L. W. Lory, Clerk

The marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

I, the undersigned Minister do hereby certify that James A. May and Lizzie Colbert were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 21st day of March 1910, by me.

Rev W. W. Snyder"

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed James A. May with the following household on April 18, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
39	Main Street	414	53	66	James A. May Lizzie F. May Callie Colbert

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	55	M2	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	0	1	1
Step Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Un.	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Minister	.	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R.		H.				

This record indicates that Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick was born in about 1884 and that James Abner May was born in about 1855. The listing of Callie

Colbert in the household as step daughter indicates that she was a child of Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick and an unnamed male by a prior relationship.

The marriage record of Lizzie May and Louis Westrick was dated on April 13, 1912, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Male

Name of Groom	Louis Westrick
Residence	Carroll County, Ky
Age	42 yrs
Occupation	Farmer
Race	White
Number of Marriage of Groom	2d
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed, Divorced
Birthplace of Groom	Ky
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	P. Westrick born Germany
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Rachel Westrick born Germany

Female

Name of Bride	Lizzie May
Residence	Carroll County Ky
Age	27 yrs
Occupation	
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Bride	2nd
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed, Divorced
Birthplace of Bride	Ky
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	Steven Colbert born Ky
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Hannah Colbert born Ky
Remarks	

To be married at City Carrollton, Ky County Carroll, Date 13th day of April, 1912

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witness my hand this 13th day of April, 1912

Attest: Wm. Deatherage, Clerk	Louis Westrick
By ____, D.C.	Lizzie May

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 13th day of April, 1912 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between Louis Westrick and Lizzie May at Carrollton, Ky, in the County of Carroll in the presence of Wm. Deatherage and F. B. Forbes & others

Signed: F. P. Sebree
Title: County Judge"

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James Abner May and Lucinda Ellen Day on May 28, 1912, in Vandeburgh County, Indiana:

"Name	James Abner May
Birth Date	1857
Age	55
Spouse's Name	Lucinda Ellen Day
Spouse's Birth Date	1876
Spouse's Age	36
Event Date	28 May 1912
Event Place	Vandeburgh County, Indiana
Father's Name	Thomas May
Mother's Name	Hettie Renfrow
Spouse's Father's Name	Thomas J. Rosch
Spouse's Mother's Name	Elizabeth Hall"

These last two records taken together indicate that Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick and her first husband James Abner May had divorced prior to April 13, 1912.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Edna A. Westrick, daughter of Elizabeth Calbert, on September 24, 1913, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name	Edna A Westrick
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	24 Sep 1913
Event Place	Carroll, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Elizabeth Calbert"

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Harry G. Westrick, son of Lizzie Calvert, on August 30, 1915, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name	Harry G Westrick
Event Type	Birth

Event Date	30 Aug 1915
Event Place	Carroll, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Lizzie Calvert"

The 1920 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Louis Westrick with the following household on January 13, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
1	Seventh	711	464	490	Louis Westrick
					Lizzie Westrick
					Callie Westrick
					Annette Westrick
					Harry Westrick

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	35	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	4-4/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Germany	German	Germany	German
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Carpenter	House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick was born in about 1885 and that Lewis or Louis Westrick was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Louis Westrick with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Seventh		518	534	Louis Westrick Elizabeth Westrick Callie Westrick Annette Persall Joan Persall Harry Westrick

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	2,500	R	No
wife				
daughter				
daughter				
Gr. daughter				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	60	M	25	no	yes
F	W	40	M	19	no	yes
F	W	22	S	.	no	yes
F	W	16	M	15	no	yes
F	W	1	S	.	no	.
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Germany	Germany
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Contractor	House building	04X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick was born in about 1890 and that Lewis or Louis Westrick was born in about 1870.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Louis Westrick:

"Name:	Louis Westrick
SSN:	401203604
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	8 Dec 1869
Birth Place:	Carroll Coun, Kentucky
Father:	Peter Westrick
Mother:	Rachel Unk
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Dec 1940: Name listed as Louis Westrick"

The death record of Elizabeth Westrick was dated on December 29, 1946, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	315
Primary Registration District No.	4631
State File No.	340
Registered No.	1

1. Place of Death
   - (a) County — Carroll
   - (b) City or town — Carrollton Ky
   - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution
   - (d) Length of stay
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
   - (a) State — Ky
   - (b) County — Trimble

(c) City or town — Bedford Ky
(d) Street number
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?

3. (a) Full Name — Elizabeth Westrick
(b) If veteran, name war
(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex — female
5. Color or race — white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced
(b) Name of husband or wife — Lewis Westrick
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive
7. Birth date of deceased — May 17th 1884
8. Age: — 62 Years 7 Months 12 Days
9. Birthplace — Ky
10. Usual occupation — House wife
11. Industry or business

Father

12. Name — Stephen Colbert
13. Birthplace — Ky

Mother

14. Maiden name — Hannah Wright
15. Birthplace — Ky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature — Mrs Lura Pyles
(b) Address — Carrollton, Ky.
17. Burial, cremation, or removal
Place — Carrollton, Ky.
Date — 12-31st, 1946
18. (a) Signature of funeral director — W. A. McCarty
(b) Address — Campbellsburg Ky
19. (a) Filed — 1 - 3 - 47
(b) Signature — Charles M Egelston(?)

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death — Dec 29th 1946
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 10, 1941, to Dec 28, 1946; that I last saw him alive on Dec 28, 1946; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3:10 A.M.
Immediate cause of death — Carcinoma Beginning on breast
Due to
Other conditions
Major findings:
Of operation
Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
While at work?

23. Signature	J. M Ryan, M.D.
Address	Carrollton Ky
Date signed	1-2-47"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Westrick in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Mother
Elizabeth Westrick
1884 - 1946"

The death record of Lewis Westrick was dated on November 21, 1948, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	315
Primary Registration District No.	2970
State File No.	22257
Registered No.	77
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Carroll
(b) City or town	Carrollton, Ky.
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(d) Length of stay	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Ky
(b) County	Carroll
(c) City or town	Carrollton, Ky.
(d) Street number	
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Lewis Westrick
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed,	

divorced	Widower
(b) Name of husband or wife	
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	Dec 8th 1869
8. Age:	78 Years 11 Months 13 Days
9. Birthplace	Ky
10. Usual occupation	
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Peter Westrick
13. Birthplace	Germany
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Ader
15. Birthplace	Germany
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Harry Westrick
(b) Address	Carrollton, Ky.
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Carrollton, Ky
Date	11 - 24th, 1948
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	W. A. McCarty
(b) Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
19. (a) Filed	11 - 22 - 48
(b) Signature	Charles M Egelston
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Nov. 21st 1948

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Nov 20, 1948, to Nov 21, 1948; that I last saw him alive on Nov 21, 1948; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 P.M.

Immediate cause of death	Anemic
Due to	Arteriosclerosis & cardiac decompostion
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
    While at work?

23. Signature	____(?), M.D.
Address	Carrollton Ky
Date signed	11-22-48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Louis Westrick in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Louis Westrick
1869 - 1949"

v. Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Herbert William Pyles, And Her Descendants

Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Hannah[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ethel Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daug hter, and her birth in January 1887 in Kentucky.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ethel R. Colbert and Herbert W. Pyles in 1907 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride:	Colbert Ethel R
Groom:	Pyles Herbert W
Marriage Year:	1907
Book/Page:	6-642
Race:	W"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Herbert W. Pyles with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
49	Bedford & Madison Road		43	43	Herbert W Pyles Ethel Pyles Pauline Pyles

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	25	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	2	1	1
Daughter	F	W	4/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R.		F	44			

This record indicates that Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles was born in about1887 and that Herbert William Pyles was born in about 1885.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Herbert Pyles II, son of Ethel Calbert, on August 13, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Herbert Pyles II
Date of Birth: 13 Aug 1911
Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Ethel Calbert
Volume Number: 104
Certificate Number: 41203
Volume Year: 1911"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Herbert Pyles II on August 14, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Herbert 2 Pyles
Death Date: 14 Aug 1911
Death Place: Trmbl
Age: U/1
Volume: 56
Certificate: 22180"

The death record of an infant daughter of Herbert Pyles and Ethel Colbert was dated on August 14, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and her birth on August 14, 1911, in Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lillian Pyles, daughter of Herbert and Ethel Pyles, in the Bedford Cemtery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Lillian
Aug. 13 1911
[Reverse of stone]
Our Babes
Daughters of
Herbert and Ethel

Pyles"

The date of birth on the stone indicates that this was the infant daughter of the death record and a twin of Herbert Pyles II.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Hazel L. Pyles, daughter of Ethel Colbert, on January 7, 1914, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Hazel L Pyles
Date of Birth:	7 Jan 1914
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Ethel Colbert
Volume Number:	110
Certificate Number:	54990
Volume Year:	1914"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hazel Leona Pyles, daughter of Herbert and Ethel Pyles, in the

"Hazel
Leona
Jan. 7 1914
June 21 1916
[Reverse of stone]
Our Babes
Daughters of
Herbert and Ethel
Pyles"

The death record of Grayam Carroll Pyles, son of Herbert Pyles and Ethel Colbert, was dated on June 10, 1918, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and listed his birth on July 27, 1916, in Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Graham Carroll Pyles, son of H. W. and E. R. Pyles, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Graham
Carroll
Son of H. W. & E. R.
Pyles
July 27, 1916
June 10, 1918"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Herbert William Pyles on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	165
Order Number:	151
1. Name:	Herbert William Pyles
2. Permanent Home Address:	3 C-Burg Trimble Ky
3. Age:	33
4. Date of Birth:	Feb 2 1885
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	3 C-Burg Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Ethel Pyles
20. Address:	3 C-Burg Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

H. W. Pyles

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W H Spellman

Date of Registration Sep 12, 1918”

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Herbert Pyles with the following household on January 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
91			21	22	Herbert Pyles Ethel Pyles Pauline Pyles

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	34	M
wife			F	W	32	M
Daughter			F	W	10	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	24
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles was born in about 1888 and that Herbert William Pyles was born in about 1886.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Vernon H. Pyles, son of Ethel Colbert, on April 25, 1920, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Vernon H Pyles
Date of Birth:	25 Apr 1920
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Ethel Colbert
Volume Number:	120
Certificate Number:	59840
Volume Year:	1920"

The death record of Ethel Pyles was dated on July 2, 1924, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 755

Primary Registration District No.	2275
File No.	18329
Registered No.	2906

1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	Louisville Ky
City	Deaconess Hosp.
2. Full Name	Ethel Pyles
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Jan 24, 1887
7. Age	37 Years 6 Months 15 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House keeper
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Stephen Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Hannah Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky.
14. Informant	Herbert Pyles
Address	Campbellsburg
15. Filed	July 10, 1924
Registrar	Mrs W T Bishop
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 9, 1924

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 4, 1924, to July 9, 1924, that I last saw her alive on July 9, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:30 a. m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Uremia following operation for gall bladder
Contributory	Complete suppression(?) of liver
Signed	E. S. Allen, M.D. 7/18, 1924
Address	Louisville Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky.
Date of Burial	7-11, 1924
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts

Address Campbellsburg"

The death record of Herbert William Pyles was dated on September 30, 1926, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	7657
Primary Registration District No.	
File No.	26765
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	Providence Ky
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Herbert William Pyles
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widow
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 2nd, 1885
7. Age	Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Davy Pyles
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Ollie Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky.
14. Informant	Pauline Wright
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed	Nov, 1926
Registrar	Dr H Spillman
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sept. 30th, 1926

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sept 20, 1926, to Sept 30, 1926, that I last saw him alive on Sept 29, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:40 a. m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Influenza
	Bronchial pneumonia
Contributory	Influenza
Signed	Webb(?) Serty(?), M.D.
	Oct 1, 1926
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford, Ky.
Date of Burial	10 - 1st, 1926
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts
Address	Campbellsburg"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Ethel Ray Pyles and Herbert W. Pyles in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Pyles
Herbert W. Pyles
1885 - 1926
Ethel Ray Pyles
1887 - 1924"

On October 2, 1926, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 33, the heirs of Herbert Pyles petitioned for the appointment of W. S. Chilton as administrator of his estate:

"Hon. W. C. Morgan, Judge of Trimble County Kentucky Court:

We, the undersigned relatives and nearest of kin to Herbert Pyles, deceased most respectfully request that you appoint W. S. Chilton administrator of the estate of said Herbert Pyles deceased and permit him to qualify as such.

We make this request for the reason that neither of the brothers of said decedent desire to qualify as administrator of said estate and all the children of said decedent are infants under the age of 21 years and we believe the estate will be administered to better advantage to the heirs at law by W. S. Chilton should he be appointed administrator than by one else.

In witness whereof we have hereunto signed our names this Oct. 2, 1926.

Relationship to Herbert Pyles	Clarence Pyles Brother
	Marvin Pyles Brother
	Gerty Chilton Sister
	Bessie Carder Sister
	Pauline Wright Child
	Archie Wright Son - in Law

Qualified Oct. 4 - 1926"

On October 4, 1926, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 32, W. S. Chilton filed his bond to act as administrator of the estate of Herbert Pyles:

"Administrator's Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, W S Chilton has been appointed by the Trimble County Court, Administrator of H. W Pyles deceased, intestate,

Now, we W. S Chilton, A. A. Chilton, L P Kelley Administrator and A. A. Chilton, L. P. Kelley and Clarence Pyles sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars, that the said W S Chilton will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said W S Chilton will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 4 day of October 1926

W. S. Chilton
A. A. Chilton
L. P. Kelly
Clarence Pyles

Approved Oct 4 1926 W C Morgan

Attest: H. L. Wright Clerk
by Ida Wright D.C.
Clerk Trimble Co. Court"

The death record of Imogene Marie Pyles dated May 29, 1931, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed her parents as Herbert Pyles and Ethel Colbert, her birth on March 31 in Kentucky, and her age as 8 years, indicating a date of birth of March 31, 1923.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Imogene Pyles:

> "PYLES, Imogene, 8, Providence died 29 May 1931, buried IOOF Bedford, b. 31 Mar 1923, d/o late Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pyles, 1 sister, Mrs. Archie Wright. (Also a brother Hayward Pyles.)"

vi. Fielden Colbert, His Wife Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert, And His Descendants

Fielden Colbert was a son of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Hannah[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fielden Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in May 1879 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Fielden Colbert and Stella Taylor was dated on March 28, 1909, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Male

Name of Groom	Fielden Colbert
Residence	Carroll Co. Ky.
Age	21 yrs. past will be 22 yrs. May 12, 1909
Occupation	farmer
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Groom	1st.
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	Steve Colbert born in Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Hannah Colbert born in Ky.

Female

Name of Bride	Stella Taylor
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	about 21 yrs
Occupation	
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Bride	1st.
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	Jas. Taylor
Name and Birthplace of	

Bride's Mother Mary Taylor
Remarks written consent from brid's father.

To be married at City Carrollton, County Carroll, Date 28 day of March 1909

I swear that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witness my hand this 28th day of March, 1909

Attest: ____ Clerk Field Colbert
Marvin Pyles

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 28 day of March, 1909 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between Fielden Colbert and Stella Taylor at Carrollton, Ky, in the County of Carroll in the presence of Lena Colbert and Marvin Pyles

Wm. Deatherage C.C.C.C. Signed: J. W. Atwood
Title:"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fielding Colbert with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
23	Bedford & Litlly(?) Road		67	67	Fielding Colbert Stella Colbert

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	20	M1	1	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M1	1	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	68			

This record indicates that Fielden Colbert was born in about 1890 and that Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert was born in about 1888.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Helen A. Colbert, daughter of Stella Taylor, on November 23, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Helen A Colbert
Date of Birth:	23 Nov 1911
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Stella Taylor
Volume Number:	173
Certificate Number:	86389
Volume Year:	1942"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Ethel K. Colbert, daughter of Stella Taylor, on September 20, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Helen A Colbert
Date of Birth:	23 Nov 1911
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Stella Taylor
Volume Number:	121
Certificate Number:	48016
Volume Year:	1912"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Field Colbert on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card No.		28
1.	Name:	Field Colbert
	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	4 Bedford Ky
3.	Date of Birth:	May 12 1889
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Trimble Co Ky
6.	Non-citizen:	

7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Self
	Where employed:	Trimble Co Ky
9.	Family:	wife & 3 children
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:		
12. Claim of exemption:		No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Field Colbert

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	slender
2.	Color of eyes	Blue
	Color of hair	light
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Ball

Precinct	Palmyra	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Field Colbert with the following household on January 27, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
24			216	219	Field Colbert Stella Colbert Helen Colbert Ethel Colbert Norvell Colbert

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	30	M
wife			F	W	32	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Son			M	W	3-9/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	217
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Fielden Colbert was born in about 1890 and that Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Field Colbert with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		65	67	Field Colbert Stella Colbert Ethel Colbert Norvel Colbert

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	30		yes
Wife				
Da.				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	40	M	19	no	yes
F	W	42	M	21	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Frming	VIVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		64

This record indicates that Fielden Colbert was born in about 1890 and that Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert was born in about 1888.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Field Colbert with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 325
Order Number	
1. Name	Field Colbert
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	2621 Carrollton
5. Age in Years	52
Date of Birth	May 12, 1889
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Co. Ky.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Stella Bell Colbert Bedford, Kentucky
8. Employer's Name and Address	A. Farnell Blair Edinburg, Ind.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Camp Atterbury Edinburg Johnson Indiana

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Field Colbert

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 6"
Weight	153
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

scars on left hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Dewey Manuel

Registrar for Local Board Johnson Ind.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Stella Bell Colbert:

"Name:	Stella Bell Colbert
	[Stella Bell Taylor]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	20 Jul 1887
Birth Place:	Bedford Trim, Kentucky
Father:	James H Taylor
Mother:	Mary E Cox
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Aug 1942: Name listed as Stella Bell Colbert"

The death record of Stella Bell Colbert was dated on November 29, 1959, in

Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	755
Primary Registration District No.	2275
State File No.	116 59 26178
Registrar's No.	

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jefferson
b. City or Town	Louisville
c. Length of Stay	6 days
d. Hospital or Institution	St. Joseph Infirmary
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky.
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
Is Residence on a Farm?	No
d. Street Address	
Is Residence Inside City Limit?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Stella Bell Colbert
4. Date of Death	Nov. 29, 1959
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	Cau.
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	July 20, 1886
9. Age	73 Years 4 Months 9 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	James Taylor
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Cox
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	
17. Informant	Field Colbert (Husband)

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Massive pulmonary embol___(?)
Due to	fracture, neck of femur, left

	Due to	
Part II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Was Autopsy Performed?	Yes
20.	Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21. a.	Describe How Injury Occurred	fell at home
b.	Time of Injury	
c.	Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	X
d.	Place of Injury	home
e.	City, Town, Or Township	Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 11/23, 1959, to 11/29, 1959, that I last saw the deceased alive on 11/29, 1959, and that death occurred at 6 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a.	Date Signed	12/10/59
b.	Address	321 Wallace Ave.
c.	Signature	O. Jones Hurt M.D.
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	12/2/59
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Bedford I.O.O.F.
d.	Location	Bedford, Kentucky
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec 16 1959
b.	Registrar's Signature	
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	A G Spillman
	Address	Bedford, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Stella Bell Colbert:

"COLBERT, Stella Bell, 73, died 29 Nov 1959, burial IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co. d/o James and Mary Cox Taylor. Husband, FIELDEN COLBERT survives with 3 ch., Mrs. Helen Smith, Mrs. Webb Gividen and Norval Colbert, 2 sis., Mrs. Ben Tingle and Mrs. Mayme Miles, 3 bro., Oris, Thomas and Orve Taylor. Preceded by 1 son."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Field Colbert on September 21, 1964, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Field Colbert
Death Date:	21 Sep 1964
Death Place:	Carrl
Age:	75
Residence:	Trimble
Volume:	40
Certificate:	19739"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Field Colbert and Stella B. Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Colbert
Stella B. Field
1887 - 1959 1889 - 1964
Married Mar. 28, 1909"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Field Colbert:

"COLBERT, Field, 75, Bedford, died 21 Sep 1964, bur. IOOF Bedford. (b. Trimble Co., 12 May 1889, s/o Steve and Hannah Wright Colbert.) Survived by 2 dau., Mrs. Helen Smith and Mrs. Ethel Gividen, 1 son, Norvel Colbert, 2 sis. Mrs. Lena Pyles and Mrs. Nellie Harmon. Note: His wife, STELLA BELL TAYLOR, d/o James Taylor died 29 Nov 1959."

vii. Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Marvin D. Pyles, And Her Descendants

Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Hannah[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Orlena Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1891 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Lena Colbert and Marvin Pyles was dated on October 24, 1909, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Male

Name of Groom	Marvin Pyles
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	21 yrs. past
Occupation	farmer
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Groom	1st
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	David Pyles born Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ollie Pyles born Ky.

Female	
Name of Bride	Lena Colbert
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	21 yrs past
Occupation	
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Bride	1st
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	Steve Colbert born Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Hanna Colbert born Ky.
Remarks	

To be married at City Carrollton, Ky., County ____ Date 24 day of Oct. 1909

I swear that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witness my hand this 24th day of Oct. 1909

Attest: ____ Clerk Marvin Pyles

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Marvin Pyles.
Oct. 24, 1909 Wm. Deatherage Clerk C. C. C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 24 day of Oct. 1909 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between Marvin Pyles and Lena Colbert at Carrollton, in the County of Carroll, in the presence of Z. T. Webster and C. H. Dunn

Wm. Deatherage Clerk Signed: M. S. Clark
By F. G. Deatherage D.C. Title:"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Marvin and Lena Pyles in the David Pyles household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
33			251	255	David Pyles Olive Pyles Marvin Pyles Lena Pyles

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	69	M1	34	.	.
Wife	F	W	60	M1	34	6	5
Son	M	W	19	M1	0	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	18	M1	0	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	256			

This record indicates that Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles was born in about 1892 and that Marvin D. Pyles was born in about 1891.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Marvin Pyles on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		10
1.	Name:	Marvin Pyles
	Age in yrs	26
2.	Home Address:	Campbellsburg Ky
3.	Date of Birth:	Aprl. 17 1891
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born

5.	Born:	Trimble Co
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Self
	Where employed:	Trimble Co
9.	Family:	wife & 3 children
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	No
12.	Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Marvin Pyles

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Slim
2.	Color of eyes	light blue
	Color of hair	light
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W H Spillman

Precinct	Providence	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Marvin Pyles with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
43			82	84	Marvin Pyles
					Lena Pyles
					Morris Pyles
					Christine Pyles
					Bernard Pyles

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	27	M
wife			F	W	27	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	4-1/12	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	82
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles and Marvin D. Pyles were born in about 1893.

The 1930 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Marvin Pyles with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Taylor Street		228	233	Marvin Pyles Lena Pyles Christane Pyles Bernard Pyles Hayward Pyles Emogene Pyles

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	12	No	No
wife				
daughter				
son				
son				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	38	M	18	no	yes
F	W	38	M	18	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	House	06X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles and Marvin D. Pyles were born in about 1892. Although Hayward Pyles and Emogene Pyles were listed as children of Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles and Marvin D. Pyles, they were actually a nephew and niece, children of Orlena's deceased sister Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pylea and brother in law Herbert William Pyles.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Marvin D. Pyles with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 372
Order Number	
1. Name	Marvin D. Pyles
2. Place of Residence	Locust Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Milton Trimble Kentucky
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	4 - 17 - 1891
6. Place of Birth	Trimble
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Lena Pyles (Wife) Milton Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Marvin D Pyles

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 - 4
Weight	130
Complexion	Light

Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. Raymond Pyles

Registrar for Local Board 155 Trimble Kentucky
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lena C. Pyles on July 7, 1974, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Lena C Pyles
Death Date:	7 Jul 1974
Death Place:	Carrl
Age:	83
Residence:	Carroll
Volume:	32
Certificate:	15835"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Lena Pyles in July 1974:

"Name:	Lena Pyles
SSN:	405-36-0983
Last Residence:	41008 Carrollton, Carroll, Kentucky, USA
Born:	3 Jul 1891
Died:	Jul 1974
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Lena Pyles:

"PYLES, Lena, 83, Carroll Co., died 7 Jul 1974, bur. IOOF Carrollton. (Born Trimble Co. 3 Jul 1891, d/o Steve and Hanna Wright Colbert.) Survived by

husband MARVIN PYLES, dau., Mrs. Christine Sampson, 1 son, Bernard Pyles. (a sis., Mrs. Harley (Nellie) Harmon also survives.)"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marvin D. Pyles on September 20, 1982, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Marvin D Pyles
Death Date:	20 Sep 1982
Death Place:	Carrl
Age:	91
Residence:	Carroll
Volume:	47
Certificate:	23425"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Marvin Pyles in September 1982:

"Name:	Marvin Pyles
SSN:	404-01-6628
Last Residence:	41008 Carrollton, Carroll, Kentucky, USA
Born:	17 Apr 1891
Died:	Sep 1982
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Lena Pyles:

"PYLES, Marvin D., 91, Carrollton, KY died 20 Sep 1982, bur. there. Survived by dau. Mrs. Christine Sampson Wagner, a nephew Howard Pyles, whom he raised. Preceded by wife LENA COLBERT PYLES, 2 sons Bernard and Maurice Pyles. Note: s/o David and Ollie Wright Pyles."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Marvin and Lena Pyles in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Pyles/Simmons

Marvin	Lena	Warner Jr	Charles
1891 - 1982	1891 - 1974	1937	1939 - 1970"

Warner Simmons, Jr., and Charles Simmons were the grandchildren of Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles and Marvin D. Pyles, children of their daughter Christina by her first marriage.

viii. Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, His Wife Harley Harmon, And His Descendants

Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Hannah[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nellie G. Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1894 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nellie Colbert in the Steve Colbert household on April 29, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

The marriage record of Nellie Grace Colbert and Harley Harmon was dated on March 16, 1911, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Male

Name of Groom	Harley Harmon
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	21 yrs
Occupation	Farmer
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Groom	1st
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	M. L. Harmon born Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	M. E. Harmon born Ky.

Female

Name of Bride	Nellie Grace Colbert
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	17 yrs
Occupation	
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Bride	1st
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	Steve Colbert born Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Hanna Colbert born Ky.

Remarks written consent from bride's father

To be married at City Carrollton, Ky., County ____ Date 16 day of March 1911

I swear that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witness my hand this 16th day of March 1911

Attest: Wm. Deatherage, Clerk Harley Harmon

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Harley Harmon Mch. 16, 1911.

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 16 day of March 1911 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between Harley Harmon and Nellie Colbert at Carrollton, in the County of Carroll, in the presence of Allie W. Clark and Ida C. Farmer

Wm. Deatherage C.C.C.C. Signed: M. S. Clark
By F. G. Deatherage D.C. Title:"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harley Harmon on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 29
1. Name: Harly Harman
Age in yrs 29
2. Home Address: 4 Bedford Ky.
3. Date of Birth: June 16 1887
4. Citizenship: Natural born
5. Born: Trimble Co Ky.
6. Non-citizen:
7. Occupation: Farmer
8. Employer: Self
Where employed: Trimble Co. Ky.
9. Family: wife & 1 child
10. Marital Status: married
Race: Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:
12. Claim of exemption: No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Narley Harman

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Black
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J G Ball

Precinct	Palmyra	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky.	June 5, 1917"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Myrtle Harmon, daughter of Nellie Colbert, on June 25, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Myrtle Harmon
Date of Birth:	25 Jun 1912
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	79
Certificate Number:	31372
Volume Year:	1912"

The death record of Myrtle Harmon, daughter of Harlie Harmon and Nellie Colbert, was dated on June 5, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Myrtle Harmon, in the Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Harley Harmon with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
33			80	82	Harley Harmon Nellie Harmon Laird E. Harmon

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	32	M
wife			F	W	26	M
Son			M	W	6	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	80
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon was born in about 1894 and that Harley Harmon was born in about 1888.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Toran Harmon, child of Nellie Colbert, on September 22, 1921, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Toran Harmon
Date of Birth:	22 Sep 1921
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	122
Certificate Number:	60944
Volume Year:	1921"

As set forth below, the given name was apparently a misreading of Lorraine Harmon.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Roy Harmon, twin son of Nellie Colbert, on December 16, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Roy Harmon
Date of Birth:	16 Dec 1927
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	010
Certificate Number:	04931
Volume Year:	1928"

The death record of Roy Harmon, son of Harley Harmon and Nellie Colbert, was dated on December 16, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Roy Harmon in the Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Rob Harmon, twin son of Nellie Colbert, on December 16, 1927, in Trimble County,

Kentucky:

"Name:	Rob Harmon
Date of Birth:	16 Dec 1927
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	010
Certificate Number:	04932
Volume Year:	1928"

The death record of Rob Harmon, son of Harley Harmon and Nellie Colbert, was dated on December 16, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rob Harmon in the Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Cosette F. Harmon, daughter of Nellie Colbert, on November 9, 1928, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Cosette F Harmon
Date of Birth:	9 Nov 1928
Birth Place:	Carroll Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	102
Certificate Number:	50873
Volume Year:	1928"

The death record of Cosette F. Harmon, daughter of Harley Harmon and Nellie Calvert, was dated on December 8, 1928, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The 1930 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Harley Harmon with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
West Locust Road		91	94	Harley Harmon Nellie G. Harmon Laird E. Harmon Lorraine M. Harmon

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		no	yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	43	M	24	no	yes
F	W	36	M	17	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon was born in about 1894 and

that Harley Harmon was born in about 1887.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Marjorie L. Harmon, daughter of Nellie Colbert, on February 11, 1931, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Marjorie L Harmon
Date of Birth:	11 Feb 1931
Birth Place:	Carroll Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	011
Certificate Number:	05221
Volume Year:	1931"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Norman G. Harmon, son of Nellie Colbert, on March 11, 1935, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Norman GHarmon
Date of Birth:	11 Mar 1935
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	030
Certificate Number:	14566
Volume Year:	1935"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harley Harmon with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 278
Order Number	
1. Name	Harley Harmon
2. Place of Residence	RR 3 Milton Ky.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	54
Date of Birth	6 26 1887
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Ky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Nellie Grace Harmon RR 3 Milton Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	RR 3 Milton Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harley Harmon

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	135
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lewis F. Campbell

Registrar for Local Board 155 Trimble Ky
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the death of Harley Harmon on March 16, 1959:

"HARMON, Harley, 72, died 16 Mar 1959, Union Grove com., burial IOOF Carrollton. (s/o Lafe Harmon.) Survived by wife NELLIE COLBERT HARMON, 3 sons, David (Laird), Loraine and Norman Harmon, dau., Margaret Garrett, 3 bro., Marion, Harry and Clarence Harmon, 3 sis., Mrs. Gertrude Stockdale, Mrs. Letha Parsons (Parson) and Mrs. Ella Shaffer."

The death record of Nellie Grace Harmon was dated on April 11, 1984, in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	139-84
State No.	84-016816

Deceased	
1. Deceased - Name	Nellie Grace Harmon
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	April 11, 1984
4. Race	White
5 a. Age	91
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	Jan. 8, 1893
7. a. County of Death	Jefferson
b. City, Town, or Location	Madison
c. Hospital or Other Institution	King Daughters Hospital
d. If Hosp. or Inst.	Inpatient
8. State of Birth	Kentucky
9. Citizen of What Country	USA
10. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	widowed
Divorced	
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
13.	
14. a. Usual Occupation	housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
15. a. Residence - State	Kentucky
b. County	
c. City, Town or Location	Bedford
d. Street Address	R. R. #2
e. Is Residence on a Farm?	Yes
f. Inside City Limits	
g. Is Deceased of Spanish Descent	No
Parents	
16. Father - Name	Steve Colbert
17. Mother - Maiden Name	Hannah Wright
18. a. Informant - Name	Norman Harmon
b. Mailing Address	R. R. #2, Bedford, Kentucky 40006
Disposition	
19. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Bedford I.O.O.F.
c. Location	Bedford, Kentucky
20 a. Date	April 14, 1984
b. Funeral Home	Ransdell Funeral Home, Box 214, Bedford, Kentucky 40006

M. D. or D. O.

21. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time and place and due to the causes stated.

a. Signature	H Schirmer Riley
b. Date Signed	5-14-83
c. Hour of Death	6:22 P.M.
d. Name of Attending Physician	H. Schirmer Riley M.D.
e. Mailing Address	722 W Main - Madison - In 47250
22. a. Health Officer - Signature	H. Schirmer Riley
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	May 17 1984

Cause

Part I.

23. Immediate Cause
    a. Cardiac & Regulatory failure
    b. Due to Massive Cerebro Vascular Accident
    c. Due to Arterio Sclerotic Vascular disease

Part II.

Other Significant Conditions Fracture Rt hip - Debility

24 Autopsy?"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Nellie Harmon in April 1984:

"Name:	Nellie Harmon
SSN:	401-58-7448
Last Residence:	40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born:	8 Jan 1894
Died:	Apr 1984
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1959-1960)"

<u>Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989</u> listed the following for Nellie Grace Harmon:

"HARMON, Nellie Grace, 91, Bedford died 11 Apr 1984, bur. IOOF Carrollton. (Born Trimble Co. 8 Jan 1893 d/o Steve and Hannah Wright Colbert.) Survived by 1 dau. Mrs. Marjorie Garrett, 3 sons Laird; Lorraine and Norman Harmon. Preceded by husband HARLEY HARMON, 5 ch, 5 sis. 2 bro."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Harley Harmon and Nellie Harmon in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Harley	Nellie
1887 - 1959	1894 - 1984
Harmon"	

e. Luradine Or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband James L. Colbert, And Her Descendants

Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Luradine Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Laura D. Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James L. Colbert in the John L. Colbert household on July 7, 1870, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of L. D. Wright and J. L.. Colbert was dated on March 22, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we J L Colbert as principal, and W B Wright as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound J L Colbert and L D Wright

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, Kentucky, this 21st day of March 1877

J L. Colbert
W. B. Wright

Attest: J. W. Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court

Male.

1.	Date of Marriage	March 22 1877
2.	Name of Groom	J L Colbert
3.	Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4.	Age of Groom	Twenty Eight
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6.	Occupation	Miller
7.	Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Carroll Co Ky
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Trimble Ky

Female.

10.	Name of Bride	L D Wright
11.	Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12.	Age of Bride	Twenty One
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Trimble Co Ky
16.	Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Va
17.	Remarks	

To be married at W B Wright on the 22 day of March, 1877

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 5 day of March 1877

J. L. Colbert

Attest: J W Lee"

The Marriage Register for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed the marriage of Lucy Wright and James L. Colbert on March 15, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriages. Trimble County

Groom.

Date of Marriage.	March 15 1877
Groom's Name	James L Colbert
His Residence.	Trimble County
His Age	27
No. of his marriage	1
His Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Birth of	
Groom.	Trimble
Groom's Father.	Carroll
Groom's Mother	Trimble

Bride.	
Bride's Name.	Lucy Wright
Her Residence.	Trimble Co
Her Age.	16
No. of her marriage	1
Place of Birth of	
Bride.	Trimble
Bride's Father.	Trimble
Bride's Mother.	Trimble
Place of Marriage.	W B Wright
Remarks."	

The 1880 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed James L. Colbert with the following household on June 17, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James L Colbert	W	M	32		.
Laura Colbert	W	F	21		Wife
Martha Ann Colbert	W	F	1		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Miller		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

This record indicates that Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1859 and that James Logan Colbert was born in about 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James L. Colbert in the Providence Cemetery, Providence, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"James L. Colbert

Birth: Nov. 12, 1849
Death: Dec. 31, 1851

Burial:
Providence Cemetery
Providence
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

Although this record listed his death in 1851, I suspect that this was a misreading of 1891 and therefore, this record is the gravestone of James Logan Colbert.

Neither Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert nor James L. or Logan Colbert has been located in the 1900 Census.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert were the following:

1) Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, born in about 1879 or in May 1882 in Kentucky,

2) Wiley Colbert, born in 1885 or in February 1886 in Kentucky,

3) Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, born on December 23, 1888, or in about 1889 in Henderson County, Kentucky, and

4) Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, born on March 28, 1889, or on march 29, 1891, in Hebbardsville, Henderson County, Kentucky.

i. Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, Her Husband John Hamilton Phillips, And Her Descendants

Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips was a daughter of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Luradine or Laura D.[4])

The 1880 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed Martha Ann Colbert in the James L. Colbert household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha Ann Colbert and J. H. Phillips on August 16, 1897, in Henderson

County, Kentucky:

"Name	J. H. Phillips
Spouse's Name	Miss Martha Ann Colbert
Event Date	16 Aug 1897
Event Place	Henderson, Kentucky"

The 1900 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed John Phillips with the following household on June 5, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		619	620	John Phillips
				Mattie Phillips

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M
wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
2	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farm Labor	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips was born in May 1882 and that John Hamilton Phillips was born in July 1875.

The 1910 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed J. H. Phillips with the following household on May 3, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
65	Henderson & Owensboro Road		109	113	J. H Phillips Lillie Phillips Nellie Phillips

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M2	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	0	0	0
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farm laborer	Works out	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	4	no	no	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that John Hamilton Phillips was born in about 1877, that Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips had died before May 3, 1910, and that John Hamilton Phillips

married second Lillie (____) Phillips in about 1910. The listing of Nellie Phillips as born in 1901 indicates that she was the daughter of Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips and John Hamilton Phillips.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Hambleton Phillips on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2650
Order Number:	436
1. Name:	John Hambleton Phillips
2. Permanent Home Address:	1611 Powell Henderson Ky.
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	Feb 19 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Coal miner
17. Employer's Name:	Mid West Fuel Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Henderson Ky.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Lilly Ewing Phillips
20. Address:	1611 Powell Henderson Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Hambleton X Phillips
____ J R Stotzy

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Black
Color of hair	Dark

Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J R. Stotzy

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County
of Henderson, State of Ky.
Henderson, Ky"

The 1920 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed John H. Phillips with the following household on January 28, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
53	Air Line Road		146	150	John H. Phillips Lillie Phillips Ruby Phillips Hamilton Phillips Maggie Phillips Eerian Phillips

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	33	M
Daughter			F	W	8	S
son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	3-3/12	S
Son			M	W	8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	no	no
			no	.	.
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Ireland	English	Ireland	English
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John Hamilton Phillips was born in about 1872 and that Lillie (____) Phillips was born in about 1887.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Hamilton Phillips:

"Name:	John Hamilton Phillips
SSN:	400109757
Birth Date:	19 Feb 1873
Claim Date:	2 Jun 1939
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	04 Nov 1977: Name listed as JOHN HAMILTON PHILLIPS"

The death record of John Hamilton Phillips was dated on June 12, 1946, in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	690
Primary Registration District No.	2250
State File No.	13109
Registered No.	141
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Henderson
(b) City or town	Henderson
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(d) Length of stay	5 yrs
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Kentucky
(b) County	Henderson
(c) City or town	Henderson
(d) Street number	1120 Pringle Street
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	John Hamilton Phillips
(b) If veteran, name war	XXX
(c) Social Security No.	yes 400-10-9757
4. Sex	male
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Lillie Phillips
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	69
7. Birth date of deceased	Feb. 19, 1874

8. Age:	72 Years 3 Months 23 Days
9. Birthplace	Warren Co. Ky.
10. Usual occupation	Miner
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Andy Phillips
13. Birthplace	Ireland
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Jossie Channon
15. Birthplace	Ireland
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs Ruby Harris
(b) Address	Henderson, Ky.
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Fernwood
Date	June 14, 1946
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Paul B Moss
(b) Address	510 Second St, Henderson, Ky
19. (a) Filed	June 14/46
(b) Signature	E. McLaughlin
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	June 12, 1946

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 1, 1946, to June 12, 1946; that I last saw him alive on June 11, 1946; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:25 A.M.

Immediate cause of death	Cerebral Thrombosis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
    While at work?

23. Signature	J. O. Strother
Address	Henderson Ky
Date signed	June 13 46"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Hamilton Phillips in the Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky:

"John Hamilton Phillips

Birth: Feb. 19, 1874

Warren County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jun. 12, 1946
Henderson
Henderson County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Fernwood Cemetery
Henderson
Henderson County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: Lot 823, 6"

ii. Wiley Colbert

Wiley Colbert was a son of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Luradine or Laura D.[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wily Colbert in the James Wright household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as cousin, his birth in February 1886 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The death record of Wiley Colbert was dated on September 7, 1918, in Lakeland, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	552
Primary Registration District No.	6335
File No.	
Registered No.	23211(?)
1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Vot. Pct.	Anchorage Ky
Inc. Town	
City	Lakeland Ky (No. Central State Hospital)
2. Full Name	Wiley Colbert
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	single
6. Date of Birth	Unknown 1886
7. Age	32 Years + Months + Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	none
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	L. Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Dont Know
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dont Know
14. Informant	Records Central State Hospital
Address	Lakeland Ky
15. Filed	Sept 7, 1918
Registrar	J E Fennell
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sep. 7, 1918

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 2, 1916, to Sep 7, 1918, that I last saw him alive on Sep 6, 1918, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:30 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Pellagra
Contributory	
Signed	C. H. Voorhan, M.D. Sep 7, 1918
Address	Lakeland Ky
18. Length of residence	
At place of death	2 yrs. 10 mos. 3 ds.
In the State	not stated
Where was disease contracted?	
Former or usual residence	Trimble County, Ky.
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Sulphur, Ky
Date of Burial	
20. Undertaker	Terrell & B___
Address	Bedford Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wiley Colbert and J. T. Wright and Eliza J. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright
J. T. Wright
1861 - 1935
His Wife
Eliza J.

1863 - 1932
Wiley Colbert
1885 - 1918"

iii. Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, Her Husband William A. Haire, And Her Descendants

Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire was a daughter of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Luradine or Laura D.[4])

The marriage record of Arthur P. Colbert and Willie Hair was dated on January 16, 1905, in Henderson County, Kentucky:

"[1904-1905] Marriages.

Groom	
Date of Marriage	Jan 16 1905
Groom's Name	Willie Hair
His Residence	Hebbardsville
His Age	22
No. of his marriage	1
His Occupation	Farmer
Place of Birth of	
Groom	Ky
Groom's Father	Ky
Groom's Mother	Ky
Bride	
Bride's Name	Arthur P. Colbert
Her Residence	Hebbardsville
Her Age	17
No. of her marriage	1
Place of Birth of	
Bride	Ky
Bride's Father	Ky
Bride's Mother	Ky
Place of Marriage	Hebbardsville Ky
Remarks"	

Although this record listed the bride as Arthur P. Colbert, that would seem clearly not to be a bride's given name. A number of Ancestry.com family trees listed her first given name as Offa, but no documentation has as yet been found to confirm that first given name. If her first given name was Offa, then this record may have been a mislisting of the bride's first name, which sounded like Arthur. In any event, the date of marriage

and the ages of the parties are consistent with the 1910 Census set forth below and, therefore, this record is probably that of the marriage of Pearl O. Colbert and William A. Haire.

The 1910 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed William Haire with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
15	South Side 3 St		28	28	Wm. Haire Pearl Haire Lonie May Haire Allie Haire

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	25	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	21	M1	.	3	2
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Miner	Digs coal	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	20	no	no	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire was born in about 1889 and that William A. Haire was born in about 1885.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Haire on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	1816
Order Number:	2147
1. Name:	William Haire
2. Permanent Home Address:	Newburgh Warrick Ind
3. Age:	35
4. Date of Birth:	December 3 1882
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Coal Miner
17. Employer's Name:	Archbold Coal Co
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Newburgh Warrick Ind
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Pearl Haire Wife
20. Address:	Newburgh Warrick Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Willie Haire

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Black
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leo Stuart

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
for the County of Warrick
State of Indiana
Boonville"

The birth record of Shirley Kenneth Hair, son of Will Hair and Pearl Colbert, was dated on December 28, 1918, in Warrick County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth
Registered No.

Place of birth	
County of	Warrick
Township of	Ohio
Town of or	Newburgh
City of	
Full Name of Child	Curly(?) Kenneth Hair
Sex of Child	Male
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	Dec 28 1918
Father	
Name	Will Haire
Residence	Newburgh
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	36
Birthplace	Bullitt Co Ky
Occupation	Miner
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Pearl Colbert
Residence	Newburgh
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	30
Birthplace	Henderson CoKy
Occupation	Housewife

Number of children born to
this mother 6
Number of children, of this
mother, now living 6
Were precautions taken against
opthalmia neonatorum? yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Decr 28 - 1918 at 10 A M

Signature Dr. C M Northehen(?) Physician
Address Newburgh Ind
Filed Dec 29, 1918 Dr May E. Phelps"

The 1920 Census for Warrick County, Indiana, listed William A. Haire with the following household on January 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
10	Watter Street		3	3	William A. Haire Pearl O. Haire Lona M. Haire Hallie S. Haire Vivian P. Haire Clifford E. Haire Shirley K. Haire

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	3-4/12	S
Son			M	W	1-5/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Miner	Coal mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire was born in about 1889 and that William A. Haire was born in about 1883.

The birth record of Mildred Christine Hair, daughter of Willie Hair and Pearl Colbert, was dated on July 26, 1921, in Warrick County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth
Registered No.

Place of birth	
County of	Warrick
Township of	Ohio
Town of or City of	Newburgh
Full Name of Child	Mildred Christine Hair
Sex of Child	Female
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	July 26 1921
Father	
Name	Willie Hair
Residence	Newburgh
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	39
Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	Coal Miner
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Pearl Colbert

Residence	Newburgh Ind
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	33
Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	House wife
Number of children born to this mother	6
Number of children, of this mother, now living	6
Were precautions taken against opthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Borned Alive at 6 AM

Signature Dr. C J Ulenner(?)
Address Newburgh Ind
Filed July 26, 1921 Dr C J Ulenner(?)

The 1930 Census for Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed William Haire with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
West Columbia St	2316	461	479	William Haire Pearl Haire Vivian Haire Clifford Haire Shirley Haire Mildred Haire Tessie Haire

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	20		
Wife				
daughter				
Son				
Son				
daughter				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	46	M	20	no	yes
F	W	41	M	15	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	4	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Miner	Coal mine	78V2	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Brusher	Cotton mill	775V	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire was born in about 1889 and that William A. Haire was born in about 1884.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William and Pearl Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1930, 1931, 1934, 1936, 1939, and 1940 and William Haire's employment as miner until 1939 when he was

listed as a driver and in 1940 when he was listed as in trucking.

The death record of Pearl Haire was dated on August 4, 1950, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death

Local No.	968
Death No.	26404
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Vanderburgh
b. City or Town	Evansville
c. Length of Stay	-
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	3rd & Main Bldg. Room 417
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Vanderburgh
c. City or Town	Rural 082
d. Street Address	R. R. 13 Hogue Rd.
3. Name of Deceased	Pearl Haire
4. Date of Death	8 4 1950
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Dec. 23, 1888
9. Age	61 years 7 Months 11 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	-
11. Birthplace	Ky.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Lodge Colbert
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Wright
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces If yes, give war or date of service	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Mr. William Haire
Address	RR 13 Evans. Ind.
18. Cause of Death	

Medical Certification

I. Disease or Condition Directly

	Leading to Death	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
	Antecedent Causes	
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	a. Date of Operation	
	b. Major Findings of Operation	
20.	Autopsy?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, Town, or Country	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
22.	a. Attending Physician	
	I certify that I attended the deceased from July 11th, 1950, to 8/4, 1950 and that death occurred at 9:40 m., from causes stated and on above date.	
	b. Health Officer	
23.	a. Signature	Shelby W. Wishart
	b. Address	11 W N. 3rd Street, Evansville Indiana
	c. Date signed	8/11/1950
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	8-7-50
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Locust Hill Cemetery
	d. Location	Evansville, Indiana
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer		8-7-50
Signature of Health Officer		U A Brown, M.D.
25.	Funeral Director	Alexander Funeral Home
	Address	Evansville"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Pearl Haire in the Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Pearl Haire

Birth: 1888
Death: Aug. 4, 1950

Burial:
Locust Hill Cemetery
Evansville
Vanderburgh County
Indiana, USA"

The death record of William A. Haire was dated on May 18, 1964, in Evansville,

Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	683
State No.	
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Vanderburgh
b. City or Town	Evansville
c. Length of Stay	7 days
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Protestant Deaconess Hospital
e. Within City Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Vanderburgh
c. City or Town	Evansville
d. Street Address	1813 S. Bosse Avenue
e. Residence within City Limits?	Yes
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	William A. Haire
4. Date of Death	May 18 1964
5. Sex	M
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Dec. 23, 1888
9. Age	80
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	coal miner
11. Birthplace	Ky.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Logan Haire
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Loanie Phillips
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces If yes, give war or date of service	
16. Social Security No.	
17. a. Informant's Name	Vivian Lee Haire
b. Address	Same
c. Relationship to Deceased	Wife

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death

I.	Death Was Caused By:	
	Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
	Due to	Thrombo phelebitis Obliterous
	Due to	Pulmonary Infarct
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Was Autopsy Performed?	Yes
20. a.	Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b.	Describe How Injury Occurred	
c.	Time of Injury	
d.	Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
e.	Place of Injury	
f.	City, Town, or Country	
21. a.	Attending Physician	
	I certify that I attended the deceased to 5/18/64 and last saw him alive on 5/17/64. Death occurred at 4:05 am on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated..	
22.	Health Officer	
23. a.	Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer	C W Dullware(?)
b.	Address	
c.	Date signed	
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	5/20/1964
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Locust Hill Cemetery
d.	Location	Evansville, Indiana
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer		5-20-64
Signature of Health Officer		Arnold W Brockmale, M.D.
25.	Funeral Director	Alexanders West Chapel
	Address	Evansville, Ind."

This record indicates that William A. Haire had married his deceased first wife's sister and his deceased brother's widow Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire.

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of William Haire in May 1964:

"Name:	William Haire
SSN:	314-07-3034
Last Residence:	47712 Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, USA
BORN:	3 Dec 1883
Died:	May 1964
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William A. Haire in the Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"William A Haire

Birth: 1883
Death: May 18, 1964

Burial:
Locust Hill Cemetery
Evansville
Vanderburgh County
Indiana, USA"

iv. Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, Her Husbands Samuel Haire And William A. Haire, And Her Descendants

Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire was a daughter of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Luradine or Laura D.[4])

The 1910 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed Sam Haire with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
98	Third St		25	25	Sam Haire Bivian Lee Haire Ethel Dean Haire Paul David Haire

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	25	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	19	M1	4	2	2
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Driver	Coal mine	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	25	no	no	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire was born in about 1891, that Samuel Haire was born in about 1885, and that they were married in about 1906. Although her given name was listed as Bivian, this was apparently a mistake of the census taker and all other records that have been found listed her given name as Vivian.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	1857
Order Number:	A 1641
1. Name:	Samuel Haire
2. Permanent Home Address:	Newburg Warrick Ind.
3. Age:	33
4. Date of Birth:	June 16 1885
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	

12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: coal miner
17. Employer's Name: Archbold Coal Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: Newburg Warrick Ind.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Vivan Lee haire, Wife
20. Address: Newburg Warrick Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Samuel X Haire
his mark

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Meidum
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Sandy
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leo Stuart

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
for the County of Warrick
State of Indiana
Boonville, Ind"

The 1920 Census for Warrick County, Indiana, listed Samuel Haire with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
81	Jefferson Street		55	59	Samuel Haire Vivian L. Haire Ethel D. Haire Paul D. Haire Helen L. Haire Darthy J. Haire Waneta F Haire

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	34	M
wife			F	W	28	M
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	5-7/12	S
Daughter			F	W	4-9/12	S
Daughter			F	W	1-5/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Miner	Coal mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that This record indicates that Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire was born in about 1892 and that Samuel Haire was born in about 1886.

The birth record of Floyd Haire, son of Sam Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert, was dated on February 16, 1927, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No.	254
State Registered No.	9343
Place of birth	
County of	Vanderburgh
Township of	Pigeon Creek

Town of or City of	Evansville
Full Name of Child	Floyd Haire
Sex of Child	Male
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	Feb. 16 1927
Father	
Name	Sam Haire
Residence	Evansville, Ind
Color or Race	white
Age at last Birthday	43
Birthplace	Ky.
Occupation	Coal Miner
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Vivian Lee Colbert
Residence	Evansville, Ind. (No. 211 William St.)
Color or Race	white
Age at last Birthday	36
Birthplace	Ky.
Occupation	House wife
Number of children born to this mother	nine
Number of children, of this mother, now living	nine
Were precautions taken against opthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born Alive at 12:15 AM

Signature Jane V. Lynch M.D.
Address
Filed 2/28 William E Barnes, M.D."

The birth record of Aileen Haire, daughter of Samuel Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert, was dated on June 19, 1928, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No.	772
State Registered No.	29733

Place of birth	
County of	Vanderburgh
Township of	Pigeon
Town of or	
City of	Evansville (No. 402, John St)
Full Name of Child	Aileen Haire
Sex of Child	Female
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	Yes
Date of Birth	June 19 1928
Father	
Name	Samuel Haire
Residence	402 John St. Evansville
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	44
Birthplace	Hebbardsville Ky.
Occupation	Ice man
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Vivian Lee Colbert
Residence	402 John St. Evansville
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	37
Birthplace	Hebbartsville Ky.
Occupation	House wife
Number of children born to this mother	10
Number of children, of this mother, now living	10
Were precautions taken against opthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 11:45 P.M.

Signature L Hennanan(?) M.D.
Address Citizens Bank
Filed 6-21 William E Barnes, M.D."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire and Vivian L. Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1929 and his occupation as tester.

The 1930 Census for Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed Samuel Haire with the

following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Pennsylvania St	117	249	335	Samuel Haire Vivian Haire Helen Haire Dorothy Haire Waneta Haire Harald Haire Arvil Haire Marvin Haire Floyd Haire Aline Haire

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	20		no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	44	M	20	no	no
F	W	39	M	14	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	no
M	W	7	S	.	yes	no
M	W	5	S	.	no	no
M	W	3-1/12	S	.	no	no
F	W	1-7/12	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Ash Hauler	General	4X8V	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire was born in about 1891,

that Samuel Haire was born in about 1886, and that they were married in about 1905.

The birth record of Martha Jean Haire, daughter of Samuel Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert, was dated on July 4, 1930, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No.	889
State Registered No.	34379
Place of birth	
County of	Vanderburgh
Township of	Pigeon
Town of or	
City of	Evansville (No. 607 E. Walnut St.)
Full Name of Child	Martha Jean Haire
Sex of Child	Female
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	July 4 1930
Father	
Name	Samuel Haire
Residence	607 Walnut St.
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	45
Birthplace	Henderson Co., Ky.
Occupation	Truck Driver
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Vivian Lee Colbert
Residence	607 Walnut St.
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	39
Birthplace	Henderson Co. Ky.
Occupation	wife
Number of children born to this mother	11
Number of children, of this mother, now living	11
Were precautions taken against opthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 10 A.M.

Signature J. W. Pharies
Address Evansville Indiana
Filed 7-7, 1930 L. E Fortsch(?), M.D."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire and Vivian L. Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1933 and his occupation as laborer.

The birth record of Ronald Wayne Haire, son of Sam Haire and Vivian Colbert, was dated on April 26, 1934, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Certificate Of Birth
State of Indiana
Division Of Public Health
Bureau Vital Statistics

Local No.	456
State Registered No.	16136
Place of birth	
1. County of	Vanderburgh
Township of	Pigeon
Town of or	
City of	Evansville (No. #10 215 Chestnut St.)
2. Full Name of Child	Ronald Wayne Haire
3. Sex of Child	male
4. Twin, Triplet, or other?	
5. Number in order of birth	
6. Premature	no
Full term	yes
7. Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	April 26th, 1934
Father	
9. Name	Samuel Haire
10. Postoffice Address	1025 Chestnut St.
11. Color or Race	White
12. Age at last Birthday	50
13. Birthplace	Boyle Co., Ky.
Occupation	
14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	F E. R. A.
15. Industry or business	Worker
17. Total time spent in this work	Short Time
Mother	
18. Full Maiden Name	Vivian Colbert
19. Postoffice Address	1025 Chestnut St.

20. Color or Race	White
21. Age at last Birthday	43
22. Birthplace	Hebbarsville, Ky.
Occupation	
23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Homeduties
24. Industry or business	
25. Were precautions taken against ophthalmic neonatorum?	yes
26. Number of children born to this mother	12
Number of children, of this mother, now living	12
(b) Born alive, but now dead	0
27. If stillborn, period of gestation	
28. Cause of stillbirth	

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 9:00 P.M.

Signature	Sidney J Ershel M.D.	
	Attending Physician	
Address	514 Citizens Bk Bldg.	
Filed	5-1, 1930	Thos. F. Reiz, M.D."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire and Vivian L. Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1939, 1941, and 1942 and his occupation as driver in laborer in 1941 and unemployed in 1942.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 0209
Order Number	
1. Name	Samuel (None) Haire
2. Place of Residence	220 E. Michigan St. Evansville Vanderburgh Indiana
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	57

Date of Birth	6 - 16 - 1885
6. Place of Birth	Boral County Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Vivian Lee Haire 220 E. Michigan St. Evansville, Ind
8. Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Samuel (His Mark) Haire
(X)

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 6"
Weight	178
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Red

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J H Oschman

Registrar for Local Board 4 Evansville Ind
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 3
Vanderburg County
Court House Annex
Evansville Indiana"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire and Vivian L. Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1951, 1954,

and 1955.

The death record of Samuel Lee Haire was dated on April 9, 1955, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death

Local No.	446
Death No.	13315
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Vanderburgh
b. City or Town	Evansville
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	1404 Fulton Ave
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Vanderburgh
c. City or Town	Evansville
d. Street Address	1404 Fulton Ave
3. Name of Deceased	Samuel Lee Haire
4. Date of Death	April 9, 1955
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	June 16, 1885
9. Age	69 years 9 Months 21 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Coal miner
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Retired
11. Birthplace	Vail _usty, Ky.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Logan Haire
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lonie Phillips
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
If yes, give war or date of service	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Spouse	Vivian Haire
a. Age of Spouse	
b. Informant - Name and Address	Vivian Haire - 1401 Fulton Ave Evansville, Ind.

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Hypertensive Cardiothrombosis Disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from to and that death occurred at 7:30 a.m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	____(?)
b. Address	614 N Governor
c. Date signed	4/8/55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4-11-55
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill Cemetery
d. Location	Evansville, Ind.
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	4-9-55
Signature of Health Officer	Thos O'Neill, M.D.
25. Funeral Director	Metzer & Miller
Address	Evansville Ind."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sam Haire in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Sam Haire
1885 - 1955"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Vivian Lee Haire as the daughter of James L. Colbert and Laura D. Wright and born on March 28, 1889:

"Name:	Vivian Lee Haire
	[Vivian Lee Colbert]
Gender:	Female

Birth Date:	28 Mar 1889
Father:	James L Colbert
Mother:	Laura D Wright
Claim Date:	23 Sep 1955
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	23 Sep 1955: Name listed as Vivian Lee Haire"

The death record of Vivian Lee Haire was dated on December 4, 1967, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	1298
State No.	67 046487
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Vanderburgh
b. City or Town	Evansville
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	817-1/2 N. Fulton Ave.
e. Within City Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Vanderburgh
c. City or Town	Evansville
d. Street Address	817-1/2 N. Fulton Avenue
e. Residence within City Limits?	Yes
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Vivian Lee Haire
4. Date of Death	12-4-67
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	3-28-1891
9. Age	76 years 8 Months 6 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Logan Colvert
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
15. Was deceased ever in	

U.S. Armed Forces
If yes, give war or date of service
16. Social Security No.
17. a. Informant's Name — Mrs. Helen Woodburn
b. Address — 817-1/2 N. Fulton Ave. Evansville, Indiana
c. Relationship to Deceased — Daughter

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death
I. Death Was Caused By:
Immediate Cause — Lymphatic leukemia
Due to
Due to
II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed?
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Describe How Injury Occurred
c. Time of Injury
d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, Town, or Country
21. a. Attending Physician
I certify that I attended the deceased to 1-2-61 and last saw her/him alive on 12-4-67. Death occurred at 11:00 am on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated..
22. Health Officer
23. a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer — Paul W Steele M D
b. Address — 1218 Lincoln, Evansville
c. Date signed — 12-5-67
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal — Burial
b. Date — 12-7-67
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory — Oak Hill Cemetery
d. Location — Evansville, Indiana

Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer — 12-5-67
Signature of Health Officer — Arnold W Brockmale, M.D.
25. Funeral Director — Miller & Miller
Address — Evansville, Ind."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Vivian Haire in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Vivian Haire
1891 - 1967"

The death record of Arvel Haire dated June 24, 1968, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed his parents as Sam Haire and Vivian Colbert and his birth on September 27, 1922 in Indiana.

The death record of Paul D. Haire dated May 20, 1974, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed his parents as Sam Haire and Vivian Colbert and his birth on April 14, 1910, in Indiana.

The death record of Floyd E. Haire dated on February 21, 1998, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed his parents as Sam Lee Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert and his birth on February 15, 1927 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

The death record of Martha Jean Jarvis dated on May 14, 2002, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed her parents as Samuel Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert and her birth on July 4, 1930, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

f. Sarah E. Wright

Sarah E. Wright was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sarah Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie E. Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sah Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1874 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie Wright in the Howard Wright household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
71	Bedford & Sulphur Road		30	30	Howard Wright Sallie Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	21	S			
Aunt	F	W	42	S			

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English			

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	33			

This record indicates that Sarah "Sallie" E. Wright was born in about 1868.

The death record of Sallie E. Wright was dated on February 3, 1934, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	315
Primary Registration District No.	4594
File No.	2980
Registered No.	2

1. Place of Death

County of	Carroll
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	Carrollton Ky

City
2. Full Name Sallie E. Wright
(A) Residence
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced single
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of
6. Date of Birth Oct 19th 1868
7. Age 66 Years 4 Months 16 Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work House Keeper
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Ky
Father
13. Name William B. Wright
14. Birthplace Ky
Mother
15. Maiden Name Elizabeth Hicks
16. Birthplace Ky
17. Informant Mrs Marion Igles
Address Carrolton, Ky
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Bedford Ky
Date 2-6th, 1934
19. Undertaker McCarty & Ricketts
Address Campbellsburg Ky
20. Filed Feb., 1934
Registrar W. H. Boulton
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death 2/3, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to that I last saw her alive on death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:50 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: myocarditis
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed David G. Pryor, M.D.
Address Carrollton, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Sallie Wright:

"WRIGHT, Miss Sallie, 68, died Carrollton, KY died 5 Feb 1934, buried IOOF Bedford, b. and reared in Science Hollow neighborhood, sis., Mrs. S. A. Colbert."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sallie Wright
1866 - 1934"

g. Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, Her Husband Leonard Noel Peak, And Her Descendants

Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minnie F. Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Minnie Wright and Leonard Peak in 1897 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride: Wright Minnie
Groom: Peak Leonard
Marriage Year: 1897
Book/Page: 5-411
Race: W"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard N. Peak with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		107	114	Leonard N Peak Minnie F. Peak Raymond C. Peak

Relation: Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M
Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]: Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
4	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	53
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was born in January 1872 and that Leonard Noel Peak was born in July 1875 and that they were married in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard Peak with the following household on April 16, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
16	Bedford and Campbellsburg Road		17	17	Leonard Peak Minnie Peak Raymond Peak Mabel Peak

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	14	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	14	.	2
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	no

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	22			

This record indicates that Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was born in about 1873 and that Leonard Noel Peak was born in about 1876 and that they were married in about 1896.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Leonard Noel Peak on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	542
Order Number:	210
1. Name:	Leonard Noel Peak
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bedford Trimble Ky
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	July 1 - 1875
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Black Smith
17. Employer's Name:	Clem Beach
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Bedford Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Minnie Florence Peak
20. Address:	Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Leonard Noell Peak

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918”

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard Peak with the following household on January 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
11			30	32	Leonard Peak Minnie Peak Mabel Peak

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	44	M
wife			F	W	43	M
daughter			F	W	17	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	black smith	shop		
Yes	none	.		
Yes	none	.		

This record indicates that Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was born in about 1877 and that Leonard Noel Peak was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard N. Peak with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Church St.			28	Leonard N Peak Minnie F Peak

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	6		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	55	M	21	no	yes
F	W	57	M	24	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Blacksmith	General	0064	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was born in about 1873 and that Leonard Noel Peak was born in about 1875 and that they were married in about 1896 or 1897.

The death record of Minnie Wright Peak was dated on March 23, 1931, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	
File No.	8371
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	E Bedford
Inc. Town	
City	Bedford Ky
2. Full Name	Minnie Wright Peak
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	

a. If married, widowed, or divorced,
Husband of or Wife of L N Peak
6. Date of Birth Jan 3, 1871
7. Age 60 yrs 2 mos 20 ds
8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work Housewife
b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Ky
Parents
10. Name of Father W. B Wright
11. Birthplace of Father Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother Elizabeth Hix
13. Birthplace of Mother Ky
14. Informant Russell Raisor
Address Bedford Ky
15. Filed Mar. 23, 1931
Registrar Mrs. W. R. Peak
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death March 23, 1931
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 3-17, 1931, to 3-22, 1931, that I last saw her alive on 3-22, 1931, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:10 a. m.
The cause of death was as follows: Tuber pneumonia
Contributory
18. Where Was Disease Contracted
If not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis?
Signed F. W. Hancock, M. D.
3-23 1931
Address Bedford Ky
19. Place of Burial Or Removal I.O.O.F.
Date of Burial Mar. 24, 1931
20. Undertaker Terrell Bros Inc.
Address Bedford Ky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Minnie Peak:

"PEAK, Minnie, 60, Bedford died 23 Mar 1931, buried IOOF Bedford, born Trimble Co., on 3 Jan 1871, d/o late William Bowman Wright and Elizabeth Ann Wright, wife of LEONARD PEAK, m. July 1895, son, Raymond Peak, dau., Mrs. Jack Raisor, 2 sisters, Miss Sallie Wright and Mrs. Steve Colbert."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Minnie Peak in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Minnie Peak

Birth: Jan. 3, 1871
Death: Mar. 23, 1931

Burial:
Bedford Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The death record of Leonard Peak was dated on January 17, 1932, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	2551
File No.	2389
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	N Bedford
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Leonard Peak
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	July 1, 1875
7. Age	56 Years 6 Months 16 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	Blacksmith
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	Jan 16, 1932

11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Bedford Ky
Father
13. Name Wm Peak
14. Birthplace Bedford Ky
Mother
15. Maiden Name Ruth Luckett
16. Birthplace Bedford Ky
17. Informant A. G. Spillman
Address Bedford Ky
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place IOOF Cemetery
Date Jan 19, 1932
19. Undertaker Terrell Bros
Address Bedford Ky
20. Filed Jan. 19, 1932
Registrar Mrs. M. L. Peak
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Jan 17, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to that I last saw h alive on death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Suicide Caused by Hanging
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed E B McCain Coroner
Address Bedford Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Minnie Peak:

"PEAK, Leonard G., 56, Bedford died 18 Jan 1932, buried IOOF Bedford, a widower, Survived by mother, Mrs. Retta Peak, 2 children: Raymond Peak, and Mrs. Jack Raisor, 3 brothers, Lawrence, Luckett and J. W. Peak, 3 sisters, Mrs.

Ed Tingle, Mrs. Perry Gammon and Mrs. James Bailey. His wife was MINNIE WRIGHT PEAK."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Leonard G. Peak in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Leonard G. Peak

Birth: 1876
Death: Jan. 18, 1932

Burial:
Bedford Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak and Leonard Noel Peak were the following:

1) Raymond C. Peak, born on October 2, 1895, or in about 1896 or in October 1898 or in about 1899 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and

2) Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, born on September 25, 1902, or in about 1903 in Kentucky.

i. Raymond C. Peak And His Wife Anna ( ) Peak

Raymond C. Peak was a son of Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak and Leonard Noel Peak. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Minnie Florence[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Raymond C. Peak in the Leonard N. Peak household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1898 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Raymond Peak in the Leonard Peak household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Raymond C. Peak on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 27

1.	Name:	Raymond C. Peak
	Age in yrs	22
2.	Home Address:	Oglesby Illinois
3.	Date of Birth:	October 2, 1895
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Bedford Kentucky U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Machinist
8.	Employer:	Lehigh Portland Cement Co
	Where employed:	Oglesby Ill
9.	Family:	no
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:		no
12. Claim of exemption:		no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Raymond C. Peak

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Slender
2.	Color of eyes	L. Blue
	Color of hair	Blond
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Hugh McCann

Precinct	9	
City or County	Oglesby	
State	Illinois	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Rock Island County, Illinois, listed Ray C. Peak with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
59	8 Ave	2621	159	173	Ray C Peak Anna Peak Neno Cabry Marshall Capini

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	24	M
Wife			F	W	22	M
Boarder			M	W	22	S
Boarder			M	W	16	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.	.		yes	yes
.	.	.		yes	yes
1915	na	1918		yes	yes
1912	na	1917		yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Germany	German	Illinois	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Car Carpenter	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Salesman	Fruit Company	W	
yes	Laborer	Sash and Door Works	W	

This record indicates that Raymond C. Peak was born in about 1896 and that Anna (____) Peak was born in about 1898.

The 1930 Census for Fayette County, Iowa, listed Ray C. Peak in the Carl A. Lenz household on April 16, 1930, his relationship as laborer, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

ii. Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, Her Husband Russell Lee Raisor, And Her Descendants

Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor was a daughter of Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak and Leonard Noel Peak. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], William B.[3], Minnie Florence[4])

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mabel Peak in the Leonard Peak household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Russell Lee Raisor on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	
Order Number:	341
1. Name:	Russell Lee Raisor
2. Permanent Home Address:	Campbellsburg, Ky.
3. Age:	19
4. Date of Birth:	May 23 1899
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	T F Raisor
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Campbellsburg, Ky.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	T F Raisor & M L. Raisor
20. Address:	Campbellsburg, Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Russell Lee Raisor

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. T. Scott

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Henry Co.,
State of Kentucky,
New Castle, Ky."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mabel Peak in the Leonard Peak household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Russell L. Raisor with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Campbellsburg & Providence Road		185	185	Russell L Raisor Mable C. Raisor Mildred Raisor Noel T. Raisor Maurice C. Raisor

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	12		yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	30	M	20	no	yes
F	W	27	M	17	no	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	.
M	W	11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor was born in about 1903 and that Russell Lee Raisor was born in about 1900 and that they were married in about 1920.

The marriage record of Mildred Raisor and George A. Ellegood dated June 12, 1937, in Clark County, Indiana, listed her parents as Russell Raisor and Mabel Peak and her birth on September 24, 1918, in Henry County, Kentucky.

The death record of Russell Lee Raisor was dated on January 13, 1963, in Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	705
Primary Registration District No.	5921
State File No.	116 63 730
Registrar's No.	15

1. Place of Death
   a. County — Henry
   b. City or Town — Campbellsburg
   c. Length of Stay — Life
   d. Hospital or Institution

2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky.
b. County	Henry
c. City or Town	Campbellsburg
Is Residence on a Farm?	No
d. Street Address	
Is Residence Inside City Limit?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Russell Lee Raisor
4. Date of Death	1 13 63
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	May 23, 1899
9. Age	63 Years 7 Months 20 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Farm.
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Thomas F Raisor
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mavoe L Raisor
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	
17. Informant	Mrs. Russell Raisor
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Carcinoma of prostate
Due to	fracture, neck of femur, left
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	
e. City, Town, Or Township	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1-28, 1957, to Jan, 1963, that I last saw the deceased alive on Decr 22, 1962, and that death occurred at 9 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Date Signed	1-15-63

	b.	Address	New Castle, Ky.
	c.	Signature	S. L. Hicks M.D.
24.	a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b.	Date	1/16/63
	c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Masonic Cemetery
	d.	Location	Campbellsburg, Ky
25.	a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-21-63
	b.	Registrar's Signature	Maud Staten Deputy Registrar
26.		Funeral Director's Signature	Dan R. Cabell
		Address	New Castle, Ky."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mabel C. Raisor on February 11, 1982, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Mabel C Raisor
Death Date:	11 Feb 1982
Death Place:	Henry
Age:	79
Residence:	Henry
Volume:	11
Certificate:	5224"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Mabel Raisor in February 1982:

"Name:	Mabel Raisor
SSN:	406-34-6432
Last Residence:	40011 Campbellsburg, Henry, Kentucky, USA
Born:	25 Sep 1902
Died:	Feb 1982
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Mabel Clara Raisor:

"Henry County Local---February 18, 1982

Mrs. Mabel Clara Raisor, 79, of Campbellsburg, died Thursday, at the Homestead Nursing Center, New Castle. She worked at the New Castle Sanitarium for several years as a nurse's aide and was a member of the Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

She is survived by four sons: Noel Raisor, Campbellsburg, Morris Raisor and Donald Raisor, both of Louisville and Kenneth Raisor, Columbus, IN; one daughter: Mrs. Mildred Brewer, LaGrange; fourteen grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

(She was preceded in death by her husband: Russell L. Raisor.)

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday, February 13th at the Barnett-Ransdell Funeral Home, Campbellsburg. Rev. Roger Winsett, pastor of the Campbellsburg Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery."

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of Russell L. Raisor and Mabel Claire Raisor in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Raisor

Russell L.	Mabel Claire
1899 - 1963	1902 - 1982"

2. <u>1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, And His Descendants</u>

1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napoelan Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, his age as 25 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of N. B. Wright and Elizabeth Alexander was dated on September 15, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we N B Wright and Milton Alexander are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of £50 lbs current money for the payment thereof well and truly to be paid we bind ourselves our heirs &c firmly jointly and sevrally by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 14 day of Sep A D 1852

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a license hath this day been granted the above bound N B Wright to intermarry with Eliz Alexander of this County Now if it shall always hereafter appear that there is no legal obstruction to said marriage then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

A H S M Guthrie D C N B his + mark Wright

M Alexander has not signed the bond I suppose through fraudulent intention

S M Guthrie

Certificate In Case Of Marriage.

I hereby certify that, on the 15 day of September 1852, N. B. Wright of Trimble County, Ky. 25 years old, born in Oldham County, Ky single was married to Elizabeth Alexander of Trimble County aged 21 years, born in Shelby County, Ky and then single by Samuel Wyatt

Dated Sept 15 1852 Minister of Methodist Church"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed N. B. Wright with the following household on June 29, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
N B Wright	35	M		Farmer	450
Elisabeth Wright	26	F			
Betty Wright	5	F			
Franklin P Wright	3	M			
Morton Wright	2	M			
George Wright	1	M			
Mary Wright	65	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
450	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Va				

This record indicates that Napolean Bonaparte Wright was born in about 1825 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in about 1834. The presence of Mary Wright in the household indicates a family relationship and is circumstantial evidence that Napolean Bonaparte Wright was a son of Nelson Wright.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napolian B Wright with the following household on June 15, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Napolian B Wright	45	M	W	Farmer	800
Elizabeth Wright	35	F	W	House Keeping	
Elizabeth Wright	15	F	W	At School	
Franklin Wright	13	M	W	At School	
Narcissa M Wright	12	F	W	At School	
William G Wright	9	M	W	.	
James Wright	7	M	W	.	
Richard Wright	6	M	W	.	
Charles W Wright	3	M	W	.	
Mary Jane Wright	1	F	W	.	
Jesse Ella Wright	5/12	F	W	.	
Milton A Wright	5	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
500	Kentucky			.	1
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		1	

This record indicates that Napolean Bonaparte Wright was born in about 1825 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in about 1835.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nepoleon Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Nepoleon Wright	W	M	57		.
Elizabeth Wright	W	F	50		Wife
Bettie Wright	W	F	25		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Napolean Bonaparte Wright was born in about 1823 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in about 1830.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napolean B. Wright with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		112	120	Napolean B. Wright
				Elizabeth Wright
				William F. Wright
				Mary J. Branch
				Wilber Branch

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M
G-son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
47	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
47	12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			Farm laborer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Napolean Bonaparte Wright was born in October 1823 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in April 1830 and that they were married in about 1853.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napolien B. Wright with the following household on April 22, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
	Science(?) Hollow Road		73	73	Napolien B Wright Elizabeth Wright W Frank Wright Wilber Branch

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	86	M1	58	.	.
Wife	F	W	80	M1	58	10	8
Son	M	W	54	S	.	.	.
Grand Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	no	no	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	74			

This record indicates that Napolean Bonaparte Wright was born in about 1824 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in about 1830.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Wright in the J. Frank Wright household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 89 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1831, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of N. B. Wright and Elizabeth Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Elizabeth	N. B.
Wright	Wright
Apr. 9, 1830	Oct. 7, 1823
Dec. 22, 1922	Oct. 25, 1910
Mother	Father"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, also listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Wright and N. B. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C5 DS		
Wright, N. B. (Napoleon B.)	7 Oct 1823	25 Oct 1910
Wright, Elizabeth (nee Alexander)	9 Apr 1830	22 Dec 1922"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Napolean Bonaparte Wright was a son of 1831 Nelson Wright of

Henry County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, was born in 1823 in Henry County, Kentucky, and married Elizabeth Alexander on September 14, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on October 25, 1910, in Trimble County, Kentucky, that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born on April 9, 1830, and died on December 22, 1922, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright had the following children:

1) John Nelson Wright, born in June 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

2) Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle, born on August 18, 1855, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

3) William Franklin Wright, born on February 29, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) Narcissus Moten (Wright) Tucker, born on September 11, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) George W. Wright, born on January 21, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) James E. Wright, born in February 1861 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

7) Milton A. "Alec" Wright, born in 1865, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

8) Charles W. Wright, born on June 16, 1866, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

9) Richard J. Wright, born on May 29, 1867, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

10) Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, born in April 1868 in Trimble County. Kentucky,

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Napolean Bonaparte Wright and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright were the following:

1) John Nelson Wright, born in June 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

2) Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle, born on August 18, 1855, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

3) William Franklin P. Wright, born on February 27, 1856, or possibly on February 29, 1856, or in about 1857 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, born on September 11, 1857, in

Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) George William Wright, born on January 21, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) James T. Wright, born in February 1861 or in about 1863 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

7) Richard J. Wright, born on May 29, 1862, or in about 1863 or 1864 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

8) Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright, born on June 9, 1864, or in about 1865 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

9) Charles W. Wright, born on June 6, 1866, or on June 16, 1866, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

10) Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, born in April 1868 or in about 1869 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

11) Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister, born in about 1870 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

a. 1853 John Nelson Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky

1853 John Nelson Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Nelson Wright was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born in June 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on January 24, 1853, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

b. Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle And Her Husband John Hisle

Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle was a daughter of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Betty Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Wright in the

Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bettie Wright in the Nepoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 25 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Bettie Hisle as a daughter of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth "Betty" Wright was a daughter of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on August 18, 1853, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married John Hisle, and died on June 5, 1938, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

c. 1930 William Franklin P. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Lizzie (Richardson) Wright

1930 William Franklin P. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Franklin P. Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Franklin Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Frank Wright	W	M	24		.
George Wright	W	M	20		Brother
James Wright	W	M	18		Brother
Alexander Wright	W	M	15		Brother
Charles Wright	W	M	13		Brother

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
S		Farming		
S		Farming		
S		Farming		
S		At home		
S		At home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that William Franklin P. Wright was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William F. Wright in the Napolean B. Wright household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		112	120	Napolean B. Wright Elizabeth Wright William F. Wright Mary J. Branch Wilber Branch

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M
G-son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
47	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
47	12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			Farm laborer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Franklin Wright was born in February 1856, married before June 9, 1900, and that his wife had died before June 9, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. Frank Wright in the Napolien B. Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 54 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his occupation as farmer.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Frank Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. Frank Wright with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			97	105	J. Frank Wright Elizabeth Wright Carl Vecraft

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	63	S
mother	.	.	F	W	89	Wd
adopted son	.	.	M	W	15	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	farm	OA	64
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	laborer	farm	W	

This record indicates that William Franklin Wright was born in about 1857.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank W. Wright with the following household on April 22, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		175	176	Frank W. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	74	D	37	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		193

This record indicates that William Franklin Wright was born in about 1856, married apparently a second time before April 22, 1930, and divorced before April 22, 1930. Alternatively, his first marriage may have ended in divorce and the 1900 Census listed him as widowed rather than divorced, because of the social stigman then attached to divorce. Further research will be required to clarify this issue.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of W. F. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C5 SS
Wright, W. F. (W. Frank) 27 Feb 1856 21 Oct 1930"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. F. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"W. F. Wright.
Feb. 27, 1856

Oct. 21, 1930"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Franklin Wright was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on February 29, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Lizzie Richardson in January 1894, and died on October 21, 1930, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

d. Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Tucker, And Her Descendants

Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker was a daughter of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Morton Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Narcissus M. Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Motie Wright in the Nepoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Mote Wright as a deceased son of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Narcissus Moten Wright was a daughter of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on September 11, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Thomas Jefferson Tucker

on August 22, 1883, and died on November 6, 1905, in Trimble County, Kentucky, that Thomas Jefferson Tucker was born on June 7, 1858, in Madison County, Kentucky, and died on April 14, 1931, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and that Narcissus Moten (Wright) Tucker and Thomas Jefferson Tucker had the following child:

1) Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, born on September 2, 1896, in Henry County, Kentucky.

i. Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, Her Husband Frank Caradine Hieronymous, And Her Descendants

Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous was a daughter of Narcissus Moten (Wright) Tucker and Thomas Jefferson Tucker. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], Narcissus[4])

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous was a daughter of Narcissus Moten (Wright) Tucker and Thomas Jefferson Tucker, was born on September 2, 1896, in Henry County, Kentucky, married Frank Caradine Hieronymous on March 11, 1920, and died on June 19, 1944, in Fayette County, Kentucky, that Frank Caradine Hieronymous was born on June 11, 1895, in Lee County, Kentucky, and died on March 10, 1956, in Fayette County, Kentucky, and that Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous and Frank Caradine Hieronymous had the following child:

1) Mary M. (Hieronymous) Williams, born on July 6, 1921, in Gallatin, Montana.

e. 1945 George William Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Ida V. (Hancock) Wright, And His Descendants

1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William G. Wright in the

Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as brother, his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and his occupation as farming.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		134	140	George W Wright Ida V Wright Hallie M Wright Stella F Wright Leona M Wright Georgie K Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	June	1849	40	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
16	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	4
			.	.	0
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George William Wright was born in June 1849 or c. 1859. The age appears to have been initially listed as 50 and then written over as 40, but the year of birth was not similarly corrected. This record also indicates that Ida V. (Hancock) Wright was born in August 1863.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright with

the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Bedford & Sulphur Road		27	27	George W Wright Ida Wright Mabel Wright Georgia K Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	26	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	26	4	4
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	30			

This record indicates that George William Wright was born in about 1860 and that Ida V. (Hancock) Wright was born in about 1864.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed George Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			161	176	George Wright
					Ida Wright
					Mabel Wright
					Hallie Vorris
					Ruby Vorris
					Robert Vorris

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	M	M	W	60	M
wife			F	W	56	M
daughter			F	W	26	S
daughter			F	W	35	Wd
grand-daughter			F	W	10	S
grand son			M	W	7	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	farm	OA	138
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	teacher	public school	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that George William Wright was born in about 1860 and that Ida V. (Hancock) Wright was born in about 1856.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Ida V. Wright as a double stone with George W. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 DS
Wright, George W (10 Jun) 1859 (23 Jan) 1945
Wright, Ida V. (nee Hancock) 1863 1923"

This record indicates that Ida V. Wright's maiden name was Hancock.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Hardy Road		125	126	George W Wright Richard Hunter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Lodger	.			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	69	Wd	23	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Farming	Farm labor	VIVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		135

This record indicates that George William Wright was born in about 1861.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of George W. Wright as a double stone with Ida V. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 DS
Wright, George W (10 Jun) 1859 (23 Jan) 1945
Wright, Ida V. (nee Hancock) 1863 1923"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George W. Wright and Ida V. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"George W. Wright Ida V.
1859 * 1945 1863 * 1923"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets

which stated that George W. Wright was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on January 21, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Ida V. ____, and died in 1945 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George William Wright and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright were the following:

1) Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, born in November 1884 in Kentucky,
2) Stella F. Wright, born in January 1887 in Kentucky,
3) Leona Mabel Wright, born on February 25, 1893, in Kentucky, and
4) Georgia K. Wright, born in July 1895 in Kentucky.

i. Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, Her Husband Vorris, And Her Descendants

Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris was a daughter of 1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1945 George William[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hallie M. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1884 in Kentucky.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hallie Vorris in the George Wright household on January 26, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			161	176	George Wright Ida Wright Mabel Wright Hallie Vorris Ruby Vorris Robert Vorris

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	M	M	W	60	M
wife			F	W	56	M
daughter			F	W	26	S
daughter			F	W	35	Wd
grand-daughter			F	W	10	S
grand son			M	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	farm	OA	138
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	teacher	public school	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris was born in about 1885, married ____ Vorris probably before 1910, and that ____ Vorris died before January 26, 1920.

ii. Stella F. Wright

Stella F. Wright was a daughter of 1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1945 George William[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stella F. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1887 in Kentucky.

iii. Leona Mabel Wright

Leona Mabel Wright was a daughter of 1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1945 George William[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leona M. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1893 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mabel Wright in the George W. Wright household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mabel Wright in the George Wright household on January 26, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 26 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Mabel L. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, Mabel L. (25 Feb) 1893 (9Mar) 1981"

iv. Georgia K. Wright

Georgia K. Wright was a daughter of 1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1945 George William[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Georgie K. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1895 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Georgia K. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

f. 1935 James T. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Eliza Jane ( ) Wright

1935 James T. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as brother, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as farming.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright immediately adjacent to Napolean B. Wright and with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location: In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		111	118	James _. Wright
				Eliza J Wright
				Wily Colbert

Relation: Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M
Cousin	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S

Personal Description [cont'd]: Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
4	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	5	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James T. Wright was born in February 1861 and married Eliza Jane (____) Wright in about 1896 and that Eliza Jane (____) Wright was born in November 1863.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright immediately adjacent to Napolien B. Wright and with the following household on April 22, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
	Bedford & Science(?) Road		72	72	James T Wright Eliza Wright Wyley Colbert

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	49	M1	14	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	14	.	.
Lodger	M	W	24	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none		
English	Farmer	Home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	73			

This record indicates that James T. Wright was born in about 1861 and that Eliza Jane (____) Wright was born in about 1864.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed James Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. T. Wright with the following household on January 15, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			132	143	J. T. Wright Eliza Jane Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	58	M
wife			F	W	56	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	farm	OA	103
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James T. Wright was born in about 1862 and that Eliza Jane (____) Wright was born in about 1864.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Ewings Ford & Prestonsville Road		186	198	James Wright Jane Wright Newt Brent Ollie Taylor

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Lodger				
Lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	70	M	36	no	yes
F	W	66	M	32	no	yes
M	W	64	Wd	25	no	yes
M	W	65	Wd	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Odd jobs	VOVV	yes	
Servant	Private family	9596	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		215
.		
no		
.		

This record indicates that James T. Wright was born in about 1860 and that Eliza Jane (____) Wright was born in about 1864.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestones of J. T. Wright and Eliza J. Wright as a double stone in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

“E D18 TS		
Wright, J. T. (James T.)	1861	(10 June) 1935
Wright, Eliza J	1863	(3 May) 1932
on stone with Wiley Colbert	1885	1918"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of J. T. Wright, Eliza J. Wright, and Wiley Colbert Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright
J. T. Wright
1861 - 1935
His Wife
Eliza J.
1863 - 1932
Wiley Colbert

1885 - 1918"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that James E. Wright was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born in February 1861 in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Anna H. ____, and died in 1945 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

g. 1907 Richard J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Martha M. "Mattie" ( ) Wright, And His Descendants

1907 Richard J. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard Wright in the Nepoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard J. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		128	135	Richard J. Wright Martha M. Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M
Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
4	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Richard J. Wright was born in May 1862 and that Martha M. (____) Wright was born in May 1875.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of R. J. Wright and Mattie Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E A4 DS

Wright, R. J. (Richard J.)	29 May 1862	26 Mar 1907
Wright, Mattie	29 May 1865	____"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of R. J. Wright and Mattie Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"R. J.
Wright
May 29, 1862
Mar. 26, 1907

Mattie
Wright
May 29, 1865"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Dick Wright as a deceased son of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Richard J. Wright was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on May 29, 1867, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Mattie ____, and died on May 26, 1907, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Ran Wright

Ran Wright was a son of 1907 Richard J. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Martha M. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1907 Richard J.[4])

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Ran Wright, son of R. J. and M. M. Wright, in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E A4 SS

Wright, Ran	S/O R. J. & M.M	10 Sep 1902	4 Feb 1903"

h. 1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Minnie ( ) Wright, And His Descendants

1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milton A. Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alexander Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as brother, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Marcus A. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		115	122	Marcus A Wright Minnie C Wright Walter L. Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M
wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M
Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
8	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
8	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Milton Alexander Wright was born in June 1864 and married in about 1892 and that Minnie C. (____) Wright was born in December 1871.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed M. Alexander Wright with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Bedford & Littly Kentucky Road		64	64	M Alexander Wright Minnie Wright Walter Wright Elmer Wright Carl Wright Bryan Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	43	M	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M	18	5	4
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home farme	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	65			

This record indicates that Milton Alexander Wright was born in about 1867 and that Minnie C. (____) Wright was born in about 1871.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Alex Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed M. A. Wright with the following household on January 16, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			125	125	M. A. Wright Minnie Wright Elmer Wright Carl Wright Archie Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	54	M
wife			F	W	49	M
son			M	W	20	S
son			M	W	17	S
son			M	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	farm	OA	95
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	laborer	farm	W	.
yes	machinist	garage	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Milton Alexander Wright was born in about 1866 and that Minnie C. (____) Wright was born in about 1871.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milton A. Wright with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Ewings Ford & Prestonsville Road		182	193	Milton A. Wright Minnie Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	65	M	27	no	yes
F	W	54 or 59	M	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		209

This record indicates that Milton Alexander Wright was born in about 1865 and that Minnie C. (____) Wright was born in about 1871 or 1876.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestones of Aleck Wright and Minnie Wright as a double stone in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS

Wright, Aleck (Milton Aleck)	(9 Jun) 1864	(31 May) 1939
Wright, Minnie	1870	(3 Mar) 1968"

Finidagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Aleck Wright and Minnie Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright

Minnie	Aleck
1870 - 1968	1864 - 1939"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Milton A. "Alec" Wright was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born in 1865 in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Minnie ____, and died in 1939 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Milton Alexander Wright and Minnie C. (____) Wright were the following:

1) Walter L. Wright, born in September 1892 in Kentucky,

2) Carrie D. Wright, born on March 5, 1895,

3) William Elmer Wright, born on August 5, 1899, or in about 1900 in Kentucky,

4) Carl Wright, born in about 1903 in Kentucky,

5) Archibald Bryan or Byron Wright, born on September 6, 1906, or in about 1907 in Kentucky, and

6) Alma Bell Wright, born on March 10, 1911.

i. Walter L. Wright

Walter L. Wright was a son of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1939 Milton Alexander[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Walter L. Wright in the Marcus A. Wright household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in September 1892 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Walter Wright in the M. Alexander Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

ii. Carrie D. Wright

Carrie D. Wright was a daughter of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1939 Milton Alexander[4])

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Carrie Wright, daughter of M. A. and M. Wright, in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, Carrie D. D/O M. A. & M. 5 Mar 1895 17 Nov 1895"

iii. 1926 William Elmer Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky

1926 William Elmer Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1939 Milton Alexander[4])

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elmer Wright in the M. Alexander Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elmer Wright in the M. A. Wright household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born

in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as laborer.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of William Elmer Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, William Elmer 5 Aug 1899 12 Jan 1926"

iv. Carl Wright

Carl Wright was a son of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1939 Milton Alexander[4])

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright in the M. Alexander Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright in the M. A. Wright household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903, and his occupation as machinist in a garage.

v. 1991 Archibald Bryan Or Byron Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky

1991 Archibald Bryan or Byron Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1939 Milton Alexander[4])

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bryan Wright in the M. Alexander Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Archie Wright in the M. A. Wright household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Archie Byron Wright in the I.O.O.F.

Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, Archie Byron 16 Sep 1906 28 Feb 1991"

vi. Alma Bell Wright

Alma Bell Wright was a daughter of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1939 Milton Alexander[4])

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Alma Bell Wright, daughter of M. A. and M. Wright, in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, Alam Bell D/O M. A. & M. 10 Mar 1911 15 Mar 1912"

i. 1950 Charles W. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wives Amanda (Kendall) Wright And Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright, And His Descendants

1950 Charles W. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as brother, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright immediately adjacent to Napolean B. Wright and with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		113	120	Charles W Wright Amanda Wright Carrie E Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M
Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
3	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Charles W. Wright was born in June 1866 and married in about 1897 and that Amanda (Kendall) Wright was born in May 1868.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright with the following household on April 16, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
	Bedford & Campbellsburg Road		20	20	Chas W Wright Carrie Wright Amy Wright

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	43	Wd	10	2	2
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none		
.	none		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	25			

This record indicates that Charles W. Wright was born in about 1867 and reflects the death of Amanda (Kendall) Wright.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Charles Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles Wright with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			98	106	Charles Wright
					Mollie Wright
					Amy Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	53	M
wife			F	W	46	M
daughter			F	W	17	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	farm	OA	65
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Charles W. Wright was born in about 1867 and that Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright was born in about 1874.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Science Hollow Road		173	174	Charles W. Wright
				Mollie Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	63	M	31	no	yes
F	W	56	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		181

This record indicates that Charles W. Wright was born in about 1867 and that Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright was born in about 1874 and married first in about 1897.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestones of C. W. Wright, Mollie B. Tharp Wright, and Mandy Kendall Wright as a triple stone in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C6 TS

Wright, C. W. (Charles W.)	16 Jun 1866	2 Dec 1950
Wright, Mollie B. Tharp	25 May 1872	1 Oct 1936
Wright, Mandy Kendall	25 May 1866	18 Sep 1907"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of C. W. Wright, Mandy Kendall Wright, and Mollie B. Tharp Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright

Mollie B. Tharp	C. W.	Mandy Kendall
May 25, 1872	June 16, 1866	May 25, 1866
Oct. 1, 1936	Dec. 2, 1950	Sept. 18, 1907"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles W. Wright was a son of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on June 6, 1866,

in Trimble County, Kentucky, and died in 1887 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Charles W. Wright and Amanda (Kendall) Wright were the following:

1) Carrie E. Wright, born in May 1897 in Kentucky, and
2) Amy Wright, born in about 1903 in Kentucky.

i. Carrie E. Wright

Carrie E. Wright was a daughter of 1950 Charles W. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Amanda (Kendall) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1950 Charles W.[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carrie E. Wright in the Charles W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1897 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carrie Wright in the Charles W. Wright household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

ii. Amy Wright

Amy Wright was a daughter of 1950 Charles W. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Amanda (Kendall) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], 1950 Charles W.[4])

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Amy Wright in the Charles W. Wright household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Amy Wright in the Charles Wright household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

j. Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, Her Husbands Wilber Branch And James Moore, And Her Descendants

Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore was a daughter of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Jane Wright in the

Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Wright in the Nepoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary J. Branch in the Napolean B. Wright household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		112	120	Napolean B. Wright Elizabeth Wright William F. Wright Mary J. Branch Wilber Branch

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M
G-son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
47	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
47	12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immi-gration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Natural-ization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			Farm laborer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary J. (Wright) Branch was born in April 1868 and married in about 1896.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Mary Moore as a daughter of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary J. Moore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

> "Mother
> Mary J. Moore
> 1869 - 1950"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of J. H. Moore in the Bedford

Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Father
J. H. Moore
1853 - 1924"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Jane Wright was a daughter of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born in April 1868, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married first Wilber Branch, married second James Moore, and died in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Wilber Branch

Wilber Branch was a son of Mary Jane (Wright) Branch and Wilber Branch. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3], Mary Jane[4])

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wilber Branch in the Napolean B. Wright household along with Mary J. Branch on June 9, 1900, his relationship as grandson, and his birth in June 1898 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wilber Branch in the Napolien B. Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as grandson, and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

k. Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister And Her Husband McAllister

Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister was a daughter of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], 1910 Napolean Bonaparte[3])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jesse Ella Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 5/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fanny Wright in the Nepoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble

County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Fannie McAllister as a daughter of Napoleon B. Wright:

> "Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jessie Ella "Fannie" Wright was a daughter of 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright and was born in 1870 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

3. Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray, Her Husband William D. Ray, And Her Descendants

Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray was a daughter of 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2])

On February 8, 1847, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/443 Archibald Bain was appointed guardian of Narcissa M Blought [Wright?], infant orphan of Nelson Wright:

> "Narcissa M Blought infant orphan of Nelson Wright decd being over the age of fourteen years Came into Court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who thereupon entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars conditioned according to Law with William G Pierce and Ambrose H Talbott as his Security which bond is approved of by the Court"

Although the transcription of this order listed the ward's name as Blought, this was a mis-reading of Wright.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that in 1847 at Trimble County, Kentucky, County Court Order Book 1/__ Narcissa M. Wright, orphan of Nelson Wright, selected Archibald Bain as her guardian:

> "Transcript
>
> Narcissa M. Wright, infant orphan of Nelson Wright, deceased, being over the age of 14 years. Came into court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who

thereupon entered and acknowledged bond in the penalty of $1000, conditioned according to Law with Wm G. Pearce & Ambrose H. Talbott as his Security which bond is approved by the Court.

Detail Guardianship of child of Nelson Wright and Mary "Polly" Reid

Source Information

Title Trimble County Court Order Book 1 - 1847"

The marriage record of Narcissa M. Wright and William D. Ray was dated on February 18, 1847, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we William D Ray and Archibald Bain are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of £50 to be levied and made of our respective goods chattles &c for the use of the said Commonwealth Upon the Condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage of the said William D. Ray and Narcissa M. Wright Archibald Bain Snr guardian consenting Given under our hands this 17th day of February 1847

W. D. Ray
A. Bain

This is to certify that on the 18th February 1847 I celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Wm. D. Ray and Narcissa M. Wright by authority from Clerk of the Trimble County, Ky, Court

Given under my hand this 24th Feby 1847

Wm. M. Grubbs"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. D. Ray with the following household on July 31, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
W. D. Ray	24	M		Shoe maker	
N Ray	21	F			
Mary Faulkner	4	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				

This record indicates that Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray was born in about 1829 and that William D. Ray was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 17, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Archibald Bain	60	M		Farmer	1000
Nancy R Bain	57	F		.	
Elvina Bain	50	F		.	
William Ray	34	M		Conductor on R. R	
N M. Ray	32	F		.	
Minerva Ray	9	F		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
6000	Ky		.		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		1		

This record indicates that Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray was born in about 1828 and that William D. Ray was born in about 1826.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that William R. Ray enlisted on September 10, 1862, as a captain in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army:

"Name:	William R Ray
Enlistment Date:	10 Sep 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Captain

State Served:	Kentucky
Service Record:	Commissioned an officer in Company A, Kentucky 4th Cavalry Regiment on 10 Sep 1862.
Sources:	Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65 "

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed William D. Ray in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, and his rank as Major when mustered out:

"Name:	William D. Ray
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Kentucky
Regiment:	4th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry
Company:	A
Rank In:	Captain
Rank Out:	Major
Film Number:	M377 roll 11"

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed W D. Ray as a hotel keeper and retail seller of liquor on July 1, 1865:

"United States Internal Revenue.

Detailed List of Persons in the Tenth Collection District of the State of Kentucky from whom returns have been received, or penalties collected, under the Excise Laws of the United States, including all assessments returned on a special list, and the amount thereof as received by John S Nixon, Collector, and by him returned to the Assessor of said District, for the month of August, 1865, together with all collections made after allowance, and all allowances received after collection, during the same period.

No. of Line.	Date of Demand.	Name.	Location.
5	July 1 1865	W D Ray	Bedford
6	July 1 1865	W D Ray	Bedford

Article or Occupation.	No. in Abstract.	Quantity.	Valuation.	Rate of Tax.
Retail Liquor	235			25.00
Hotel Keeper	210			10.00

Amount of Tax Upon Particular Article.	Total.
20.83	
8.33	29.16

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918 also listed W D. Ray as a hotel keeper and retail seller of liquor in 1866:

"Alphabetical List of Persons in Division No. 1, of Collection District No. 6, of the State of Kentucky, liable to a tax under the Excise laws of the United States, and the amount thereof as assessed by A. S. Guthrie, Assistant Assessor, and by W. S. Rankin, Assessor, returned to the Collector of said District for the month of ____, 1866. Annual

No. of Line	Name.	Location And Post Office Address	Article or Occupation
26	W. D. Ray	Post Office Bedford	Retail Liquor
27	W. D. Ray	Post Office Bedford	Hotel Keeper

No. in Abstract	Quantity or Valuation	Rate of Tax	Amount of Tax Upon Particular Articles	Total
235		25.00	25.00	
210		10.00	10.00	35.00

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Narcissa Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Archibald Bain	70	M	W	Farmer	1200
Nancy R Bain	67	F	W	House keeping	
Elvina Bain	61	F	W	House keeping	
Narcissa Ray	41	F	W	House keeping	
Minerva Ray	19	F	W	.	
Nancy Ray	9	F	W	.	
George Ray	3	M	W	.	
Milly Moreland	14	F	W	.	
Rebecca Bain	60	F	B	House servant	
Ellen Bain	15	F	M	House servant	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
500	Kentucky			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	1
	Kentucky			.	1

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray was born in about 1829 and the absence of William D. Ray from the household indicates that he had died before July 6, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, listed N. M. Ray in the G. A. Peak household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 52 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, and her marital status as widowed.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Narcissa Wright was a daughter of 1831 Nelson Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright and married William Ray on February 17, 1847.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray and William D. Ray were the following:

1) Minerva (Ray) Peak, born in about 1851 or 1852 in Kentucky,
2) Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray, born on Mary 14, 1861, in Kentucky, and
3) George Nelson Ray, born on June 6, 1867, or in about 1868 in Kentucky.

a. Minerva (Ray) Peak, Her Husband George A. Peak, And Her Descendants

Minerva (Ray) Peak was a daughter of Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray and William D. Ray. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minerva Ray with William and N. M. Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 17, 1860, her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minerva Ray with Narcissa Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of Minerva R. Ray and George A. Peak was dated on March 29, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Geroge A Peak and Minerva R Ray the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this28 day of March, 1876

Attest: J. W. Lee, Clerk.
____ D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 29th day of March 1876 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between Mr George A Peak and Miss Minerva R Ray at the M. E. Church South in the County of Trimble, in the presence of Homer Cook Miss Dellie Hays Perry Trout Millie Cook ___ Pryor and Millie

Moreland

Signed, D. G. B. Demance M G"

The Trimble County, Kentucky, Marriage Register also listed the marriage of Minerva Ray and George A. Peak in March 1876 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriages. Trimble Co
for 1876

Date of Marriage	Mar
Groom's Name	Geo A Peak
His Residence	Trimble Co Ky
His Age	24
No. of his marriage	1st
His Occupation.	Carpenter
Place of Birth of	
Groom.	Ky
Groom's Father.	Ky
Groom's Mother.	Ky
Bride's Name.	Minerva Ray
Her Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
Her Age.	24
No. of her marriage	1st
Place of Birth of	
Bride.	Ky
Bride's Father.	Ky
Bride's Mother.	Ky
Place of Marriage.	
Remarks."	

The 1880 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, listed G. A. Peak with the following household on June 15, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
G. A. Peak	W	M	36		.
M. R. Peak	W	F	29		wife
L. H Peak	W	F	2		Daughter
N. M. Ray	W	F	52		Mother in law
N. J. Ray	W	F	19		Sister in law

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Carpenter	2	
M		Keeping House	.	
.		.	.	
Wd		At Home	.	
S		At Home	.	

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Minerva (Ray) Peak was born in about 1851 and that George A. Peak was born in about 1844.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed George A. Peak with the following household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895:

Dwelling House Number	Family Number	Name of every person on March 1, 1895	Age	Sex	Color
244	250	Geo A Peak	45	m	w
		M. R Peak	44	f	w
		L. Peak	13	f	w
		P Peak	10	f	w
		R Peak	8	m	w
		Roby Peak	4	m	w

Place of Birth	Where from to Kansas	Occupation of those over 10 years	Occupation being learned by those under 21
Ind			
Ind			
Ind			
.			
Kan			
.			

Attending School	Illiteracy	Military Record Honorably Discharged	State	Company	Regiment	Service

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Minerva (Ray) Peak was born in about 1851 and that George A. Peak was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed George A. Peak with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Clay St	425	43	44	George A. Peak Minerva R Peak Leta M. Peak Pauline P. Peak Ray R Peak George R Peak

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
24	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
24	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Carpenter	3	.
			.	.	.
			Milliner	0	.
			At School	.	9
			At School	.	9
			At School	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Minerva (Ray) Peak was born in April 1851 and that George A. Peak was born in May 1851.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed George A. Peak with the following household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905:

Dwelling House Number	Family Number	Name of every person on March 1, 1895	Age	Sex	Color
261	303	George A. Peak	53	M	W
		Minerva Peak	53	F	W
		Leta Peak	22	F	W
		Pauline Peak	20	F	W
		Ray Peak	18	M	W

Place of Birth	Where from to Kansas	Occupation of those over 10 years	Occupation being learned by those under 21
Kentucky	Ind.	Carpenter	
Kentucky	Ind.	Housewife	
Ind.	Ind.	Housekeeper	
Ind.	Ind.	Stenographer	
K.	.	Clerk A. T. & S F	

Attending School	Illiteracy

This record indicates that Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak were born in about

1852.

The marriage record of Pauline P. Peak and Albert W. McCready dated January 26, 1907, in Los Angeles County, Caliornia, listed G. A. Peak and Mrs. G. A. Peak as witnesses to the marriage.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Minerva R. Peak on January 28, 1907, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Minerva R Peak
Birth Year:	abt 1852
Death Date:	28 Jan 1907
Age at Death:	55
Death Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated January 29, 1907, in The Los Angeles Times regarding the death of Minerva (Ray) Peak:

"Death Makes Sad Their Honeymoon.

Death saddened a honeymoon last night when it suddenly claimed Mrs. Geo. A. Peak of No. 840 Carondolet street. Mrs. Peak, who was aged 56 years, became ill at 9:30 o'clock and a physician was at once summoned, but she passed away within an hour. She was the mother of Miss Pauline P. Peak, who was married on Saturday under very romantic circumstances. The two events, while not in any way connected, have a peculiar and pathetic interest on account of the coincidence. It is an unusual instance of great joy and deep sorrow doming together.
. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak were the following:

1) L. H. Peak, born in about 1878 in Kentucky,

2) Leta May (Peak) Thomas, born on Mary 24, 1882, or in about 1883 in Indiana,

3) Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, born on July 15, 1884, or in about 1885 in Indiana,

4) Ray Kelsey Peak, born on March 31, 1887, or in about 1888 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and

5) George Roby Peak, born in about 1890 or in January 1891 in Kansas.

i. L. H. Peak

L. H. Peak was a daughter of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3], Minerva[4])

The 1880 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, listed L. H. Peak in the G. A. Peak household on June 15, 1880, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1895 Kansas State Census did not list L. H. Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, indicating that she had died before that date.

ii. Leta May (Peak) Thomas, Her Husband Lewis C. Thomas, And Her Descendants

Leta May (Peak) Thomas was a daughter of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3], Minerva[4])

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed L. Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and her age as 13 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1882.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Leta M. Peak in the George A. Peak household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1882 in Indiana.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Leta Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, her age as 22 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and her occupation as housekeeper.

California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of L. Peak and L. C. Thomas on January 14, 1909, in San Bernardino County, California:

"Name	L C Thomas
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	14 Jan 1909
Event Place	San Bernardino, California, United States
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	L Peak
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The 1910 Census for Riverside County, California, listed Lewis C. Thomas with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
51	First Street		70	72	Lewis C Thomas Leta Thomas May Thompson

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	2	0	0
Servant	F	W	17	S	.	.	.

Nativity (Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.): Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Kansas	Missouri	California		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Servant	Private family	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	20	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Leta May (Peak) Thomas was born in about 1882 and that Lewis C. Thomas was born in about 1873.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lewis C. and Leta Thomas in Long Beach, California, in 1919, 1922, 1925, 1926, 1928, and 1929 and his occupation as fireman for Edison Company.

The 1930 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Lewis C. Thomas with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Gladys	925	301	301	Lewis C. Thomas
				Leta M. Thomas
				Sarah Thomas
				Nancy L Thomas
				Katherine M Thomas

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	35.00	R	no
wife				
daughter				
daughter				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	M	37	no	yes
F	W	48	M	27	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
California	Louisiana	Indiana
California	Louisiana	Indiana
California	Louisiana	Indiana

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Fireman	Edison	7762	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Leta May (Peak) Thomas was born in about 1882 and that Lewis C. Thomas was born in about 1872.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lewis C. and Leta Thomas in Long Beach, California, in 1936 and 1945.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Leta May Thomas on September 23, 1949, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Leta May Thomas [Leta May Peak]
Social Security #:	566321902
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	24 May 1882
Birth Place:	Indiana
Death Date:	23 Sep 1949
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Ray
Father's Surname:	Peak"

iii. Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, Her Husband Albert William McCready, And Her Descendants

Pauline P. (Peak) McCready was a daughter of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3], Minerva[4])

South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Albert William McCready II on September 3, 1886, in Lake County, South Dakota:

"Name:	Albert William II Mccready
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1886
Birth Place:	Lake, South Dakota, USA
File Date:	1 Jun 1942
Father:	Albert William Mccready

Mother: Sara Amanda Miller "

As set forth below, Albert William McCready, Jr., married Pauline P. Peak.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed P. Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and her age as 10, indicating a date of birth in about 1885.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Pauline P. Peak in the George A. Peak household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1884 in Indiana.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Pauline Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, her age as 20 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and her occupation as stenographer.

The marriage record of Pauline P. Peak and Albert W. McCready was dated on January 26, 1907, in Los Angeles County, California:

"State of California
County of Los Angeles

Marriage License

These Presents Are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Judge of any Police Court, City Recorder, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of Albert W. McCready Jr. native of South Dakota aged 22 years, resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles, State of California, and Pauline P. Peak native of Indiana aged 22 years, resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles, State of California, said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said County, this 26th day of Jan. A. D. 1907.

C. G. Keyes,
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court in and for said Los Angeles County.

By W. C. Watson Deputy Clerk.

State of California)
County of Los Angeles) ss.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the within and above License to be true, and that upon due inquiry there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said Albert W. McCready, Jr. and Pauline P. Peak that said parties were joined in marriage by me on the 26th day of January 1907, in Los Angeles said County and State; that G A. Peak a resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles State of California and Mrs. G. A. Peak a resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles State of California were present as witnesses of said ceremony

I have hereunto set my hand this 26th day of January A. D. 1907.

Lewis J. Adams

A full, true and correct copy of the original, recorded this 28 day of Jan 1907 at 5 P. M., at request of Minister

C. L. Logan, County Recorder.
By D. W. Flanigan Deputy."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated January 29, 1907, in The Los Angeles Times regarding the death of Minerva (Ray) Peak and the marriage of Pauline P. Peak and Albert W. McCready:

"Death Makes Sad Their Honeymoon.

Death saddened a honeymoon last night when it suddenly claimed Mrs. Geo. A. Peak of No. 840 Carondolet street. Mrs. Peak, who was aged 56 years, became ill at 9:30 o'clock and a physician was at once summoned, but she passed away within an hour. She was the mother of Miss Pauline P. Peak, who was married on Saturday under very romantic circumstances. The two events, while not in any way connected, have a peculiar and pathetic interest on account of the coincidence. It is an unusual instance of great joy and deep sorrow doming together.

The marriage - in every way a happy one - was an elopement.

Saturday morning, Albert W. McCready - or "Willie," as his mother still fondly calls him - awoke before the first sunbeams found their way into his little room in the McCready establishment at No. 942 Carondelet street. Down the street a way, at No. 840, Miss Pauline Peak, formerly of Topeka, Kan., also awoke, simultaneously. The awakenings were prearranged, premeditated, and were caused by two alarm clocks, set so as to ring at the same time.

The other outward facts of an elopement that followed via the Seventh street car line, Salt Lake train to riverside and return, are commonplace, but the sotry back of the affair is a stirring one in the annals of lovers.

For six months Willie had been "teasing" to be allowed to marry pretty Miss Peak. Miss Peak was willing; Mis Peak's mother and father were willing, even to the extent of being in love with the boy themselves, according to McCready's mother; Willie's little brother was willing, looking upon the event as "inevitable;" everybody in the world was apparently willing, with the exception of Willie's own fond mother and father. Their only objection was that he hadn't attained sufficient years to entitle him to a marriage license.

Dread forebodings of what was going to happen came to Willie's younger brother, but he maintained a discreet silence. The parents remained firm in their stand that the event would have to be delayed until next September, when their boy would reach the age of 21, but at length they began to have an inkling that that would prove too long a time, and so began to hold out hopes to William that they might be moved to relent in June.

Signs of weakening were all that the young people wanted, and forthwith the alarm clocks were set. Sunday evening a messenger boy appeared before Mrs. McCready, saying that her son and daughter-in-law were comfortably settled in their new establishment at No. 840 Carondelet, the home of the bride, and that they would be glad to receive her and her blessing as soon as that was forthcoming.

Willie's mother only laughted when she got thenews, which was all the blessing required.

Albert William McCready, the handsome and youthful groom, is well known in local automobile circles, and also as a former student at the Los Angeles High School. He attend the school for ayear and a half, leaving it in December of 1905 to go into the automobile insurance business. At the High School he was a member of the Alpha Pi Fraternity, and did some good work on the track team. At present he has an office down town, and besides doing an automobile insurance business, has an agency for a car. it was at a High School club dance at Kramer's on New Year's Eve of 1906 that he first met Miss Peak, and the match was a love-at-first-sight affair.

The groom is the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. McCready of No. 912 Carondelet street. His father is a well-known builder and contractor, and came here with his family eight years ago from South Dakota."

The 1910 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Albert W. McCready with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
17	East 46th St.	468	154	161	Albert W McCready Pauline McCready Albert W. McCready Margaret Enriques Roby Peak

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	23	M1	3	.	.
wife	F	W	25	M1	3	1	1
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	22	D	.	2	2
Brother in law	M	W	20	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
South Dakota	Scot. English	United States		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
California	South Dakota	Indiana		
California	Ire. English	California		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Agent	Insurance	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
English	Servant	Domestic	W
English	Machinist	General	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Pauline P. (Peak) McCready was born in about 1885 and that Albert William McCready, Jr., was born in about 1887.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Albert William McCready on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 28
1. Name: Albert William McCready
Age in yrs 30
2. Home Address: Yucaipa Calif.

3.	Date of Birth:	Sept. 3d 1886
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Madison S. Dakota U.S.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Rancher
8.	Employer:	Self
	Where employed:	Yucaipa
9.	Family:	wife & 4 Children
10.	Marital Status:	Married
	Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:		Not any
12. Claim of exemption:		Support of Family

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Albert William McCready Jr

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Philo Hall

Precinct	Yucaipa	
City or County	Yucaipa	
State	California	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Albert W. McCready with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
61	West 23rd St.	2344	136	150	Albert W. McCready Jr. Pauline P. McCready Albert W McCready III Donald D McCready Elizabeth P McCready Pauline J McCready Berton D McCready

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	32	M
wife			F	W	34	M
son			M	W	10	S
son			M	W	9	S
daughter			F	W	7	S
daughter			F	W	3	S
son			M	W	9/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
South Dakota		Scotland	English	Iowa	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Salesman	real estate	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Pauline P. (Peak) McCready was born in about 1886 and that Albert William McCready, Jr., was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Albert W. McCready with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
South Bedford Drive	450	324	375	Albert W McCready Pauline P McCready Albert W McCready 3rd Donald D McCready Elizabeth P McCready Pauline J McCready Burton D McCready

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	85	R	
Wife				
son				
son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	43	M	20	no	yes
F	W	45	M	22	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
South Dakota	Iowa	Indiana
Indiana	South Dakota	Kentucky
California	South Dakota	Indiana
California	South Dakota	Indiana
California	South Dakota	Indiana
California	South Dakota	Indiana
California	South Dakota	Indiana

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
salesman	Automobiles	4589	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Clerk	Bank	7X83	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		
.		
no		
.		
.		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Pauline P. (Peak) McCready was born in about 1885 and that Albert William McCready, Jr., was born in about 1887.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Albert William McCready, Jr., with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 669
Order Number	
1. Name	Albert William McCready Jr.
2. Place of Residence	844 Moraga Drive Los Angeles Califoria
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Arizona 31592
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	Sept. 3 1886
6. Place of Birth	Madison South Dakota
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Elizabeth Byington 11788 Bellagio Road Los Angeles California
8. Employer's Name and Address	Columbia Pictures Corp 1438 North Gower St. Hollywood California
9. Place of Employment or Business	Same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Albert William McCready Jr.

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 Ft
Weight	165
Complexion	Light Brown
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None

Alice F. Hooker

Registrar for Local Board 245 Los Angeles, Calif
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board No. 245	91
Los Angeles County	037"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Albert William McCready, Jr.:

"Name:	Albert Wm McCready Jr
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1886
Birth Place:	Madison, South Dakota
Claim Date:	27 Aug 1951
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	27 Aug 1951: Name listed as Albert Wm McCready Jr"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Albert W. McCready on January 16, 1961, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Albert W McCready
Social Security #:	561128010
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1886
Birth Place:	South Dakota
Death Date:	16 Jan 1961
Death Place:	Los Angeles"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997 also listed the death of Pauline P. McCready on May 11, 1963, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Pauline P McCready
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	15 Jul 1884
Birth Place:	Indiana
Death Date:	11 May 1963
Death Place:	Los Angeles"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of A. W. McCready and Pauline McCready in the Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California:

"McCready	
A. W.	Pauline
Jan. 16, 1961	May 11, 1963
Beloved Parents"	

iv. Ray Kelsey Peak, His Wife Hilda A. (Lage) Peak, And His Descendants

Ray Kelsey Peak was a son of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3], Minerva[4])

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed R. Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and his age as 8 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1887.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Ray K. Peak in the George A. Peak household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1887 in Kansas.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Ray Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, his age as 18 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, and his occupation as clerk for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

The marriage record of Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Lage was dated on September 2, 1909, in Los Angeles County, California:

"State of California
County of Los Angeles

Marriage License

These Presents Are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Justice of the District Courts of Appeal, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Judge of any Police Court, City Recorder, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of Ray K. Peak native of Kansas Caucasian aged 22 years, resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles, State of California, and Hilda A. Lage native of Iowa Caucasian aged 16 years, resident of Ocean Park, County of Los Angeles, State of California, said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said County, this 2nd day of September A. D. 1909.

C. G. Keyes,
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court in and for said Los Angeles County.

By Geo. O. Monroe Deputy Clerk.

State of California)
County of Los Angeles) ss.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the within and above License to be true, and that upon due inquiry there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Lage that said parties were joined in marriage by me on the 2d day of Sept 1909, in Los Angeles said County and State; that Helen Lage(?) a resident of Los Angeles, County of Los Angeles, State of California and M. E. Meyers a resident of Los Angeles, County of Los Angeles, State of California were present as witnesses of said ceremony

I have hereunto set my hand this 2d day of September A. D. 1909.

J. W. Summerfield. Justice of the Peace of Los Angeles Township, County of Los Angeles, State of California

A full, true and correct copy of the original, recorded this 7 day of Sept 1909 at 5 P. M., at request of Justice

C. L. Logan, County Recorder.
By A. Ells Deputy.

California State Board of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Marriage
Place of Marriage
County of Los Angeles
City of Los Angeles
State Index No.
Local Register No. 3253

Personal And Statistical Particulars

Full Name of Groom	Mr Ray K. Peak
Residence	854 W. 55th Place
Age at Last Birthday	22 years
Color or Race	White
Single, Widowed or Divorced	single
Number of Marriage	none
Birthplace	Kansas
Occupation	Insurance
Name of Father	Geo. A. Peak
Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
Maiden Name of Mother	Miss Marnarve Ray
Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
Full Name of Bride	Miss Hilda A. Lage
Residence	Ocean Park
Age at Last Birthday	sixteen
Color or Race	White
Single, Widowed or Divorced	single
Number of Marriage	none
Birthplace	Iowa
Occupation	
Name of Father	J. W. Lage
Birthplace of Father	Germany
Maiden Name of Mother	Miss Helen Uthoff
Birthplace of Mother	Germany
Maiden Name of the Bride, Is She Was Previously Married	

We, the groom and bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Mr Ray Peak Groom
Miss Hilda Lage Bride.

Certificate Of Person Performing Ceremony

I Hereby Certify that Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Lage were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at Los Angeles this 2d day of Sept. 1909

Signature of Witnesses to Marriage	Mrs Helen Lage
Residence	Mrs M. E. Meyers
Filed	Sep 7 1909
	C. L. Logan Registrar (County Recorder)
Signature of Person Performing the Ceremony	J. W. Summerfield
Official Station	Justice of the Peace of Los Angeles Township, County of Los Angeles, State of California.

Residence"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Ray Kelsey Peak on June 2, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.		17
1.	Name:	Ray Kelsey Peak
	Age in yrs	30
2.	Home Address:	632 25 St Merced Cal
3.	Date of Birth:	March 31st 1887
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Topeka Kansas U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Salesman
8.	Employer:	Standard Oil Co.
	Where employed:	Merced Cal
9.	Family:	Wife & 2 children
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:		none
12. Claim of exemption:		

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Ray Kelsey Peak

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	medium
	Build	Slender

2.	Color of eyes	Light Brown
	Color of hair	Dark Brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J J Thornton
County Clerk
Merced Co

Precinct	Merced 6	
City or County	Merced	
State	Cal.	June 2, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Merced County, California, listed Ray Peak with the following household in 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
43	25	632	521	566	Ray Peak Hilda Peak Marguerite Peak Ray Peak Jr

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	26	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			M	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Iowa	German	Germany	German	Germany	German
California		Kansas		Iowa	
California		Kansas		Iowa	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Agent	Oil Station	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Ray Kelsey Peak was born in about 1888 and that Hilda A. (Lage) Peak was born in about 1894.

The 1930 Census for Merced County, California, listed Ray K. Peak with the following household on April 26, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Seventy first Street		205	205	Ray K Peak Hilda A Peak Marguarite H Peak Ray K Peak Jr.

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
daughter				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	43	M	22	no	yes
F	W	37	M	16	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Iowa	Germany	Germany
California	Kansas	Iowa
California	Kansas	Iowa

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		90

This record indicates that Ray Kelsey Peak was born in about 1887 and that Hilda A.

(Lage) Peak was born in about 1893.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Ray K. Peak with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 2120
Order Number	
1. Name	Ray K Peak
2. Place of Residence	Rt 2 Box 80 Merced Merced Calif
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Merced 823J
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	Mar 31 1887
6. Place of Birth	Topeka Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Hilda Peak Rt 2 Box 80 Merced Calif.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Rt 2 Box 80 Merced Calif.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ray K Peak

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 8
Weight	129
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Broken little finger on Right hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ann Schwartzter

Registrar for Local Board 115 Merced Calif
Date of registration April 25, 1942"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Peak in Merced, Merced County, California, in 1948, 1953, 1954, and 1958.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ray Kelsey Peak on December 14, 1959, in Merced County, California:

"Name:	Ray Kelsey Peak
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	31 Mar 1887
Birth Place:	Indiana
Death Date:	14 Dec 1959
Death Place:	Merced
Mother's Maiden Name:	Ray
Father's Surname:	Peak"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Peak in Merced, Merced County, California, in 1960 and Hilda A. Peak, widow of Ray K. Peak, in 1963, 1964, 1966, and 1967.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Hilda A. Peak on October 4, 1974, in Merced County, California:

"Name:	Hilda A Peak
Social Security #:	554707088
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	23 Mar 1893
Birth Place:	Iowa
Death Date:	4 Oct 1974
Death Place:	Merced"

v. George Roby Peak

George Roby Peak was a son of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3], Minerva[4])

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Roby Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and his age as 4, indicating a date of birth in about 1891.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed George R. Peak in the George A. Peak household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in

January 1891 in Kansas.

The 1905 Kansas State Census did not list George Roby Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, indicating that he had probably died before that date.

The 1910 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Roby Peak in the Albert W. McCready household on April 20, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 20 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, his marital status as single, and his occupation as general machinist.

The California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of a Roby L. Peak in 1913:

"Name:	Roby L Peak
Birth Year:	abt 1890
Death Date:	3 May 1913
Age at Death:	23
Death Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Roby G. L. Peak, Jr., in the Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California:

"Roby G. L.
Peak Jr.
1890 - 1913"

The differences in the names in the 1910 Census, the death record, and the gravestone, especially the use of the suffix "Jr.", raises the possibility that there were two Roby Peaks involved. However, the 1910 Census listed only one Roby Peak and no George Peak in Los Angeles County, California, and George Roby Wright has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census. The result is that George Roby Peak was probably the same person as Roby G. L. Peak, Jr.

b. Nancy J. Or B. D. (Ray) Gray And Her Husband Gray

Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray was a daughter of Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray and William D. Ray. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3])

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nancy Ray with Narcissa Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, listed N. J. Ray in the G. A. Peak household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and her marital status as single.

The 1930 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Nannie Gray with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
South Kenmore Street	510		89	Nannie Gray

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	55.00		no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	69	wd	24	no	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray was born in about 1861 and was married to ____ Gray in about 1885.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nancy Bd Gray on May 11, 1940, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Nancy Bd Gray [Nancy Bd Ray]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	14 May 1861
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	11 May 1940
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Wright
Father's Surname:	Ray"

The listing of her father as ____ Ray and her mother as ____ Wright identifies this Nancy Bd Gray as Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray and the same person as the Nannie

Gray listed in the 1930 Census.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, posted a photograph of the gravestone of Nancy R. Gray in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California:

"Nancy R. Gray
1861 - 1940"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy B. D. Ray Gray in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California:

"Nancy B D Ray Gray

Birth: May 14, 1861
Death: May 11, 1940

Burial:
Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale)
Glendale
Los Angeles County
California, USA
Plot: Sunrise Slope, Map 1, Lot 5873, Space 4"

c. George Nelson Ray, His Wife Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray, And His Descendants

George Nelson Ray was a son of Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray and William D. Ray. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3])

Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Blanche Robbins, daughter of John Y. and Sarah J. Robbins, on September 27, 1874, in Vernon, Isabella County, Michigan:

"Name: Blanche Robbins
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Vernon, Isabella, Michigan
Birth Date: 27 Sep 1874
Father's name: John Y Robbins
Mother's name: Sarah J Robins
FHL Film Number: 1005117"

As set forth below, George Nelson Ray married Blanche H. Robbins.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Ray with Narcissa Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Ray in the William A. Moreland household on June 19, 1880, his relationship as laborer, his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George N. Ray, age 28, and Blanch Mentzer, age 19, on November 23, 1889, in Mound City, Linn County, Kansas. As set forth below, the wife of George Nelson Ray was Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray and she was born in 1874 and the 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, set forth below, indicates they were married in about 1895. The result is that this Linn County, Kansas, marriage record was for a second George N. Ray. This is confirmed by (1) the 1900 Census for Linn County, Kansas, which listed George E. Ray, age 38 and born in Kansas, and wife Blanche J. Ray, age 36 and born in Iowa, and son George E. Ray, born in September 1899 in Kansas, and (2) the death record of George Eugene Ray dated September 21, 1959, in Los Angeles County, California, which listed his parents as ____ Ray and ____ Mentzer and his birth on September 1, 1899, in Kansas.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed George Ray and Blanche Ray in the T. E. Fry household in Wabaunsee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895:

Dwelling House Number	Family Number	Name of every person on March 1, 1895	Age	Sex	Color
4	4	T. E. Fry	60	M	W
		M. B. Fry	52	F	W
		George Ray	26	M	W
		Blanche Ray	20	F	W

Place of Birth	Where from to Kansas	Occupation of those over 10 years	Occupation being learned by those under 21
Ohio	Massa	Commercial Trav.	
Ohio	Massa	Teacher of Music	
Kentucky	Indiana	Laborer	
Indiana	Indiana	.	

Attending School	Illiteracy	Military Record Honorably Discharged	State	Company	Regiment	Service

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that George Nelson Ray was born in about 1869, that Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray was born in about 1875, and that they were married before March 1, 1895.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed George N. Ray with the following household on June 25, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		172	180	George N Ray Blanche Ray Clifford B Ray Carl D Ray

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jun	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M
Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
5	.	.	Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky
5	2	2	Michigan	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Fruit Grower	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George Nelson Ray was born in about 1868, that Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray was born in about 1875, and that they were married in about 1895.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed George M. Ray with the following household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905:

Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House Number	Family Number
R		H	979	992

Name of every person on March 1, 1895	Age	Sex	Color
George M Ray	38	M	W
Blanche Ray	30	F	W
Clifford Ray	9	M	W
Carl Ray	7	M	W
Sarah J Robbins	65	F	W

Place of Birth	Where from to Kansas	Occupation of those over 10 years	Occupation being learned by those under 21
Kentucky	Indiana	Embalmer	
Michigan	Indiana	H K	
Kansas	.	Student	
Kansas	.	Student	
Ohio	Indiana	H K	

Attending School	Illiteracy	Military Record Honorably Discharged	State	Company	Regiment	Service

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that George Nelson Ray was born in about 1867 and that Blanche

H. (Robbins) Ray was born in about 1875. The presence of Sarah J. Robbins in the household confirms the identification of Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray as the wife of George Nelson Ray.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed George Ray with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
29	North Pine Street	301	220	224	George Ray Blanch Ray Clifford Ray Carl Ray

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	45	M1	15	2	2
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Un	Un		
Michigan	Indiana	Ohio		
Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan		
Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Undertaker	Furniture & Undertaking	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that George Nelson Ray was born in about 1868, that Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray was born in about 1875, and that they were married in about 1895.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed George Ray and Blanche Ray in 1910 in Pittsburg, Kansas, and his occupation as embalmer.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed George N. Ray and Blanche Ray in 1912 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, and his occupation as clerk.

The death record of George N. Ray was dated on January 5, 1917, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate Of Death	1660
Registered No.	1421
1. Place of Death	
County of	Grayson
City	Sherman (No. Cor. Hurt & Williams St.)
2. Full Name	George N. Ray
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	June 6, 1867
7. Age	49 yrs. 6 mos. 29 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Carpenter
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	Frisco R. R.
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	W. D. Ray
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Narcissa Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Clifford B. Ray
Address	
15. Filed	2 - 8, 1917
Registrar	Dr. W. D. Poe
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Jan 5, 1917

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 5, 1917, to Jan 5, 1917, that I last saw him alive on Jan 5, 1917, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Anginus Pectoris
Contributory	Arterio-slcerosis
Signed	E D Neer, M.D.
	Jan 8, 1917
Address	Sherman Tex
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Sherman Texas
Date of Burial	__/7, 1917
20. Undertaker	Jno. C Daniel
Address	Sherman"

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Blanche Ray in the Clifford B. Ray household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 45 and born in Michigan, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and her marital status as widowed.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Blanche Ray, widow of George Ray, in 1926 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Blanche Ray, widow of George Ray, in 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

The 1930 Census for Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed Blanche H. Ray in the Clifford B. Ray household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 55 and born in Michigan, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and her marital status as widowed.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Blanche Robbins:

"Name:	Blanche Robbins
SSN:	155034973
Birth Date:	27 Sep 1873
Claim Date:	10 Jan 1949
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	01 Oct 1976: Name listed as Blanche Robbins"

The death record of Blanche Robbins Ray was dated on November 17, 1958, in Houston, Harris County, Texas:

"State of Texas

Certificate of Death

State File No.	62403
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Harris
b. City or Town	Houston
c. Length of Stay	31 Years
d. Hospital or Institution	Caroline Wheeler Nursing Home 716 Hawthorne
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Harris
c. City or Town	Houston
d. Street Address	1623 Norfolk
e. Is Residence Inside City Limit?	Yes
f. Is Residence On A Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Mrs. Blanche Robbins Ray
4. Date of Death	November 17th, 1958
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 6, 1874
9. Age	84 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic.
11. Birthplace	Isabella County, Michigan
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	John Robbins
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Sara Droud
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	Unknown
17. Informant	Clifford B. Ray
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Carcinoma of Gall bladder
Due to	fracture, neck of femur, left
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
. b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	

d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, Town, Or Township

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 1942, to Nov 1958, that I last saw the deceased alive on Aug 1958, and that death occurred at 3:05 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22. a.	Signature	Ed J. Morrow MD
b.	Address	1603 Med Arts
	Date Signed	11/17/58
23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b.	Date	November 18, 1958
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Grays Hill Cemetery
d.	Location	Sherman Texas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Geo. H. Lewis & Sons (Gus D. Lewis #3722)
25. a.	Registrar's File No.	7082
b.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Nov 19 1958
c.	Registrar's Signature	W. H. Allen"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George Nelson Ray and Blanche Robbins Ray in the West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Ray

Blanche Robbins	George Nelson
Sept. 6, 1874	June 6, 1867
Nov. 17, 1958	Jan. 5, 1917"

i. <u>Clifford Bernard Ray, His Wife Marguerite (Buford) Ray, And His Descendants</u>

Clifford Bernard Ray was a son of George Nelson Ray and Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3], George Nelson[4])

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Clifford B. Ray in the George N. Ray household on June 25, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in May 1896 in Kansas.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Clifford Ray in the George M. Ray household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and his age as 9 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Clifford Ray in the George Ray household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Clifford B. Ray in Sherman, Texas, in 1916:

"Name:	Clifford B Ray
Residence Year:	1916
Street address:	1002 Hurt
Residence Place:	Sherman, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Multigr A B Richards Medicine Co
Publication Title:	Sherman, Texas, City Directory, 1916"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clifford Bernard Ray on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	68
1. Name:	Clifford Bernard Ray
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	1032 S Montgomery Sherman Tex
3. Date of Birth:	May 22 1890
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Topeka Kans USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Bookeeper
8. Employer:	A. B Richard Med Co
Where employed:	Sherman
9. Family:	Mother
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	No
12. Claim of exemption:	Mother

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

C. B Ray

Registrar's Report	
1. Height	Med
Build	Slender
2. Color of eyes	L Grey
Color of hair	Light
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. M Shar

Precinct	4	
City or County	Sherman	
State	Texas	6-5-17"

The marriage record of Clifford B. Ray and Marguerite Buford was dated on January 13, 1918, in Grayson County, Texas:

"State of Texas,	)	
County of Grayson.	)	Marriage License.

To any Judge of the District Court, Judge of the County Court, Ordained or Licensed Minister, Jewish Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace of Grayson County - Greeting:

You Are Hereby Authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony Between Clifford B. Ray and Miss Marguerite Buford and make due return to the Clerk of said County within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1918

N. A. Cox Clerk.

I, T. A. Wharton certify that on the 13th day of Jan 1918, I united in marriage Clifford B. Ray and Margerite Buford the parties named above.

T. A. Wharton
Pastor 1st Pres. Ch., Sherman, Tex

Returned and filed the 8th day of Feb 1918

N. A. Cox County Clerk.
By J G Holliday Deputy."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Clifford B. Ray and Marguerite Ray in Sherman, Texas, in 1918:

"Name:	Clifford B Ray
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1918

Street address:	1001 S Montgomery
Residence Place:	Sherman, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Transit Clk M & P Natl Bank
Spouse:	Marguerite Ray
Publication Title:	Sherman, Texas, City Directory, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Clifford B. Ray with the following household on January 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
19	West Jones Street	308	57	79	Clifford B Ray Margurite Ray Blanche Ray

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	23	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Mother			F	W	45	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Michigan	
Tennessee		Mississippi		Tennessee	
Michigan		Indiana		Ohio	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Book keeper	National Bank	S	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Clifford Bernard Ray and Marguerite (Buford) Ray were born in about 1897.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Clifford B. Ray and Marguerite Ray in Sherman, Texas, in 1926:

"Name:	Clifford B Ray
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1926
Street address:	824 N Woods
Residence Place:	Sherman, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Auditor
Spouse:	Marguerite Ray
Publication Title:	Sherman, Texas, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed Clifford B. Ray with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Michigan	1409	90	122	Clifford B Ray Marguerite Ray Marguerite L Ray Blanche H Ray

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	4,000	R	
wife				
Daughter				
mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	33	M	22	No	yes
F	W	33	M	22	No	yes
F	W	9	S	.	Yes	yes
F	W	55	Wd	20	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan
Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee
Texas	Kansas	Mississippi
Michigan	Ohio	Ohio

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Teller	Bank	7X83	yes	
Sales Clerk	Drygoods	4590	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Clifford Bernard Ray and Marguerite (Buford) Ray were born

in about 1897.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clifford Bernard Ray with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 3570
Order Number	
1. Name	Clifford Bernard Ray
2. Place of Residence	1623 Norfolk Houston Harris Texas
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	H 1481
5. Age in Years	45
Date of Birth	May 12, 1896
6. Place of Birth	Topeka Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	L. H. Williams 1902 Rice Blvd.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Second National Bank Houston, Tex.
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Clifford Bernard Ray

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7-1/2"
Weight	167
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Red

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

wears glasses, indentation on forehead

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs A. M. Lewis

Registrar for Local Board 6 Houston Texas

Date of registration 4-27-42

Local Board No. 6
Harris County
605 Herman Building
Houston, Texas"

The death record of Clifford Bernard Ray was dated on December 6, 1969, in Houston, Harris County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death

State File No.	87789
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Harris
b. City or Town	Houston
c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	2425 Sage Road, Apartment #177
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Harris
c. City or Town	Houston
d. Street Address	2425 Sage Road, Apartment #177
3. Name of Deceased	Clifford Bernard Ray
4. Date of Death	December 6, 1969
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	May 12, 1896
9. Age	73 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Vice President
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Bank
11. Birthplace	Topeka, Kansas
12. Citizen of What Country?	USA
13. Father's Name	George N. Ray
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Blanche Robbins
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	Unkn
16. Social Security	451 24 6040 A
17. Informant	Louise Ray Staub

Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
Part I. Death Was Caused By

Immediate Cause	Cardiac arrest
Due to	Congestive heart failure
Due to	Atherosclerotic coronary heart disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
. b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, Or Township	

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from September 17, 1941, to December 6, 1969, and last saw the deceased alive on December 6, 1969. Death occurred at 7:30 A.m. on the date stated above and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature	Pavel Ledbetter, M.D.
b. Address	Houston, Texas
Date Signed	12-10-69
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	December 8, 1969
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery
d. Location	Houston, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Setegast-Kopf Co. John W. Morrow #615
25. a. Registrar's File No.	11188
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec. 10, 1969
c. Registrar's Signature	W. H. Allen"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Clifford Ray in December 1969:

"Name:	Clifford Ray
SSN:	451-24-6040
Last Residence:	77001 Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
Born:	12 May 1896
Died:	Dec 1969
State (Year) SSN issued:	Texas (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the parents of Marguerite Louise Ray as Clifford B. Ray and Marguerite Buford and her birth on July 15, 1920, in Sherman, Texas.

ii. Carl Dewey Ray And His Wives Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck And Hazel ( ) Ray, And His Descendants

Carl Dewey Ray was a son of George Nelson Ray and Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray. (1825 Achilles[1], 1831 Nelson[2], Narcissa M.[3], George Nelson[4])

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Carl D. Ray in the George N. Ray household on June 25, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1898 in Kansas.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Carl Ray in the George M. Ray household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and his age as 7 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Carl Ray in the George Ray household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Carl Ray with the following household on January 9, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
3	Vaden King	1020	158	164	Carl Ray Marjorie Ray

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	21	M
wife			F	W	21	m

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Michigan	
Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Floor Manager	Storage Battery	W	178
yes	Stenographer	Law office	W	.

This record indicates that Carl Dewey Ray and Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck were born in about 1899.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carl D. Ray and Marjorie E. Ray in Sherman, Texas, in 1923 and his occupation as manager of Sherman Storage Battery Company:

"Name:	Carl D Ray
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1921 & 1923
Residence Place:	Sherman, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Marjorie E Ray
Occupation:	Mngr Sherman Storage Battery Co
Publication Title:	Sherman, Texas, City Directory, 1921 & 1923"

As more fully set forth below, Carl Dewey Ray married second Hazel (____) Ray in about 1924 and Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck married second Paul Audrey Buck by 1925. These records indicate that Carl Dewey Ray and Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck divorced in about 1923 or 1924.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul Buck in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1925 and 1927 and his occupation as clerk for St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad:

"Name:	Paul Buck
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1925 & 1927
Street address:	219 E Woodrow
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Clerk St L & S F Ry
Spouse:	Marjorie E Buck
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1925 & 1927"

The 1930 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Carl D. Ray and Hazel Ray in the Marvin L. Dillon household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
So. Travis St.	512	6	8	Marvin L. Dillon Myra Lou Dillon J. D. Dillon Carl D Ray Hazel Ray . . . .

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	$12.50	R	No
Wife				
Son				
Roomer				
Roomer				
. . . .				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes
F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes
. . . .						

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Texas	Missouri	Mississippi
Texas	Texas	Texas
Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan
Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
. . . .		

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						Yes
						Yes

. . . .

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Truck Driver	Dyeing & Cleaning	4X98	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Electrician	Automobile	1V23	Yes	
Stenographer	Milling of Grain	7115	Yes	

. . . .

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		
.		
.		
Yes	WW	
.		

This record indicates that Carl Dewey Ray was born in about 1898, that Hazel (____) Ray was born in about 1901, and that they were married in about 1924.

The 1930 Census for Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, listed Paul A. Buck with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
East Admiral	4972	70	74	Paul A Buck Marjorie Buck Doris Ray Buck George Newkirk

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	7,000	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	28	M	21	no	yes
F	W	29	M	18	no	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	27	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Oklahoma	Michigan	Missouri
Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana
Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma
Oklahoma	United States	United States

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Claim Agent	Petroleum Co	62X7	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Clerk	Cleaning Co	7X98	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		
.		
.		
no		

This record indicates that Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck was born in about 1901, that she married first in about 1917 or 1919, and that Paul Aubrey Buck was born in about 1902. Although Doris Ray was listed with the surname Buck and as a daughter, the place of birth of her father in Kansas indicates that she was a step daughter.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1931 and 1932 and his occupation as clerk for Mid-Continent Petroleum Company:

"Name:	Paul A Buck
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1931 & 1932
Street address:	4972 E Admiral blvd
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Clerk Mid-Continent Pet Corp
Spouse:	Marjorie Buck
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1931 & 1932"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1933 and 1934 and his occupation as clerk for Mid-Continent Petroleum Company:

"Name:	Paul A Buck
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1933 & 1934
Street address:	1240 S Columbia pl
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Clerk Mid-Continent Pet Corp
Spouse:	Marjorie Buck
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1933 & 1934"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Carl Dewey Ray:

"Name:	Carl Dewey Ray
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	43
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Topeka, Kansas, USA
Birth Date:	22 Apr 1898
Residence Place:	Clifton, Galveston, Texas, USA
Registration Date:	16 Feb 1942
Employer:	Self Employed
Weight:	135
Complexion:	Ruddy
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 5
Next of Kin:	Blanche Ray
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Carl Dewey Ray	Self (Head)"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Carl D. Ray as a Private in the U.S. Armed Forces on August 25, 1842:

"Name:	Carl D Ray
Birth Year:	1898
Race:	White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country:	Kansas
State of Residence:	Texas
County or City:	Galveston
Enlistment Date:	25 Aug 1942
Enlistment State:	Texas
Enlistment City:	Houston
Branch:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Enlisted Man, Regular Army, after 3 months of Discharge
Education:	Grammar school
Civil Occupation:	Fishermen and oystermen

Marital Status:	Separated, without dependents
Height:	64
Weight:	149"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in South Gate City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1948 and 1950:

"Name:	Mrs Marjorie E Buck & Paul A
Residence Year:	1948 & 1950
Street address:	10323 San Miguel av
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California, in 1954:

"Name:	Mrs Marjorie E Buck & Paul A
Residence Year:	1954
Street address:	3717 Hill St
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in Los Angeles County, California, in 1960 and 1962:

"Name:	Mrs Marjorie E Buck & Paul A
Residence Year:	1960 & 1962
Street address:	9320 Samoline Ave
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat"

The death record of Carl Dewey Ray was dated on March 16, 1972, in Whitney, Hill County, County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 29182

1. Place of Death
   a. County Hill
   b. City or Town Whitney
   c. Length of Stay

d. Hospital or Institution	Whitney Hospital
e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Bosque
c. City or Town	Laguna Park
d. Street Address	
e. Is Residence Inside City Limits?	No
f. Is Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Carl Dewey Ray
4. Date of Death	March 16, 1972
5. Sex	M
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	April 22, 1898
9. Age	73 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Mechanic
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Topeka, Kansas
12. Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	George Nelson Ray
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Blanche Robbins
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	Yes
If yes, give war or dates of service	WWI and WWII
16. Social Security	461-07-4280
17. Informant	Mrs. Ed Vance
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	
Immediate Cause	Congestive Heart Failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	

Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, Town, or Location

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-4, 1972, to 3-16, 1972, that last saw the deceased alive on 3-16, 1972. Death occurred at 5:35 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22. a.	Signature	James G Barton M.D.
b.	Address	Whitely Texas
	Date Signed	3-24-72
23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	March 18, 1972
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	West Hill Cemetery
d.	Location	Sherman Grayson Co. Texas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Dannel & Son, Inc. Dun C. Dannel
25. a.	Registrar's File No.	1167
b.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	3-28-72
c.	Registrar's Signature	Leonard Webb"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Carl Ray in March 1971:

"Name:	Carl Ray
SSN:	461-07-4280
Last Residence:	75224 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA
Born:	22 Apr 1898
Died:	Mar 1971
State (Year) SSN issued:	Texas (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Carl Ray on March 16, 1972:

"Name:	Carl Ray
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	22 Apr 1898
Death Date:	16 Mar 1972
SSN:	461074280
Enlistment Date 1:	5 Aug 1917
Release Date 1:	15 Nov 1945
Branch 2:	UNK"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carl Dewey Ray in the west Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Carl Dewey Ray

Texas
S Sgt H & S Co 605 Engr Bn
World War I & II
April 22 1898 March 18 1972"

Findagrave.com listed an obituary for Doris Ray Vance which stated that she was the daughter of Carl Dewey Ray and Marjorie (Jackson) Ray and was born on October 20, 1920, in Sherman, Texas:

> "Doris Vance, age 85, of Midlothian, passed away Thursday, March 30, 2006 in DeSoto. She was born October 20, 1920 in Sherman, Texas to Carl Dewey and Marjorie (Jackson) Ray. Doris married Edward Lester Vance on August 29, 1941 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. They moved to Dallas, Texas in 1945.
> . . . ."